

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1231



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 653

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1860**

Roll 1231

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

**[Slave Schedules]**

**Volume 2 (1 - 250)**

**Beaufort and Greenville Districts**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1967



EIGHTH CENSUS (1860)

SLAVE INHABITANTS

SOUTH CAROLINA, VOLUME 2

NAME OF COUNTY

BEGINNING PAGE

BEAUFORT

1

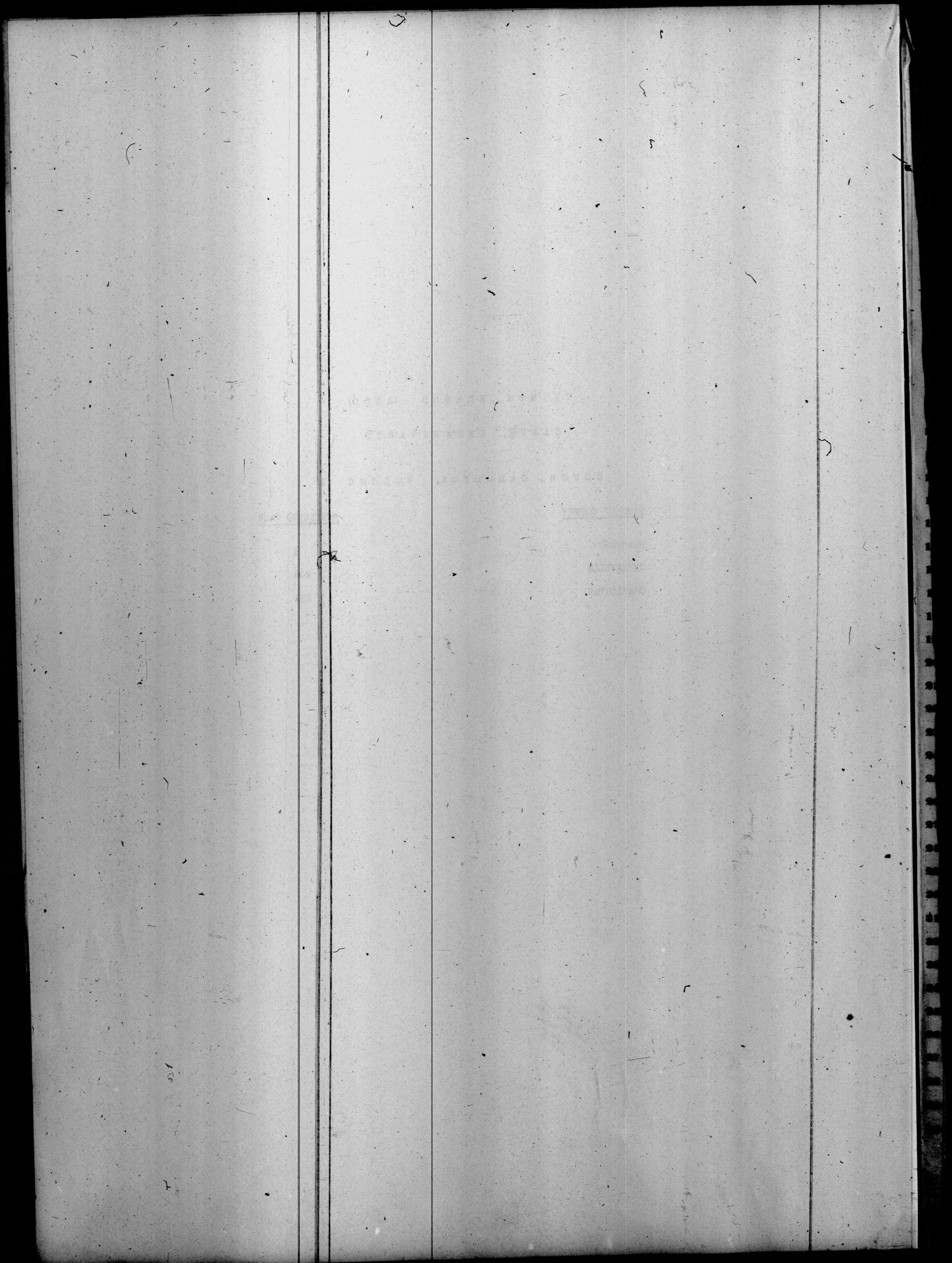
GREENVILLE

206

CHARLESTON

251







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Blanchard* State of *Lo Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *August*, 1860. *Wm M Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sarah B. Stoney	1	54	f	13					Wm J. Jenkins	1	40	f	13				
	1	46	f	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	32	m	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	14	m	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	14	f	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	11	f	13						1	37	m	13				
	1	11	f	13						1	37	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	35	f	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	35	m	13				
	1	1	f	13				3		1	35	f	13				
George W Hall	1	70	f	13						1	35	m	13				
	1	17	f	13				1		1	35	m	13				
Wm J. Jenkins	1	94	m	13						1	32	f	13				
	1	80	m	13						1	32	f	13				
	1	75	f	13						1	32	f	13				
	1	75	f	13						1	32	m	13				
	1	70	f	13						1	32	f	13				
	1	65	m	13						1	30	f	13				
	1	62	f	13						1	30	m	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	30	m	13				
	1	60	m	13						1	30	f	13				
	1	55	m	13						1	30	f	13				
	1	55	f	13						1	28	f	13				
	1	55	f	13						1	28	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	28	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	27	f	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	27	m	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	27	m	13				
	1	47	m	13						1	25	f	13				
	1	47	m	13						1	25	m	13				
	1	47	m	13						1	25	f	13				
	1	47	m	13						1	25	m	13				
	1	45	m	13						1	24	f	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	24	m	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	24	m	13				
	1	45	m	13						1	24	f	13				
	1	42	f	13						1	24	f	13				
	1	42	m	13						1	24	f	13				
	1	42	m	13						1	24	f	13				
No. of owners, 3		No. of male slaves, 36		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 46		No. of female slaves, 44		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															

80



Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1860. Thos M Baker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm S. Jenkins	1	24	f	13				Wm S. Jenkins	1	12	f	13				
2		1	24	m	13					1	12	m	13				
3		1	23	f	13					1	12	f	13				
4		1	23	m	13					1	10	m	13				
5		1	22	f	13					1	10	f	13				
6		1	22	f	13					1	10	m	13				
7		1	22	m	13					1	10	f	13				
8		1	22	f	13					1	9	f	13				
9		1	21	f	13					1	8	m	13				
10		1	21	m	13					1	8	f	13				
11		1	21	f	13					1	8	m	13				
12		1	20	f	13					1	6	f	13				
13		1	20	m	13					1	6	m	13				
14		1	20	f	m					1	6	f	13				
15		1	20	f	13					1	5	f	13				
16		1	20	m	13					1	5	m	13				
17		1	20	f	13					1	4	m	13				
18		1	19	m	13					1	4	f	13				
19		1	19	f	13					1	4	m	13				
20		1	19	f	13					1	3	f	13				
21		1	18	m	13					1	3	f	13				
22		1	18	f	13					1	2	m	13				
23		1	18	m	13					1	3	m	13				
24		1	18	f	13					1	2	f	13				
25		1	18	m	13					1	2	m	13				
26		1	17	m	13					1	2	f	13				
27		1	17	f	13					1	2	f	13				
28		1	17	f	13					1	1	m	13				
29		1	17	m	13					1	1	f	13				
30		1	16	f	13					1	1	f	13				
31		1	16	m	13					1	1	m	13				
32		1	15	f	13				James O. Nash	1	55	m	13				
33		1	15	m	13					1	48	m	13				
34		1	15	f	13					1	30	m	13				
35		1	14	f	m					1	30	m	13				
36		1	14	m	13					1	25	m	13				
37		1	14	f	13					1	21	m	13				
38		1	14	m	13					1	21	m	13				
39		1	14	f	13					1	21	m	13				
40		1	14	m	13					1	18	m	13				

No. of owners, 1 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, 24 No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, 1  
Total slaves, 70







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort State  
of Florida, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1860. John M. Baker Ass't Marshal. Pag No. 2

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Mrs P W. Eustis	1	2	m	13				Mrs P W. Eustis	1	9	f	13				1
		1	1	m	13					1	9	f	13				2
		1	1	m	13					1	8	f	13				3
		1	4	m	13					1	7	f	13				4
		1	4	m	13					1	7	f	13				5
		1	4	m	13					1	5	f	13				6
		1	9	f	13					1	5	f	13				7
		1	8	f	13					1	3	f	13				8
		1	7	f	13					1	3	f	13				9
		1	6	f	13					1	3	f	13				10
		1	6	f	13					1	2	f	13				11
		1	6	f	13					1	2	f	13				12
		1	5	f	13					1	2	f	13				13
		1	5	f	13					1	1	f	13				14
		1	5	f	13					1	1	f	13				15
		1	5	f	13					1	1	f	13				16
		1	5	f	13					1	1	f	13				17
		1	4	f	13					1	4	f	13				18
		1	4	f	13					1	4	f	13				19
		1	4	f	13					x	4	f	13				20
2		1	4	f	13					1	4	f	13				21
		1	3	f	13				Julius E. Chaplin	1	45	m	13				22
		1	3	f	13					1	46	f	13				23
		1	2	f	13					1	25	m	13				24
		1	2	f	13					1	17	f	13				25
		1	2	f	13					1	18	f	13				26
		1	2	f	13					1	15	m	13				27
		1	2	f	13					1	25	m	13				28
		1	2	f	13					1	16	m	13				29
		1	2	f	13					1	14	m	13				30
3		1	2	f	13				John S. Rhodes	1	80	f	m				31
		1	2	f	13					1	35	f	13				32
		1	2	f	13					1	2	f	m				33
		1	2	f	13					1	20	m	13				34
		1	2	f	13					1	20	f	13				35
		1	2	f	13					1	25	m	13				36
		1	7	m	13					1	7	m	13				37
		1	5	m	13					1	5	m	13				38
		1	13	f	13				Amel P Hughes	1	16	f	13				39
		1	11	f	13				Chas m Bold	1	18	m	13				40

No. of owners, <u>4</u>	No. of male slaves, <u>17</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <u>39</u>	No. of female slaves, <u>63</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State  
of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *August*, 1860. *John M. Baker* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	1	Edmund Rhett	1	65	m	13			Edmund Rhett	1	72	f	13				
2	2		1	60	m	13				1	68	f	13				
3	3		1	56	m	13				1	65	f	13				
4	4		1	52	m	13				1	60	f	13				
5	5		1	50	m	13				1	55	f	13				
6	6		1	45	m	13				1	55	f	13				
7	7		4	40	m	13				1	50	f	13				
8	8		1	35	m	13				1	50	f	13				
9	9		1	35	m	13				1	45	f	13				
10	10		1	32	m	13				1	45	f	13				
11	11		1	30	m	13				1	42	f	13				
12	12		1	30	m	13				1	40	f	13				
13	13		1	28	m	13				1	40	f	13				
14	14		1	28	m	13				1	40	f	13				
15	15		1	27	m	13				1	35	f	13				
16	16		1	25	m	13				1	35	f	13				
17	17		1	25	m	13				1	30	f	13				
18	18		1	25	m	13				1	30	f	13				
19	19		1	25	m	13				1	28	f	13				
20	20		1	25	m	13				1	28	f	13				
21	21		1	22	m	13				1	25	f	13				
22	22		1	20	m	13				1	25	f	13				
23	23		1	18	m	13				1	20	f	13				
24	24		1	16	m	13				1	20	f	13				
25	25		1	14	m	13				1	20	f	13				
26	26		1	14	m	13				1	20	f	13				
27	27		1	13	m	13				1	18	f	13				
28	28		1	15	m	13				1	18	f	13				
29	29		1	16	m	13				1	16	f	13				
30	30		1	8	m	13				1	16	f	13				
31	31		1	7	m	13				1	15	f	13				
32	32		1	7	m	13				1	15	f	13				
33	33		1	5	m	13				1	12	f	13				
34	34		1	5	m	13				1	10	f	13				
35	35		1	3	m	13				1	10	f	13				
36	36		1	3	m	13				1	8	f	13				
37	37		1	2	m	13				1	8	f	13				
38	38		1	2	m	13				1	5	f	13				
39	39		1	1	m	13				1	5	f	13				
40	40		1	1	m	13				1	3	f	13				

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 1  
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1  
No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1  
No. idiotic, 1

80







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So. Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *August*, 1860. *John M. Baker* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave Owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	2	f	m					1	15	m	13					
2	2	1	1	f	13				4		1	14	m	13				
3	3	1	38	f	13						1	14	m	13				
4	4	1	26	f	13						1	13	m	13				
5	5	1	20	f	13						1	12	m	13				
6	6	1	19	f	13						1	10	m	13				
7	7	1	45	m	13						1	7	m	13				
8	8	1	32	m	13						1	7	m	13				
9	9	1	16	m	13						1	15	m	13				
10	10	1	15	m	13						1	4	m	13				
11	11	1	12	m	13						1	2	m	13				
12	12	1	9	m	13						1	2	m	13				
13	13	1	7	m	13						1	2	m	13				
14	14	1	5	m	13						1	2	m	13				
15	15	1	1	m	13						1	1	m	13				
16	16	1	1	m	13						1	1	m	13				
17	17	1	1	m	13				3		1	1	m	13				
18	18	1	75	m	13						1	72	m	13				
19	19	1	70	m	13						1	62	m	13				
20	20	1	65	m	13						7	62	m	13				
21	21	1	60	m	13						1	60	f	13				
22	22	1	50	m	13						1	50	f	13				
23	23	1	50	m	13						1	50	f	13				
24	24	1	45	m	13						1	50	f	13				
25	25	1	45	m	13						1	45	f	13				
26	26	1	45	m	13						1	40	f	13				
27	27	1	40	m	13						1	40	f	13				
28	28	1	40	m	13						1	36	f	13				
29	29	1	40	m	13						1	32	f	13				
30	30	1	40	m	13						1	30	f	13				
31	31	1	35	m	13						1	30	f	13				
32	32	1	35	m	13						1	30	f	13				
33	33	1	35	m	13						1	24	f	13				
34	34	1	30	m	13						1	24	f	13				
35	35	1	27	m	13						1	22	f	13				
36	36	1	25	m	13						1	22	f	13				
37	37	1	25	m	13						1	20	f	13				
38	38	1	20	m	13						1	18	f	13				
39	39	1	18	m	13						1	17	f	13				
40	40	1	16	m	13						1	17	f	13				
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 54		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, 7		No. of female slaves, 26		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
		Total slaves, 80																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of So. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August, 1860. Geo M. Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
John G. Barnwell	1	15	f	13					Mr C. H. Talbird	1	10	m	13						
	1	12	f	13						1	8	m	13						
	1	10	f	13						1	7	m	13						
	1	11	f	13						1	7	m	13						
	1	9	f	13						1	6	m	13						
	1	7	f	13						1	6	m	13						
	1	6	f	13						1	5	m	13						
	1	4	f	13						1	5	m	13						
	1	4	f	13						1	5	m	13						
	1	3	f	13						1	4	m	13						
	1	3	f	13						1	3	m	13						
	1	1	f	13						1	3	m	13						
	1	1	f	13						1	2	m	13						
	1	1	f	13						1	2	m	13						
	1	1/2	f	13						1	1	m	13						
	1	1/2	f	13						1	1	m	13						
	1	1/2	f	13						1	1/2	m	13						
Chas. E. Leverette	1	57	f	13						1	75	f	13						
	1	40	m	13						1	70	f	13						
	1	28	f	13						1	60	f	13						
	1	24	m	13						1	57	f	13						
	1	20	f	13						1	50	f	13						
	1	18	f	13						1	50	f	13						
	1	12	m	13						1	45	f	13						
Mrs C. H. Talbird	1	70	m	13						1	35	f	13						
	1	68	m	13						1	32	f	13						
	1	62	m	13						1	20	f	13						
	1	60	m	13						1	20	f	13						
	1	55	m	13						1	27	f	13						
	1	50	m	13						1	25	f	13						
	1	45	m	13						1	25	f	13						
	1	40	m	13						1	18	f	13						
	1	32	m	13						1	18	f	13						
	1	30	m	13						1	16	f	13						
	1	25	m	13						1	16	f	13						
	1	25	m	13						1	12	f	13						
	1	20	m	13						1	10	f	13						
	1	18	m	13						1	10	f	13						
	1	15	m	13						1	8	f	13						
	1	12	m	13						1	8	f	13						
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 36		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 31		No. of female slaves, 44		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the District of Peanfort State  
of Lo-Cu, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August, 1860. John W. Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mr C. H. Talbird	1	7	f	13					Stephen Elliott Senr.	1	40	m	13				
	1	7	f	13						1	38	m	13				
	1	6	f	13						1	38	m	13				
	1	6	f	13						1	37	m	13				
	1	6	f	m	1					1	35	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	35	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	35	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	35	m	13				
	1	3	f	13						1	30	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	30	m	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	30	m	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	28	m	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	28	m	13				
	1	9	m	f	13					1	27	m	13				
	1	4	f	13				32		1	27	m	13				
Stephen Elliott Senr.	1	90	m	13						1	25	m	13				
	1	80	m	13						1	25	m	13				
	1	75	m	13						1	25	m	13				
	1	70	m	13						1	25	m	13				
	1	70	m	13						1	22	m	13				
	1	65	m	13						1	22	m	13				
	1	60	m	13						1	22	m	13				
	1	60	m	13						1	22	m	13				
	1	57	m	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	55	m	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	45	m	13						1	17	m	13				
	1	45	m	13						1	17	m	13				
	1	45	m	m	1					1	17	m	13				
	1	45	m	13						1	17	m	13				
	1	40	m	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	40	m	13						1	16	m	m	1			
	1	40	m	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	40	m	13						1	16	m	13				

No. of owners, 1 No. of male slaves, 64 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 32 No. of female slaves, 16 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of Lo Cr, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Stephen Elliott Sen	1	15	m	13				Stephen Elliott Sen.	1	50	f	13				1
2		1	15	m	13					1	50	f	13				2
3		1	15	m	13					1	50	f	13				3
4		1	15	m	13					1	45	f	13				4
5		1	14	m	13					1	45	f	13				5
6		1	14	m	13					1	45	f	13				6
7		1	12	m	13					1	40	f	13				7
8		1	12	m	13					1	40	f	13				8
9		1	12	m	13					1	40	f	13				9
10		1	10	m	13					1	40	f	13				10
11		1	10	m	13					1	35	f	13				11
12		1	10	m	13					1	35	f	13				12
13		1	8	m	13					1	35	f	13				13
14		1	8	m	13					1	30	f	13				14
15		1	7	m	13					1	30	f	13				15
16		1	6	m	13					1	30	f	13				16
17		7	5	m	13					1	30	f	13				17
18		1	3	m	13					1	30	f	13				18
19		1	2	m	13					1	30	f	13				19
20		1	2	m	13					1	28	f	13				20
21		1	1	m	13					1	28	f	13				21
22		1	1	m	13					1	27	f	13				22
23		1	1	m	13					1	27	f	13				23
24		1	1	m	13					1	26	f	13				24
25		1	1	m	13					1	25	f	13				25
26		1	4/2	m	13					1	25	f	13				26
27		1	4/2	m	13					1	22	f	13				27
28		1	4/2	m	13					1	22	f	13				28
29		1	4/2	m	13					1	20	f	13				29
30		1	90	f	13					1	20	f	13				30
31		1	85	f	13					1	20	f	13				31
32		1	80	f	13					1	20	f	13				32
33		1	70	f	13					1	20	f	13				33
34		1	70	f	13					1	18	f	13				34
35		1	60	f	13					1	18	f	13				35
36		1	60	f	13					1	18	f	13				36
37		1	55	f	13					1	17	f	13				37
38		1	55	f	13					1	17	f	13				38
39		1	55	f	13					1	17	f	13				39
40		1	50	f	13					1	17	f	13				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 29  
No. of female slaves, 27  
Total slaves, 56

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort State  
of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Stephen Elliott Sen.	1	16	f	13				Stephen Elliott Sen.	1	1	f	13				
2		1	15	f	13					1	1	f	13				
3		1	15	f	13					1	1	f	13				
4		1	15	f	13					1	1/2	f	13				
5		1	15	f	13					1	1/2	f	13				
6		1	14	f	13				William Elliott #	1	1/2	f	13				47
7		1	14	f	13					1	70	m	13				
8		1	14	f	13					1	70	m	13				
9		1	14	f	13					1	65	m	13				
10		1	14	f	13					1	65	m	13				
11		1	12	f	13					1	65	m	13				
12		1	12	f	13					1	65	m	13				
13		1	12	f	13					1	65	m	13				
14		1	12	f	13					1	65	m	13				
15		1	12	f	13					1	55	m	13				
16		1	10	f	13					1	55	m	13				
17		1	10	f	13					1	55	m	13				
18		1	10	f	13					1	55	m	13				
19		1	10	f	13					1	50	2m	13				
20		1	10	f	13					1	50	m	13				
21		1	9	f	13					1	50	m	13				
22		1	9	f	13					1	50	m	13				
23		1	8	f	13					1	45	m	13				
24		1	8	f	13					1	45	m	13				
25		1	8	f	13					1	40	m	13				
26		1	7	f	13					1	40	m	13				
27		1	7	f	13					1	40	m	13				
28		1	7	f	13					1	40	m	13				
29		1	6	f	13					1	40	m	13				
30		1	6	f	13					1	40	m	13				
31		1	5	f	13					1	40	m	13				
32		1	5	f	13					1	40	m	13				
33		1	4	f	13					1	35	m	13				
34		1	4	f	13					1	35	m	13				
35		1	3	f	13					1	25	m	13				
36		1	3	f	13					1	25	m	13				
37		1	3	f	13					1	25	m	13				
38		1	2	f	13					1	25	m	13				
39		1	2	f	13					1	25	m	13				
40		1	2	f	13					1	25	m	13				

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 47

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
<i>William Elliott</i>	1	20	m	m	1				<i>William Elliott</i>	1	12	f	13				
	1	15	m	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	8	f	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	8	f	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	75	f	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	70	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	55	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	3	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	3	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	32	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	30	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	28	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	26	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	22	f	13						1	4/2	f	13				
	1	20	f	13					<i>James W. Patterson</i>	1	50	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	35	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	24	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	18	f	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	17	f	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	15	f	13						1	9	m	13				
	1	15	f	13						1	5	m	13				
	1	15	f	13						1	2	m	13				
	1	15	f	13						1	1	m	13				

No. of owners, *1* No. of male slaves, *20* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *23* No. of female slaves, *60* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of Loeu, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1880. John Baker Ass't Marshal

No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
No.				Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	James W. Patterson	1	60	f	13					Chas. S. Baynard	1	5	m	13						
2	2		1	40	f	13						1	3	m	13						
3	3		1	32	f	13						1	2	m	13						
4	4		1	28	f	13						1	1	m	13						
5	5		1	22	f	13						1	1	m	13						
6	6		1	20	f	13						1	1	m	13						
7	7		1	16	f	13						1	70	f	13						
8	8		1	12	f	13						1	60	f	13						
9	9		1	8	f	13						1	50	f	13						
10	10		1	8	f	13						1	50	f	13						
11	11		1	5	f	13						1	38	f	13						
12	12		1	2	f	13						1	38	f	13						
13	13		1	1	f	13						1	30	f	13						
14	14	Chas. S. Baynard	1	55	m	13						1	25	f	13						
15	15		1	50	m	13						1	20	f	13						
16	16		1	40	m	13						1	20	f	13						
17	17		1	40	m	13						1	18	f	13						
18	18		1	38	m	13						1	17	f	13						
19	19		1	38	m	13						1	15	f	13						
20	20		1	38	m	13						1	15	f	13						
21	21		1	35	m	13						1	13	f	13						
22	22		1	35	m	13						1	12	f	13						
23	23		1	30	m	13						1	12	f	13						
24	24		1	30	m	13						1	10	f	13						
25	25		1	30	m	13						1	7	f	13						
26	26		1	27	m	13						1	7	f	13						
27	27		1	25	m	13						1	7	f	13						
28	28		1	25	m	13						1	6	f	13						
29	29		1	20	m	13						1	5	f	13						
30	30		1	20	m	13						1	2	f	13						
31	31		1	18	m	13						1	1	f	13						
32	32		1	16	m	13						1	1	f	13						
33	33		1	16	m	13						1	1	f	13						
34	34		1	14	m	13						1	70	m	13						
35	35		1	12	m	13						1	65	m	13						
36	36		1	12	m	13						1	60	m	13						
37	37		1	8	m	13						1	60	m	13						
38	38		1	8	m	13						1	52	m	13						
39	39		1	7	m	13						1	50	m	13						
40	40		1	7	m	13						1	50	m	13						
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 40		No. fugitives, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. of houses, 20		No. of female slaves, 40		No. manumitted, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		Total slaves, 80	



Page No. 14

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** St Helena Parish **in the County of** Beaufort **State**  
**of** So Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Miles B. Sams	1	42	m	13				Miles B. Sams	1	9	f	13				
2		1	40	m	13					1	9	f	13				
3		1	40	m	m					1	7	f	13				
4		1	35	m	13					1	5	f	13				
5		1	30	m	13					1	5	f	13				
6		1	20	m	13					1	4	f	13				
7		1	25	m	13					1	2	f	13				
8		1	24	m	13					1	1	f	13				
9		1	20	m	13					1	1	f	13				
10		1	19	m	13					1	1/2	f	13				20
11		1	17	m	13				A. S. Gibbs	1	68	m	13				
12		1	15	m	13					1	48	m	13				
13		1	12	m	13					1	45	m	13				
14		1	10	m	13					1	40	m	13				
15		1	10	m	13					1	34	m	13				
16		1	5	m	13					1	20	m	m				
17		1	4	m	13					1	20	m	13				
18		1	4	m	13					1	24	m	13				
19		1	2	m	13					1	24	m	13				
20		1	2	m	13					1	20	m	13				
21		1	1	m	13					1	20	m	13				
22		1	60	f	13					1	20	m	13				
23		1	50	f	13					1	18	m	13				
24		1	42	f	13					1	18	m	13				
25		1	40	f	13					1	17	m	13				
26		1	40	f	13					1	16	m	13				
27		1	35	f	13					1	14	m	13				
28		1	34	f	13					1	14	m	13				
29		1	30	f	13					1	13	m	m				
30		1	20	f	13					1	12	m	13				
31		1	27	f	13					1	12	m	13				
32		1	24	f	13					1	12	m	13				
33		1	20	f	13					1	11	m	13				
34		1	20	f	13					1	11	m	13				
35		1	28	f	13					1	10	m	13				
36		1	17	f	13					1	10	m	13				
37		1	17	f	13					1	10	m	13				
38		1	15	f	13					1	9	m	13				
39		1	15	f	13					1	7	m	13				
40		1	12	f	13					1	6	m	13				

No. of owners, 1  
 No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 51  
 No. of female slaves, 29  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So. Ca.*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *August*, 1860. *John M. Baker* Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. S. Gibbs	1	5	m	13					Stepha Elliott Junr.	1	25	m	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	13	m	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	7	f	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	6	f	13						1	10	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	8	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	9	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	7	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	5	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	3	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	2	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	2	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	5	f	13				
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1	1	f	13					1	5	f	13						
1																	

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the *District* of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *August*, 1860. *Mr M Baker* Ass't Marshal. Page No. *16*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Mrs M Stuart</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>Mrs M Stuart</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
2		<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
3		<i>4</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
4		<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
5		<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
6		<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
7		<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
8		<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
9		<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
10		<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>Mr M B Perryman</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
11		<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
12		<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
13		<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
14		<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
15		<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
16		<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
17		<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
18		<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
19		<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
20		<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
21		<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
22		<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
23		<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
24		<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
25		<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
26		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
27		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
28		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
29		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
30		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
31		<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
32		<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
33		<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
34		<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
35		<i>1</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
36		<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
37		<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
38		<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
39		<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
40		<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				

No. of owners, *2*  
No. of houses, *29*

No. of male slaves, *46*  
No. of female slaves, *34*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort*, State of *So. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *August*, 1860. *John M. Baker* Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	Jas. A. M. Hamilton			1	50	m	13									
2	2				1	20	m	13									
3	3				1	12	m	13									
4	4				1	8	m	13									
5	5				1	40	f	13									
6	6				1	30	f	13									
7	7				1	22	f	13									
8	8				1	18	f	13									
9	9				1	12	f	13									
10	10				1	7	f	13									
11	11	Thos. G. Barnwell			1	45	m	13									
12	12				1	20	m	13									
13	13				1	24	m	13									
14	14				1	22	f	13									
15	15				1	16	f	13									
16	16	B. W. Barnwell			1	19	m	13									
17	17	Rich. Reynolds			1	90	m	13									
18	18				1	82	m	13									
19	19				1	80	m	13									
20	20				1	75	m	13									
21	21				1	70	m	13									
22	22				1	65	m	13									
23	23				1	60	m	13									
24	24				1	52	m	13									
25	25				1	50	m	13									
26	26				1	50	m	13									
27	27				1	45	m	13									
28	28				1	45	m	13									
29	29				1	40	m	13									
30	30				1	40	m	13									
31	31				1	40	m	13									
32	32				1	37	m	13									
33	33				1	35	m	13									
34	34				1	35	m	13									
35	35				1	32	m	13									
36	36				1	25	m	13									
37	37				1	20	m	13									
38	38				1	20	m	13									
39	39				1	27	m	13									
40	40				1	27	m	13									

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *7*

No. of male slaves, *65*  
No. of female slaves, *15*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *August*, 1860. *Thos M Baker* Ass't Marshal. Page No. *18*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Color.										Color.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Age.										Age.									
1										1									
Rich <sup>d</sup> Reynolds										Rich <sup>d</sup> Reynolds									
1 55 f 13										1 2 f 13									
1 50 f 13										1 2 f 13									
1 45 f 13										1 1 f 13									
1 40 f m 13										1 1 f 13									
1 40 f 13										1 1 f 13									
1 35 f 13										1 1 m 13									
1 32 f 13										1 23 f 13									
1 30 f 13										1 40 m 13									
1 30 f 13										1 24 m 13									
1 28 f 13										1 24 m 13									
1 28 f 13										1 18 m 13									
1 25 f 13										1 12 m 13									
1 25 f 13										1 60 f 13									
1 25 f 13										1 55 f 13									
1 20 f 13										1 50 f 13									
1 18 f 13										1 40 f 13									
1 17 f 13										1 30 f 13									
1 15 f 13										1 24 f m									
1 13 f 13										1 20 f 13									
1 12 f m 13										1 18 f 13									
1 10 f 13										1 12 f 13									
1 10 f 13										1 10 f 13									
1 10 f 13										1 8 f m									
1 10 f 13										1 5 f m									
1 10 f 13										1 2 f 13									
1 9 f 13										1 1 f 13									
1 9 f 13										1 1/2 f m									
1 9 f 13										1 75 m 13									
1 9 f 13										1 70 m 13									
1 9 f 13										1 65 m 13									
1 9 f 13										1 60 m 13									
1 9 f 13										1 60 m 13									
1 7 f 13										1 55 m 13									
1 7 f m 13										1 55 m 13									
1 7 f 13										1 50 m 13									
1 5 f 13										1 50 m 13									
1 5 f 13										1 47 m 13									
1 4 f 13										1 47 m 13									
1 4 f 13										1 45 m 13									
1 3 f 13										1 45 m 13									
No. of owners, 3										No. of owners, 3									
No. of male slaves, 19										No. of male slaves, 19									
No. of female slaves, 61										No. of female slaves, 61									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, 80									
No. fugitives, 0										No. fugitives, 0									
No. deaf and dumb, 0										No. deaf and dumb, 0									
No. blind, 0										No. blind, 0									
No. insane, 0										No. insane, 0									
No. idiotic, 0										No. idiotic, 0									

No. of owners, *3*  
No. of houses, *41*

No. of male slaves, *19*  
No. of female slaves, *61*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August, 1860. Thos Baker Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	Thos Means	1	40	m	B						Thos Means	1	30	f	B				
	2		1	40	m	B							1	20	f	B				
	3		1	37	m	B							1	27	f	B				
	4		1	35	m	B							1	25	f	B				
37	5		1	35	m	B							1	22	f	B				
1	6		1	32	m	B							1	20	f	B				
	7		1	30	m	B							1	17	f	B				
	8		1	30	m	B							1	15	f	B				
	9		1	28	m	m	1						1	15	f	B				
10	10		1	25	m	B							1	12	f	B				
11	11		1	20	m	B							1	9	f	B				
12	12		1	19	m	B							1	7	f	m				
13	13		1	17	m	B							1	5	f	B				
14	14		1	15	m	B							1	5	f	B				
15	15		1	12	m	B							1	4	f	B				
16	16		1	10	m	B							1	2	f	B				
17	17		1	8	m	B							1	1	f	B				
18	18		1	7	m	B							1	1	f	B				
19	19		1	7	m	B							1	4	m	B				18
20	20		1	4	m	B						Oliver J. Pritchard	1	60	m	B				
21	21		1	2	m	B							1	45	m	B				
22	22		1	2	m	B							1	22	m	B				
23	23		1	1	m	B							1	18	m	B				
24	24		1	1	m	B							1	55	f	B				
25	25		1	9	m	B							1	24	f	B				
26	26		1	4	m	B							1	20	f	B				
3	27		1	80	f	B							1	16	f	B				
28	28		1	75	f	B							1	1	f	B				4
29	29		1	64	f	B						Ann C Pritchard	1	80	m	B				
30	30		1	60	f	B							1	60	m	B				
31	31		1	60	f	B							1	40	m	B				
32	32		1	52	f	B							1	32	m	B				
33	33		1	50	f	B							1	12	m	B				
34	34		1	50	f	B							1	70	f	B				
35	35		1	47	f	m	1						1	50	f	B				
36	36		1	48	f	B							1	42	f	B				
37	37		1	48	f	B							1	18	f	B				
38	38		1	40	f	B							1	15	f	B				
39	39		1	37	f	B							1	4	f	B				
40	40		1	35	f	B							1	2	f	B				5

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *August*, 1860. *Wm M Baker* Ass't Marshal. Page No. *20*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.					Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliz. S. Wallace	1	60	m	W				Wm A. Chisolm	1	12	m	W				
2		1	50	m	W					1	10	m	W				
3		1	40	m	W					1	8	m	W				
4		1	32	m	W					1	5	m	W				
5		1	28	m	W					1	5	m	W				
6		1	20	m	W					1	2	m	W				
7		1	20	m	W					1	2	m	W				
8		1	16	m	W					1	1	m	W				
9		1	14	m	W					1	60	f	W				
10		1	10	m	W	1				1	45	f	W				
11		1	5	m	W					1	40	f	W				
12		1	2	m	W					1	32	f	W				
13		1	2	m	W					1	28	f	W				
14		1	1	m	W					1	20	f	W				
15		1	70	f	W					1	16	f	W				
16		1	64	f	W					1	12	f	W				
17		1	38	f	W					1	8	f	W				
18		1	35	f	W					1	5	f	W				
19		1	30	f	W					1	2	f	W				
20		1	24	f	W					1	1	f	W				9
21		1	20	f	W				Isaac Kripp	1	80	m	W				
22		1	18	f	W					1	70	m	W				
23		1	12	f	W					1	62	m	W				
24		1	10	f	W					1	58	m	W				
25		1	7	f	W					1	55	m	W				
26		1	6	f	W					1	50	m	W				
27		1	4	f	W					1	40	m	W				
28		1	2	f	W					1	40	m	W				
29		1	2	f	W			13		1	40	m	W				
30		1	1	f	W					1	38	m	W				
31	Wm A. Chisolm	1	62	m	W					1	37	m	W				
32		1	54	m	W					1	35	m	W				
33		1	40	m	W					1	35	m	W				
34		1	28	m	W					1	35	m	W				
35		1	25	m	W					1	20	m	W				
36		1	20	m	W					1	20	m	W				
37		1	20	m	W					1	20	m	W				
38		1	16	m	W					1	28	m	W				
39		1	15	m	W					1	28	m	W				
40		1	15	m	W					1	25	m	W				
No. of owners, 3		No. of male slaves, 52		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 22		No. of female slaves, 28		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the *District* *Beaufort* State of *So. Ca.*, enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *August*, 1860. *Geo M Baker* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *22*

Page  
SCH  
of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	25	m	13					1	72	m	13					1		
2	1	22	m	13					1	65	m	13					2		
3	1	20	m	13					1	60	m	13					3		
4	1	18	m	13					1	48	m	13					4		
5	1	16	m	13					1	45	m	13					5		
6	1	12	m	m	1				1	40	m	13					6		
7	1	11	m	13					1	38	m	13					7		
8	1	9	m	13					1	35	m	13					8		
9	1	9	m	13					1	20	m	13					9		
10	1	5	m	13					1	27	m	m	1				10		
11	1	2	m	13					1	24	m	13					11		
12	1	2	m	13					1	24	m	13					12		
13	1	1	m	13					1	24	m	13					13		
14	1	1	m	13					1	22	m	13					14		
15	1	70	f	13					1	22	m	13					15		
16	1	60	f	13					1	22	m	13					16		
17	1	52	f	13					1	20	m	13					17		
18	1	47	f	13					1	20	m	13					18		
19	1	40	f	13					1	20	m	13					19		
20	1	35	f	m	1				1	20	m	13					20		
21	1	20	f	13					1	20	m	13					21		
22	1	20	f	13					1	20	m	13					22		
23	1	27	f	13					1	20	m	13					23		
24	1	27	f	13					1	20	m	13					24		
25	1	25	f	13					1	16	m	13					25		
26	1	25	f	13					1	16	m	13					26		
27	1	22	f	13					1	14	m	13					27		
28	1	18	f	13					1	12	m	13					28		
29	1	18	f	13					1	10	m	13					29		
30	1	13	f	13					1	10	m	13					30		
31	1	12	f	m	1				1	9	m	13					31		
32	1	10	f	13					1	7	m	13					32		
33	1	10	f	13					1	6	m	13					33		
34	1	7	f	13					1	4	m	13					34		
35	1	7	f	13					1	2	m	13					35		
36	1	5	f	13					1	1	m	13					36		
37	1	4	f	13					1	1	m	13					37		
38	1	3	f	13					1	80	f	13					38		
39	1	1	f	13					1	70	f	13					39		
40	1	1	f	13				22	1	64	f	13					40		
No. of owners, 1		No. of male slaves, 57		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. of houses, 22		No. of female slaves, 29		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
		Total slaves, 80																	

NA

*St Helena*

*D. H.*

*80*

*1*



**Ass't Marsh**

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. E. L. Fripp	1	8	m	13					Rick W. Habersham	1	16	m	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	50	m	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	2	m	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	45	f	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	36	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	25	f	13				
	1	80	f	13						1	22	f	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	16	f	m	1			
	1	52	f	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						7	1	f	13				
	1	34	f	13					Wm A. McCrack	1	80	m	13				
	1	28	f	13						1	65	m	13				
	1	22	f	13						1	65	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	50	m	13				
	1	18	f	13						1	45	m	13				
	1	16	f	13						1	45	m	13				
	1	14	f	13						1	28	m	13				
	1	12	f	13						1	25	m	m				
	1	10	f	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	10	f	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	7	f	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	7	f	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	7	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	4	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	70	f	13				
	1	1	f	13				16		1	52	f	13				
	1	15	f	13						1	47	f	13				
Mary Ann Baker	1	18	f	m	1			1		1	40	f	13				
Adele Aiman	1	15	m	13						1	35	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	20	f	m				
	1	5	m	13						1	25	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	20	f	13				
	7	8	f	13						1	20	f	13				
Rick W. Habersham	1	28	f	13				2		1	18	f	m	1			
	1	20	m	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	12	f	13				
No. of owners, <u>4</u>									No. of male slaves, <u>30</u>								
No. of houses, <u>26</u>									No. of female slaves, <u>50</u>								
									Total slaves, <u>80</u>								
									No. fugitives, <u>1</u>								
									No. deaf and dumb, <u>1</u>								
									No. blind, <u>1</u>								
									No. insane, <u>1</u>								
									No. idiotic, <u>1</u>								

*JD*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August, 1860. John Baker Ass't Marshal

No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	Wamrock	1	10	f	13						Franklin Talbird	1	50	m	13				
	2		1	9	f	13							1	55	m	13				
	3		1	8	f	13							1	22	m	13				
	4		1	7	f	13							1	18	m	13				
	5		1	5	f	13							1	55	f	13				
	6		1	3	f	13							1	46	f	13				
	7		1	2	f	13							1	58	f	13				
	8		1	1	f	13							1	20	f	13				
	9	Robert Oswald	1	65	m	13							1	20	f	13				
	10		1	25	m	13							1	18	f	13				
	11		1	20	m	13							1	15	f	13				
	12		1	19	m	13							1	15	f	13				
	13		1	18	m	13							1	10	f	13				
	14		1	12	m	13							1	8	f	13				
	15		1	5	m	13							1	4	f	13				
	16		1	5	m	13							1	5/2	f	13				
	17		1	4	m	13							1	18	m	13				
	18		1	3	m	13							1	11	m	13				
	19		1	1	m	13							1	9	m	13				
	20		1	40	f	13							1	4	m	13				
	21		1	20	f	13							1	2	m	13				
	22		1	20	f	13							1	2	m	13				
	23		1	18	f	13							1	1	m	13				
	24		1	17	f	13							1	35	f	13				
	25		1	14	f	13							1	20	f	13				
	26		1	12	f	13							1	16	f	13				
	27		1	11	f	13							1	14	f	13				
	28		1	10	f	13							1	7	f	13				
	29		1	6	f	m	1						1	5	f	13				
	30		1	4	f	13							1	4	f	13				
	31		1	1	f	13							1	25	m	13				
	32		1	1	f	13							1	70	m	13				
	33	Charles Willone	1	50	m	13							1	62	m	13				
	34		1	50	f	13							1	60	m	13				
	35	Franklin Talbird	1	85	m	13							1	57	m	13				
	36		1	60	m	13							1	58	m	13				
	37		1	48	m	13							1	50	m	13				
	38		1	49	m	13							1	45	m	13				
	39		1	48	m	m	1						1	45	m	13				
	40		1	26	m	13							1	45	m	13				

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beauvoir State of Lo Ca, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August, 1860. Sho m Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 26

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	Henry McKee	1	40	m	13				Henry McKee	1	80	f	13				1
2		1	37	m	13					1	72	f	13				2
3		1	37	m	13					1	70	f	13				3
4		1	35	m	13					1	65	f	13				4
5		1	35	m	13					1	65	f	13				5
6		1	31	m	13					1	60	f	13				6
7		1	31	m	13					1	60	f	13				7
8		1	30	m	13					1	52	f	13				8
9		1	30	m	13					1	50	f	13				9
10		1	30	m	13					1	50	f	13				10
11		1	27	m	13					1	45	f	13				11
12		1	27	m	13					1	40	f	13				12
13		1	26	m	13					1	40	f	13				13
14		1	25	m	13					1	35	f	13				14
15		1	20	m	13					1	32	f	13				15
16		1	20	m	13					1	20	f	13				16
17		1	20	m	13					1	20	f	13				17
18		1	18	m	13					1	27	f	13				18
19		1	17	m	13					1	25	f	13				19
20		1	15	m	13					1	22	f	13				20
21		1	15	m	13					1	20	f	13				21
22		1	14	m	13					1	20	f	13				22
23		1	12	m	13					1	18	f	13				23
24		1	10	m	13					1	18	f	13				24
25		1	8	m	13					1	16	f	13				25
26		1	8	m	13					1	16	f	13				26
27		1	7	m	13					1	14	f	13				27
28		1	5	m	13					1	12	f	13				28
29		1	5	m	13					1	12	f	13				29
30		1	4	m	13					1	10	f	13				30
31		1	3	m	13					1	10	f	13				31
32		1	3	m	13					1	10	f	13				32
33		1	3	m	13					1	10	f	13				33
34		1	2	m	13					1	9	f	13				34
35		1	2	m	13					1	9	f	13				35
36		1	2	m	13					1	9	f	13				36
37		1	1	m	13					1	9	f	13				37
38		1	1	m	13					1	8	f	13				38
39		1	1	m	13					1	7	f	13				39
40		1	1/2	m	13					1	7	f	13				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
Henry McKee	1	6	f	13					Thos A Coffin	1	35	m	13						
	1	5	f	13					Freemore	1	35	m	13						
	1	5	f	13						1	35	m	13						
	1	4	f	13						1	33	m	13						
	1	4	f	13						1	32	m	13						
	1	3	f	13						1	32	m	13						
	1	2	f	13						1	20	m	13						
	1	1	f	13						1	20	m	13						
	1	1	f	13						1	20	m	13						
	1	2	f	13						1	27	m	13						
	1	2	f	13						1	27	m	13						
	1	1	f	13						1	27	m	13						
	1	1	f	13						1	27	m	13						
	1	1	f	13						1	25	m	13						
	1	9	f	13						1	25	m	13						
Thos A Coffin	1	80	m	13				38		1	25	m	13						
Freemore plantation	1	75	m	13						1	22	m	13						
	1	70	m	13						1	22	m	13						
	1	70	m	13						1	22	m	13						
	1	70	m	13						1	22	m	13						
	1	65	m	13						1	20	m	13						
	1	65	m	13						1	20	m	13						
	1	62	m	13						1	18	m	13						
	1	60	m	13						1	18	m	13						
	1	60	m	13						1	17	m	13						
	1	57	m	13						1	16	m	13						
	1	57	m	13						1	16	m	13						
	1	54	m	13						1	15	m	13						
	1	52	m	13						1	14	m	13						
	1	50	m	13						1	12	m	13						
	1	50	m	13						1	10	m	13						
	1	50	m	13						1	10	m	13						
	1	50	m	13						1	9	m	13						
	1	47	m	13						1	7	m	13						
	1	45	m	13						1	7	m	13						
	1	42	m	13						1	6	m	13						
	1	42	m	13						1	5	m	13						
	1	42	m	13						1	5	m	13						
	1	40	m	13						1	5	m	13						
	1	40	m	13						1	4	m	13						
	1	40	m	13						1	4	m	13						
	1	40	m	13						1	4	m	13						
No. of owners, 1	No. of male slaves, 65	No. of female slaves, 15	No. of fugitives, 0	No. of deaf and dumb, 0	No. of insane, 0	No. of idiotic, 0	No. of manumitted, 0	No. of slave houses, 38	No. of owners, 2	No. of male slaves, 65	No. of female slaves, 15	No. of fugitives, 0	No. of deaf and dumb, 0	No. of insane, 0	No. of idiotic, 0	No. of manumitted, 0	No. of slave houses, 38		

No. of owners, 138  
No. of houses, 138

No. of male slaves, 65  
No. of female slaves, 15  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish District Beaufort Page No. 28  
of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August, 1860. Wm Baker Ass't Marshal.

Pa  
Sc  
of

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	1	3	m	13					1	30	f	13						1	
2	1	3	m	13					1	30	f	13						2	
3	1	2	m	13					1	27	f	13						3	
4	1	2	m	13					1	27	f	13						4	
5	1	2	m	13					1	25	f	13						5	
6	1	2	m	13					1	25	f	m						6	
7	1	1	m	13					1	22	f	13						7	
8	1	1	m	13					1	22	f	13						8	
9	1	1	m	13					1	22	f	13						9	
10	1	9/12	m	13					1	20	f	13						10	
11	1	9/12	m	13					1	20	f	13						11	
12	1	9/12	m	13					1	20	f	13						12	
13	1	9/2	f	13					1	20	f	13						13	
14	1	9/0	f	13					1	18	f	13						14	
15	1	8/0	f	13					1	18	f	13						15	
16	1	7/2	f	13					1	18	f	13						16	
17	1	7/0	f	13					1	18	f	13						17	
18	1	6/4	f	13					1	17	f	13						18	
19	1	6/2	f	13					1	16	f	13						19	
20	1	6/0	f	13					1	16	f	13						20	
21	1	6/0	f	13					1	15	f	13						21	
22	1	5/5	f	13					1	15	f	13						22	
23	1	5/2	f	13					1	14	f	13						23	
24	1	5/2	f	13					1	14	f	13						24	
25	1	5/0	f	13					1	14	f	13						25	
26	1	5/0	f	13					1	13	f	13						26	
27	1	5/0	f	13					1	13	f	13						27	
28	1	4/7	f	13					1	13	f	12						28	
29	1	4/5	f	13					1	13	f	13						29	
30	1	4/5	f	13					1	12	f	13						30	
31	1	4/0	f	13					1	12	f	13						31	
32	1	4/0	f	13					1	12	f	13						32	
33	1	4/0	f	13					1	10	f	13						33	
34	1	4/0	f	13					1	10	f	13						34	
35	1	4/0	f	13					1	9	f	m						35	
36	1	4/0	f	13					1	8	f	13						36	
37	1	3/7	f	13					1	8	f	13						37	
38	1	3/4	f	13					1	8	f	13						38	
39	1	3/4	f	13					1	6	f	13						39	
40	1	3/3	f	13					1	5	f	13						40	
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		12		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		68		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. of slave houses,									
		Total slaves,		80															

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 12  
No. of female slaves, 68  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



28

State  
Marshal.

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of So. Car., enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August, 1860. Geo W Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos A Coffin progeny	1	5	f	13					Joseph Hazel	1	9	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	9	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	8	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	7	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	7	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	6	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	5	m	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	4	m	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	4	m	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	2	m	13				
Joseph Hazel	1	8 1/2	f	13					43	1	2	m	13				
	1	8 1/2	f	13						1	2	m	13				
	1	8 1/2	m	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	8 1/2	m	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	7 1/2	m	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	7 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
	1	6 1/2	m	13						1	6 1/2	f	13				
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						
1	6 1/2	m	13					1	6 1/2	f	13						

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Cal, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 30

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Joseph Hazel	1	17	f	13				Sarah B. Sams	1	28	m	13				1
2		1	17	f	13					1	22	m	13				2
3		1	16	f	13					1	20	m	13				3
4		1	15	f	13					1	18	m	13				4
5		1	15	f	13					1	15	m	13				5
6		1	15	f	13					1	12	m	13				6
7		1	14	f	13					1	8	m	13				7
8		1	13	f	13					1	4	m	13				8
9		1	12	f	13					1	3	m	13				9
10		1	12	f	13					1	2	m	13				10
11		1	11	f	13					1	1	m	13				11
12		1	10	f	13					1	6	f	13				12
13		1	10	f	13					1	6	f	13				13
14		1	9	f	13					1	5	f	13				14
15		1	8	f	13					1	5	f	13				15
16		1	7	f	13					1	4	f	13				16
17		1	7	f	13					1	4	f	13				17
18		1	7	f	13					1	4	f	13				18
19		1	6	f	13					1	3	f	13				19
20		1	6	f	13					1	2	f	13				20
21		1	5	f	13					1	2	f	13				21
22		1	4	f	13					1	2	f	13				22
23		1	4	f	13					1	2	f	13				23
24		1	3	f	13					1	2	f	13				24
25		1	3	f	13					1	2	f	13				25
26		1	2	f	13					1	1	f	13				26
27		1	2	f	13					1	1	f	13				27
28		1	1	f	13					1	1	f	13				28
29		1	1	f	13					1	1	f	13				29
30		1	1	f	13			32		1	9	f	13				30
31	Sarah B. Sams	1	70	m	13					1	6	f	13				31
32		1	60	m	13					1	4	f	13				32
33		1	50	m	13					1	2	f	13				33
34		1	50	m	13					1	1	f	13				34
35		1	45	m	13				Thos M Rhett	1	40	m	13				35
36		1	40	m	13					1	28	m	13				36
37		1	40	m	13					1	18	m	13				37
38		1	36	m	13					1	6	m	13				38
39		1	34	m	13					1	6	f	13				39
40		1	30	m	13					1	5	f	13				40

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 48

No. of male slaves, 25  
No. of female slaves, 55  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 0  
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0  
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0

*JD*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August, 1860. Wm M. Baker Ass't Mar

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.			
	1	1	40	f	13					John M. Zippf	1	14	m	13			
2	2	1	32	f	13						1	12	m	13			
3	3	1	20	f	13						1	8	m	13			
4	4	1	27	f	13						1	6	m	13			
5	5	1	25	f	13						1	4	m	13			
6	6	1	20	f	13						1	2	m	13			
7	7	1	8	f	13						1	1	m	13			
8	8	1	4	f	13				4		1	1	m	13			
9	9	1	55	m	13						1	36	f	13			
10	10	1	40	m	13						1	18	f	13			
11	11	1	38	m	13						1	4	f	13			
12	12	1	32	m	13					Benj. R. Bytherwood	1	64	m	13			
13	13	1	20	m	13						1	60	m	13			
14	14	1	22	m	13						1	54	m	13			
15	15	1	16	m	13						1	50	m	13			
16	16	1	12	m	13						1	43	m	13			
17	17	1	9	m	13						1	40	m	13			
18	18	1	7	m	13						1	37	m	13			
19	19	1	4	m	13						1	34	m	13			
20	20	1	1	m	13						1	20	m	13			
21	21	1	57	f	13						1	20	m	13			
22	22	1	50	f	13						1	20	m	13			
23	23	1	42	f	13						1	25	m	13			
24	24	1	40	f	13						1	25	m	13			
25	25	1	28	f	13						1	20	m	13			
26	26	1	22	f	13						1	20	m	13			
27	27	1	20	f	13						1	18	m	13			
28	28	1	18	f	13						1	16	m	13			
29	29	1	15	f	13						1	16	m	13			
30	30	1	12	f	13						1	12	m	13			
31	31	1	11	f	13						1	12	m	13			
32	32	1	9	f	13						1	10	m	13			
33	33	1	7	f	13						1	10	m	13			
34	34	1	4	f	13						1	10	m	13			
35	35	1	2	f	13						1	8	m	13			
36	36	1	1	f	13				9		1	7	m	13			
37	37	1	60	m	13						1	7	m	13			
38	38	1	50	m	13						1	6	m	13			
39	39	1	40	m	13						1	5	m	13			
40	40	1	20	m	13						1	5	m	13			
No. of owners, 3		No. of male slaves, 53		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 19		No. of female slaves, 27		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Helena Parish in the County of Beauport State of Lo. Ca, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August, 1860. Wm. Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 32

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Benj. R. Bythum	1	3	m	13				Howard E. Gold	1	50	m	13				1
2		1	2	m	13					1	40	m	13				2
3		1	1	m	13					1	28	m	13				3
4		1	1	m	13					1	22	m	13				4
5		1	80	f	13					1	16	m	13				5
6		1	65	f	13					1	8	m	13				6
7		1	60	f	13					1	2	m	13				7
8		1	55	f	13					1	47	f	13				8
9		1	52	f	13					1	40	f	13				9
10		1	50	f	13					1	27	f	13				10
11		1	45	f	13					1	18	f	13				11
12		1	45	f	13					1	12	f	13				12
13		1	40	f	m					1	9	f	13				13
14		1	37	f	13					1	4	f	13				14
15		1	32	f	13					1	1	f	13				15
16		1	30	f	13				Habel. Groasen	1	48	m	13				16
17		1	20	f	13					1	32	m	13				17
18		1	24	f	13					1	18	m	13				18
19		1	21	f	13					1	14	m	13				19
20		1	21	f	13					1	10	m	13				20
21		1	20	f	13					1	4	m	13				21
22		1	18	f	13					1	60	f	13				22
23		1	18	f	13					1	50	f	13				23
24		1	16	f	13					1	32	f	13				24
25		1	16	f	13					1	30	f	13				25
26		1	15	f	13					1	18	f	13				26
27		1	15	f	13					1	14	f	13				27
28		1	14	f	13					1	9	f	13				28
29		1	14	f	13					1	5	f	13				29
30		1	12	f	13					1	2	f	13				30
31		1	11	f	13				C. C. Sams	1	54	m	13				31
32		1	9	f	m					1	50	m	13				32
33		1	9	f	13					1	38	m	13				33
34		1	6	f	13					1	20	m	13				34
35		1	6	f	13					1	22	m	13				35
36		1	4	f	13					1	20	m	13				36
37		1	4	f	13					1	18	m	13				37
38		1	2	f	13					1	18	m	13				38
39		1	1	f	13					1	17	m	13				39
40		1	1	f	13					1	15	m	13				40

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 43

No. of male slaves, 27  
No. of female slaves, 53  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So. Car.*, enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *Sept*, 1860. *John M. Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
C. C. Sams	1	12 m	13						Rich. F. Sams	1	32 m	13					
	1	10 m	13							1	27 m	13					
	1	10 m	13							1	25 m	13					
	1	9 m	13							1	22 m	13					
	1	8 m	13							1	18 m	13					
	1	7 m	13							1	14 m	13					
	1	7 m	13							1	9 m	13					
	1	6 m	13							1	7 m	13					
	1	4 m	13							1	4 m	13					
	1	1 m	13							1	2 m	13					
	1	1 m	13							1	1 m	13					
	1	60 f	13							1	60 f	13					
	1	40 f	13							1	54 f	13					
	1	28 f	13							1	38 f	13					
	1	18 f	13							1	31 f	13					
	1	14 f	13							1	20 f	13					
	1	12 f m	13							1	28 f	13					
	1	8 f	13							1	28 f	13					
	1	4 f	13							1	27 f	13					
	1	2 f	13					13		1	27 f	13					
John B. Chaplin Jr	1	50 m	13							1	25 f	13					
	1	18 m	13							1	22 f	13					
	1	12 m	13							1	14 f	13					
	1	6 m m	13							1	10 f	13					
	1	50 f	13							1	8 f	13					
	1	40 f	13							1	5 f	13					
	1	35 f	13							1	4 f	13					
	1	7 f m	13							1	3 f	13					
	1	2 f	13					3		1	1 f	13					13
F. Williams	1	50 m	13							1	54 m	13					
	1	16 m	13							1	50 m	13					
	1	2 m	13							1	47 m	13					
	1	21 f	13							1	40 m	13					
	1	15 f	13							1	40 m	13					
	1	2 f	13							1	34 m	13					
	1	1 f	13					3		1	30 m	13					
Rich. F. Sams	1	60 m	13							1	30 m	13					
	1	50 m	13							1	25 m	13					
	1	42 m	13							1	25 m	13					
	1	40 m	13							1	22 m	13					
No. of owners, 4									No. of male slaves, 42								
No. of houses, 32									No. of female slaves, 38								
									Total slaves, 80								
									No. fugitives, 1								
									No. manumitted, 1								
									No. deaf and dumb, 1								
									No. blind, 1								
									No. insane, 1								
									No. idiotic, 1								

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So. Car., enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept, 1860. John W. Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 34

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	16	m	13					1	28	f	13					1
2	1	12	m	13					1	20	f	13					2
3	1	9	m	13					1	20	f	13					3
4	1	4	m	13					1	18	f	13					4
5	1	2	m	13					1	14	f	13					5
6	1	62	f	13					1	12	f	13					6
7	1	50	f	13					1	7	f	13					7
8	1	42	f	13					1	5	f	13					8
9	1	40	f	13					1	5	f	13					9
10	1	34	f	13					1	3	f	13					10
11	1	20	f	13					1	2	f	13					11
12	1	22	f	13					1	1	f	13					12
13	1	20	f	13					1	1	f	13					13
14	1	20	f	13					1	50	m	m					14
15	1	18	f	13					1	40	m	13					15
16	1	18	f	13					1	34	m	13					16
17	1	16	f	13					1	22	m	13					17
18	1	11	f	13					1	20	m	13					18
19	1	9	f	13					1	18	m	13					19
20	1	6	f	13					1	10	m	13					20
21	1	3	f	13					1	6	m	13					21
22	1	3	f	13					1	60	f	13					22
23	1	1	f	13				12	1	50	f	13					23
24	1	60	m	13					1	42	f	13					24
25	1	50	m	13					1	40	f	13					25
26	1	40	m	13					1	28	f	m					26
27	1	35	m	13					1	24	f	13					27
28	1	28	m	13					1	20	f	13					28
29	1	22	m	13					1	18	f	13					29
30	1	18	m	13					1	16	f	13					30
31	1	12	m	13					1	12	f	13					31
32	1	7	m	13					1	7	f	13					32
33	1	5	m	13					1	5	f	13					33
34	1	2	m	13					1	26	m	13					34
35	1	1	m	13					1	15	f	13					35
36	1	50	f	13					1	14	m	m					36
37	1	45	f	13					1	28	m	m					37
38	1	40	f	13					1	16	f	13					38
39	1	40	f	13					1	12	f	13					39
40	1	28	f	13					1	8	f	13					40

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 35

No. of male slaves, 29  
No. of female slaves, 57  
Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *Sept*, 1860. *Wm W Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John Murray	1	70	m	W					W. A. Chaplin	1	58	f	W					
2		1	60	m	W						1	42	f	W					
3		1	25	m	W						1	38	f	W					
4		1	19	m	W						1	27	f	W					
5		1	17	m	W						1	20	f	W					
6		1	23	f	W						1	18	f	W					
7		1	12	f	W						1	13	f	W					
8		1	2	f	W				2		1	12	f	W					
9	Sam J. Lambett	1	28	m	W						1	9	f	W					
10		1	24	m	W						1	5	f	W					
11		1	11	m	W						1	2	f	W					
12		1	5	m	W						1	1	f	W					
13		1	58	f	W						1	1	f	W					7
14		1	36	f	W					M. J. Chaplin	1	72	m	W					
15		1	18	f	W						1	62	m	W					
16		1	9	f	W						1	60	m	W					
17		1	2	f	W				2		1	54	m	W					
18	Benj W. Sloman	1	48	m	W						1	50	m	W					
19		1	24	m	W						1	39	m	W					
20		1	18	m	W						1	32	m	W					
21		1	4	m	W						1	20	m	W					
22		1	39	f	W						1	20	m	W					
23		1	15	f	W						1	28	m	W					
24		1	9	f	W						1	28	m	W					
25		1	7	f	W						1	26	m	W					
26		1	3	f	W						1	24	m	W					
27		1	2	f	W						1	21	m	W					
28		1	1	f	W				2		1	20	m	W					
29	W. A. Chaplin	1	60	m	W						1	20	m	W					
30		1	50	m	W						1	17	m	W					
31		1	40	m	W						1	13	m	W					
32		1	34	m	W						1	11	m	W					
33		1	30	m	W						1	10	m	W					
34		1	27	m	W						1	9	m	W					
35		1	27	m	W						1	7	m	W					
36		1	22	m	W						1	7	m	W					
37		1	15	m	W						1	5	m	W					
38		1	12	m	W						1	3	m	W					
39		1	7	m	W						1	2	m	W					
40		1	4	m	W						1	1	m	W					

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 52  
No. of female slaves, 28  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Helena Parish in the District Beaufort State of So. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 6 day of Sept, 1860. Wm. M. Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 36

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	M. J. Chaplin	1	60	f	13				James Krupp	1	50	m	13				1
2		1	54	f	13					1	40	m	13				2
3		1	50	f	13					1	30	m	13				3
4		1	47	f	13					1	28	m	13				4
5		1	40	f	13					1	28	m	13				5
6		1	38	f	13					1	26	m	13				6
7		1	32	f	13					1	24	m	13				7
8		1	30	f	13					1	22	m	13				8
9		1	28	f	13					1	19	m	13				9
10		1	24	f	m	13				1	16	m	13				10
11		1	20	f	13					1	12	m	13				11
12		1	20	f	13					1	11	m	13				12
13		1	19	f	13					1	9	m	13				13
14		1	17	f	13					1	9	m	13				14
15		1	17	f	13					1	6	m	13				15
16		1	16	f	13					1	4	m	13				16
17		1	16	f	13					1	1	m	13				17
18		1	16	f	13					1	1	m	13				18
19		1	15	f	13					1	60	f	13				19
20		1	15	f	13					1	52	f	13				20
21		1	15	f	13					1	50	f	13				21
22		1	13	f	13					1	47	f	13				22
23		1	11	f	13					1	40	f	13				23
24		1	9	f	13					1	28	f	13				24
25		1	7	f	13					1	27	f	13				25
26		1	6	f	13					1	24	f	13				26
27		1	4	f	13					1	22	f	13				27
28		1	2	f	13					1	21	f	13				28
29		1	1	f	13					1	20	f	13				29
30		1	1	f	13			18		1	19	f	13				30
31	R. B. Fuller	1	40	m	13					1	17	f	m				31
32		1	20	m	13					1	15	f	13				32
33		1	12	m	13					1	13	f	13				33
34		1	28	f	13					1	11	f	13				34
35		1	18	f	13					1	9	f	13				35
36		7	10	f	13					1	7	f	13				36
37		1	6	f	13			2		1	6	f	13				37
38	James Krupp	1	70	m	13					1	4	f	13				38
39		1	62	m	13					1	2	f	13				39
40		1	60	m	13					1	1	f	13				40

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 33

No. of male slaves, 24  
No. of female slaves, 56  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Peanut* State of *Lo Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *Sept*, 1880. *Wm W Baker* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
<i>R R Sams</i>	1	60	m	W					<i>Mr C H Verdien</i>	1	46	m	W				
	2	50	m	W						1	3	m	W				
	3	40	m	W						1	1	m	W				
	4	30	m	W						1	67	f	W				
	5	24	m	W						1	55	f	W				
	6	18	m	W						1	50	f	W				
	7	13	m	W						1	47	f	W				
	8	10	m	W						1	40	f	W				
	9	8	m	W						1	37	f	W				
	10	7	m	W						1	30	f	W				
	11	5	m	W						1	25	f	W				
	12	4	m	W						1	20	f	W				
	13	55	f	W						1	18	f	W				
	14	50	f	W						1	17	f	W				
	15	40	f	W						1	17	f	W				
	16	32	f	W						1	14	f	W				
	17	20	f	W						1	13	f	W				
	18	22	f	W						1	13	f	W				
	19	20	f	W						1	12	f	W				
	20	16	f	W						1	10	f	W				
	21	13	f	W						1	10	f	W				
	22	9	f	W						1	10	f	W				
	23	5	f	W						1	9	f	W				
	24	2	f	W						1	9	f	W				
	25	1	f	W						1	9	f	W				
<i>Mr C H Verdien</i>	26	70	m	W						1	9	f	W				
	27	64	m	W						1	9	f	W				
	28	60	m	W						1	9	f	W				
	29	54	m	W						1	9	f	W				
	30	50	m	W						1	7	f	W				
	31	47	m	W						1	5	f	W				
	32	41	m	W						1	4	f	W				
	33	30	m	W						1	4	f	W				
	34	18	m	W						1	3	f	W				
	35	15	m	W						1	2	f	W				
	36	12	m	W						1	1	f	W				
	37	10	m	W						1	1	f	W				
	38	8	m	W					<i>Henry E Verdien</i>	1	18	m	W				
	39	6	m	W						1	16	m	W				
	40	6	m	W						1	12	m	W				

No. of owners, *3* No. of male slaves, *33* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *20* No. of female slaves, *47* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of Lo Ca, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Sept, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 38

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Henry Verdier	1	12	m	W						Ruth R Jones	1	8	m	W				
2		1	10	m	W	1						1	2	m	W				
3		1	55	f	W							1	60	f	W				
4		1	35	f	W							1	60	f	W				
5		1	8	f	W							1	35	f	W				
6		1	6	f	W							1	65	f	W				
7		1	6	f	W				4			1	20	f	W				
8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Verdier	1	50	m	W							1	23	f	W				
9		1	45	m	W							1	25	f	W				
10		1	35	m	W							1	14	f	W				
11		1	18	m	W							1	4	f	W				
12		1	18	f	W							1	4	f	W				
13		1	16	f	W							1	6	f	W				
14		1	11	f	W							1	3	f	W				
15		1	5	f	W				5		James R. Verdier	1	64	m	W				5
16	Isabel Verdier	1	18	m	W							1	56	m	W				
17		1	17	m	W							1	50	m	W				
18		1	15	m	W							1	49	m	W				
19		1	18	m	W							1	42	m	W				
20		1	35	f	W							1	40	m	W				
21		1	17	f	W							1	24	m	W				
22		1	14	f	W							1	20	m	W				
23		1	12	f	W							1	26	m	W				
24		1	5	f	W				4			1	24	m	W				
25	Mary Verdier	1	20	m	W							1	24	m	W				
26		1	20	m	W							1	20	m	W				
27		1	15	m	W							1	18	m	W				
28		1	19	f	W							1	17	m	W				
29		1	16	f	W							1	14	m	W				
30		1	4	f	W				2			1	12	m	W				
31	Mrs H L Johnson	1	35	m	W							1	10	m	W				
32		1	18	m	W							1	8	m	W				
33		1	8	m	W							1	8	m	W				
34		1	30	f	W							1	6	m	W				
35		1	10	f	W							1	4	m	W				
36		1	6	f	W				2			1	2	m	W				
37	Ruth R. Jones	1	13	m	W							1	1	m	W				
38		1	11	m	W							1	1	m	W				
39		1	10	m	W							1	60	f	W				
40		1	9	m	W							1	57	f	W				

No. of owners, 6  
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 26  
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

46  
34



Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of Lo Ca, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept, 1860. John M. Baker Ass't Marshal.

20

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	James R. Verdier	1	52	f	13				J. A. Bell	1	20	m	13				
2	2		1	43	f	13					1	12	m	13				
3	3		1	40	f	13					1	4	m	13				
4	4		1	34	f	13					1	60	f	13				
5	5		1	30	f	13					1	65	f	13				
6	6		1	30	f	13					1	40	f	13				
7	7		1	26	f	13					1	25	f	13				
8	8		1	22	f	13					1	22	f	13				
9	9		1	18	f	13					1	20	f	13				
10	10		1	16	f	13					1	16	f	13				
11	11		1	16	f	13					1	3	f	13				
12	12		1	14	f	13					1	1	f	13				3
13	13		1	14	f	13				Joe. F. Johnson	1	60	m	13				
14	14		1	12	f	13					1	40	m	13				
15	15		1	12	f	13					1	27	m	13				
16	16		1	10	f	13					1	17	m	13				
17	17		1	10	f	13					1	14	m	13				
18	18		1	8	f	13					1	12	m	13				
19	19		1	7	f	13					1	12	m	13				
20	20		1	7	f	13					1	16	m	13				
21	21		1	6	f	13					1	4	m	13				
22	22		1	4	f	13					1	4	m	13				
23	23		1	2	f	13					1	2	m	13				
24	24		1	2	f	13					1	60	f	13				
25	25		1	1	f	13			18		1	38	f	13				
26	26	A. Nimitz	1	30	m	13			1		1	30	f	13				
27	27	Joseph J. Porter	1	30	m	13		Idiotic			1	20	f	13				
28	28		1	7	m	13					1	16	f	13				
29	29		1	2	m	13					1	14	f	13				
30	30		1	29	f	13					1	10	f	13				4
31	31		1	11	f	13				John Bell	1	60	m	13				
32	32		1	3	f	13			2		1	50	m	13				
33	33	Wm C. Danner	1	28	m	13					1	32	m	13				
34	34		1	20	m	13					1	30	m	13				
35	35		1	10	m	13					1	25	m	13				
36	36		1	3	m	13					1	25	m	13				
37	37		1	45	f	13					1	18	m	13				
38	38		1	23	f	13					1	18	m	13				
39	39		1	8	f	13					1	14	m	13				
40	40		1	1	f	m	1		2		1	10	m	13				
No. of owners, 6		No. of male slaves, 32		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, 30		No. of female slaves, 48		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, 1										
Total slaves, 80																		

50 80







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the *District* of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *Sept*, 1860. *John M. Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sm DeSausure</i>	1	40	f	13					<i>Rev Jos R. Walker</i>	1	45	f	13				
	1	37	f	13						1	40	f	m				
	1	32	f	13						1	33	f	13				
	1	30	f	13						1	30	f	13				
	1	28	f	13						1	28	f	13				
	1	25	f	13						1	20	f	13				
	1	22	f	13						1	17	f	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	13	f	13				
	1	18	f	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	18	f	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	17	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	17	f	13						1	4 1/2	f	13				4
	1	15	f	13						1	60	m	13				
	1	14	f	13						1	30	m	13				
	1	14	f	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	12	f	13						1	38	f	13				
<i>Rev Jos R. Walker</i>	1	12	f	13					<i>R. De J. Ellis</i>	1	10	f	13				
	1	10	f	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	10	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	7	f	13						1	2	f	13				3
	1	5	f	13						1	70	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	62	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	60	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	57	m	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	54	m	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	50	m	13				
	1	4 1/2	f	13				18		1	50	m	13				
	1	4 1/2	f	13						1	48	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	48	m	13				
	1	42	m	13						1	42	m	13				
	1	40	m	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	35	m	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	30	m	13						1	37	m	13				
	1	22	m	13						1	37	m	13				
<i>Rev Jos R. Walker</i>	1	20	m	13					<i>John F. Chaplin Esq.</i>	1	35	m	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	35	m	13				
	1	15	m	13						1	32	m	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	32	m	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	30	m	13				
No. of owners, <i>3</i>									No. of male slaves, <i>33</i>								
No. of houses, <i>25</i>									No. of female slaves, <i>47</i>								
									Total slaves, <i>80</i>								
									No. fugitives, _____								
									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								

*JO*







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Sept, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sarah S. Sams	1	60	m	B					H. H. Sams	1	37	f	B				
	1	45	m	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	28	m	B						1	20	f	B				
	1	26	m	B						1	19	f	m				
	1	20	m	B						1	12	f	B				
	1	18	m	B						1	10	f	B				
	1	12	m	B						1	8	f	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	3	f	B				
	1	65	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	40	f	B						1	4 1/2	f	B				
	1	40	f	B					J. Julius Sams	1	58	m	B				
	1	32	f	B						1	38	m	B				
	1	24	f	m						1	30	m	B				
	1	18	f	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	12	f	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	6	f	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	4	f	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	6 1/2	f	B						1	60	f	B				
H. H. Sams	1	60	m	B				9		1	50	f	B				
	1	47	m	B						1	42	f	B				
	1	40	m	B						1	31	f	B				
	1	32	m	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	24	m	B						1	24	f	B				
	1	18	m	m						1	20	f	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	17	f	B				
	1	12	m	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	8	m	B						1	6 1/2	f	B				8
	1	7	m	B					Edw. J. Walker	1	57	m	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	50	m	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	50	m	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	42	m	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	37	m	B				
	1	6 1/2	m	B						1	31	m	B				
	1	57	f	B						1	28	m	B				
	1	50	f	B						1	24	m	B				
	1	46	f	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	42	f	B						1	20	m	B				
No. of owners, 4	No. of male slaves, 43	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 24	No. of female slaves, 37	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
	Total slaves, 80																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of Sept, 1860. Thos. W. Hazell Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 44

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<u>Edw. J. Walker</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>Thos. W. Hazell</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>James V. Johnson</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>Wm. C. Lambeth</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>m</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>Edwin Chaplin</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
<u>Jesse Mount</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>14</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
<u>Abram Cockcroft</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>1</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>2</u>		<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
<u>Jos. Walter Bold</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>m</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>				
No. of owners, <u>7</u>									No. of male slaves, <u>49</u>								
No. of houses, <u>25</u>									No. of female slaves, <u>31</u>								
									Total slaves, <u>80</u>								
									No. fugitives, _____								
									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *Sept*, 1860. *Wm Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Edwin Chaplin	1	90	f	B					
	1	82	f	B					
	1	75	f	B					
	1	70	f	B					
	1	64	f	B					
	1	60	f	B					
	1	57	f	M					
	1	50	f	B					
	1	45	f	B					
	1	40	f	B					
	1	40	f	B					
	1	37	f	B					
	1	35	f	B					
	1	30	f	B					
	1	20	f	B					
	1	20	f	B					
	1	27	f	B					
	1	25	f	B					
	1	25	f	B					
	1	22	f	B					
	1	20	f	B					
	1	20	f	B					
	1	19	f	B					
	1	19	f	B					
	1	18	f	M					
	1	17	f	B					
	1	17	f	B					
	1	16	f	B					
	1	16	f	B					
	1	15	f	B					
	1	15	f	B					
	1	13	f	B					
	1	12	f	B					
	1	12	f	B					
	1	10	f	B					
	1	9	f	B					
	1	9	f	B					
	1	7	f	B					
	1	6	f	B					
	1	4	f	B					
	1	4	f	B					
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 22		No. of female slaves, 58		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. of houses, 27		Total slaves, 80		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____	
								No. idiotic, _____	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Edwin Chaplin	1	2	f	B					
	1	1	f	B					
	1	1	f	B					
	1	9 1/2	f	B					
	1	4 1/2	f	B					
P D m Groat	1	38	f	B					
	1	12	f	M					
	1	6	f	B					
	1	4	f	B					
Thos B. Krippe	1	50	m	B					
	1	47	m	B					
	1	42	m	B					
	1	40	m	B					
	1	35	m	B					
	1	30	m	B					
	1	30	m	B					
	1	28	m	B					
	1	24	m	B					
	1	22	m	B					
	1	22	m	B					
	1	20	m	B					
	1	18	m	B					
	1	16	m	B					
	1	13	m	B					
	1	11	m	B					
	1	9	m	B					
	1	9	m	B					
	1	7	m	B					
	1	4	m	B					
	1	1	m	B					
	1	9 1/2	m	B					
	1	50	f	B					
	1	40	f	B					
	1	40	f	B					
	1	37	f	B					
	1	35	f	B					
	1	32	f	B					
	1	30	f	B					
	1	30	f	B					
	1	28	f	B					
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 22		No. of female slaves, 58		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. of houses, 27		Total slaves, 80		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____	
								No. idiotic, _____	



Page No. 46

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** St Helena Parish **in the County of** Beaufort **State**  
**of** Lo Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Wm M Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thos B. Forpfe	1	27	f	13				Est. M Coffin	1	35	m	13				1
2		1	25	f	13					1	32	m	13				2
3		1	24	f	13					1	32	m	13				3
4		1	22	f	13					1	30	m	13				4
5		1	20	f	13					1	30	m	13				5
6		1	20	f	13					1	30	m	13				6
7		1	15	f	13					1	28	m	13				7
8		1	15	f	13					1	28	m	13				8
9		1	13	f	13					1	28	m	13				9
10		1	11	f	13					1	27	m	13				10
11		1	9	f	13					1	27	m	13				11
12		1	7	f	13					1	27	m	13				12
13		1	6	f	13					1	26	m	13				13
14		1	4	f	13					1	24	m	13				14
15		1	2	f	13					1	24	m	13				15
16		1	1	f	13					1	24	m	13				16
17		1	9/12	f	13					1	24	m	13				17
18		1	3/12	f	13			16		1	23	m	13				18
19	Est. M Coffin	1	65	m	13					1	23	m	13				19
20	Dr. J. C. A. Coffin	1	63	m	13					1	23	m	13				20
21	M. Guiniard	1	62	m	13					1	22	m	13				21
22	E. P. Ravenel	1	60	m	13					1	22	m	13				22
23	M. S. Perroneau	1	57	m	13					1	22	m	13				23
24		1	55	m	13					1	21	m	13				24
25		1	55	m	13					1	21	m	13				25
26		1	52	m	13					1	20	m	13				26
27		1	52	m	13					1	20	m	13				27
28		1	50	m	13					1	20	m	13				28
29		1	50	m	13					1	20	m	13				29
30		1	50	m	13					1	19	m	13				30
31		1	47	m	13					1	19	m	13				31
32		1	47	m	13					1	18	m	13				32
33		1	45	m	13					1	18	m	13				33
34		1	42	m	13					1	17	m	13				34
35		1	40	m	13					1	17	m	13				35
36		1	40	m	13					1	17	m	13				36
37		1	40	m	13					1	16	m	13				37
38		1	38	m	13					1	16	m	13				38
39		1	35	m	13					1	16	m	13				39
40		1	35	m	13					1	15	m	13				40

No. of owners, 4      No. of male slaves, 62      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 16      No. of female slaves, 18      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept, 1860. Mr M. A. Allen Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7					8	9	1	2	3	4	5				
Est. M. Coffin	1	15	m	B					Est. M. Coffin	1	65	f	B								
	1	14	m	B						1	65	f	B								
	1	14	m	B						1	62	f	B								
	1	13	m	B						1	62	f	B								
	1	13	m	B						1	60	f	B								
	1	13	m	B						1	60	f	B								
	1	12	m	B						1	58	f	B								
	1	12	m	B						1	58	f	B								
	1	12	m	B						1	56	f	B								
	1	12	m	B						1	54	f	B								
	1	11	m	B						1	54	f	B								
	1	11	m	B						1	52	f	B								
	1	11	m	B						1	50	f	B								
	1	11	m	B						1	50	f	B								
	1	10	m	B						1	50	f	B								
	1	10	m	B						1	47	f	B								
	1	10	m	B						1	47	f	B								
	1	9	m	B						1	45	f	B								
	1	9	m	B						1	45	f	B								
	1	9	m	B						1	45	f	B								
	1	8	m	B						1	40	f	B								
	1	8	m	B						1	40	f	B								
	1	8	m	B						1	40	f	B								
	1	8	m	B						1	40	f	B								
	1	7	m	B						1	48	f	B								
	1	7	m	B						1	48	f	B								
	1	7	m	B						1	47	f	B								
	1	6	m	B						1	47	f	B								
	1	5	m	B						1	47	f	B								
	1	4	m	B						1	34	f	B								
	1	4	m	B						1	34	f	B								
	1	3	m	B						1	34	f	B								
	1	2	m	B						1	33	f	B								
	1	2	m	B						1	33	f	B								
	1	1	m	B						1	31	f	B								
	1	1	m	B						1	31	f	B								
	1	9/12	m	B						1	30	f	B								
	1	6/12	m	B						1	30	f	B								
	1	4/12	m	B						1	30	f	B								
	1	3/12	m	B						1	30	f	B								
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>40</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____														
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>40</u>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____														
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>																				



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort State of So. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Sept, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 48

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Est. M. Coffin	1	28	f	B					Est. (M. Coffin	1	8	f	B				
	1	28	f	B						1	8	f	B				
	1	27	f	B						1	8	f	B				
	1	25	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	25	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	24	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	24	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	22	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	20	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	20	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	20	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	19	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	18	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	18	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	17	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	16	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	16	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	16	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	15	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	15	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	15	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	4	f	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	4	f	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	3	f	B				
	1	12	f	B						1	3	f	B				
	1	12	f	B						1	3	f	B				
	1	12	f	M						1	2	f	B				
	1	11	f	B						1	2	f	B				
	1	11	f	B						1	2	f	B				
	1	10	f	M						1	1	f	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	9	f	B						1	8/12	f	B				
	1	9	f	B						1	8/12	f	B				
	1	9	f	B						1	6/12	f	B				
	1	9	f	B						1	4/12	f	B				
	1	8	f	B						1	3/12	f	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves _____ Total slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____									No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves _____ Total slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 80 No. of slaves, 80 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1860. Wm BAKER Ass't Marshal. Page No. 50

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																										
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9																		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.																						
Francis J Capers	1	25	f	13					Francis J Capers	1	1	f	13																						
	1	25	f	13						1	1	f	13																						
	1	22	f	m						1	9/12	f	13																						
	1	22	f	13						1	9/12	f	13				26																		
	1	20	f	13					Henry M Fuller Jr	1	40	m	13																						
	1	20	f	13						1	19	m	13																						
	1	20	f	13						1	18	f	13																						
	1	18	f	13						1	4	f	13				1																		
	1	18	f	13					Robert Chisolm	1	55	m	13																						
	1	17	f	13						1	25	m	13																						
	1	17	f	13						1	8	m	13																						
	1	16	f	13						1	7	m	13																						
	1	16	f	13						1	56	f	13																						
	1	15	f	13						1	50	f	13																						
	1	14	f	13						1	42	f	13																						
	1	14	f	13						1	40	f	13																						
	1	12	f	13						1	34	f	13																						
	1	12	f	13						1	20	f	13																						
	1	10	f	13						1	18	f	13																						
	1	10	f	13						1	10	f	13																						
	1	10	f	13						1	6	f	13																						
	1	9	f	13						1	9/12	f	13				2																		
	1	9	f	13					Thos O Farnwell	1	68	m	13																						
	1	9	f	13						1	65	m	13																						
	1	9	f	13						1	60	m	13																						
	1	8	f	13						1	57	m	13																						
	1	8	f	13						1	50	m	13																						
	1	8	f	13						1	50	m	13																						
	1	8	f	13						1	47	m	13																						
	1	8	f	13						1	45	m	13																						
	1	7	f	13						1	40	m	13																						
	1	7	f	13						1	40	m	13																						
	1	6	f	13						1	37	m	13																						
	1	5	f	13						1	35	m	13																						
	1	5	f	13						1	34	m	13																						
	1	5	f	13						1	32	m	13																						
	1	4	f	13						1	28	m	13																						
	1	4	f	13						1	25	m	13																						
	1	3	f	13						1	22	m	13																						
	1	2	f	13						1	21	m	13																						
No. of owners, 3									No. of male slaves, 24									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, 29									No. of female slaves, 56									No. fugitives, _____									No. blind, _____								
									Total slaves, 80									No. manumitted, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 24  
No. of female slaves, 56  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

50



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos O Barnwell	1	20	m	13					Thos O Barnwell	1	10	f	13				
	1	19	m	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	8	f	13				
	1	17	m	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	16	m	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	14	m	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	6	m	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	9/12	f	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	6/12	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	50	m	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	9/12	m	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	7/12	m	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	30	f	13						1	9	m	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	8	m	13				
	1	54	f	13						1	4	m	13				
	1	51	f	13						1	70	f	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	45	f	13				
1	45	f	13					1	40	f	13						
1	42	f	13					1	29	f	13						
1	40	f	13					1	18	f	13						
1	40	f	13					1	13	f	13						
1	32	f	13					1	7	f	13						
1	30	f	13					1	4	f	13						
1	30	f	13					1	2	f	13						
1	28	f	13					1	37	m	13						
1	28	f	13					1	36	m	13						
1	27	f	13					1	25	m	13						
1	27	f	13					1	16	m	13						
1	25	f	13					1	11	m	13						
1	23	f	13					1	6	m	13						
1	21	f	13					1	4	m	13						
1	20	f	13					1	2	m	13						
1	18	f	13					1	1	m	13						
1	18	f	13					1	4/12	m	13						
1	16	f	13					1	85	f	13						
1	14	f	13					1	65	f	13						
1	12	f	13					1	38	f	13						
No. of owners, 2	No. of male slaves, 32		No. of female slaves, 48		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,						
No. of houses, 27							No. manumitted,										



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort State of So. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1860. John M Baker Asst Marshal. Page No. 52

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Franklin F. Sams	1	37	f	B					Richard Fuller	1	55	m	B				
	1	31	f	B						1	50	m	B				
	1	24	f	B						1	50	m	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	46	m	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	42	m	B				
	1	11	f	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	4	f	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	2	f	B						1	37	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				6		1	34	m	B				
D. O. Sams	1	34	m	B						1	33	m	B				
	1	33	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	15	m	B						1	28	m	B				
	1	14	m	B						1	28	m	B				
	1	11	m	B						1	26	m	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	25	m	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	4 1/2	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	1	2 1/2	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	1	43	f	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	40	f	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	35	f	B						1	17	m	B				
	1	32	f	B						1	14	m	B				
	1	16	f	B						1	13	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				1		1	12	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				9		1	12	m	B				
Thos. L. Cuthbert	1	40	m	B						1	14	m	B				
	1	27	m	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B						1	9	m	B				
	1	50	f	B						1	9	m	B				
	1	22	f	B						1	8	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				2		1	7	m	B				
Rich. Fuller	1	80	m	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	70	m	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	67	m	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	65	m	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	62	m	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	60	m	B						1	9 1/2	m	B				
	1	57	m	B						1	6 1/2	m	B				
No. of owners, 3 No. of houses, 17 No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 19 Total slaves, 40									No. fugitives, 1 No. manumitted, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. blind, 0 No. insane, 0 No. idiotic, 0								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1860. Wm W Baker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Fuller	1	f	13					1	4	f	13					
2		1	f	13					1	3	f	13					
3		1	f	13					1	3	f	13					
4		1	f	13					1	2	f	13					
5		1	f	13					1	2	f	13					
6		1	f	13					1	1	f	13					
7		1	f	13					1	1	f	13					
8		1	f	13					1	9/2	f	13					
9		1	f	13					1	75	m	13					
10		1	f	13					1	70	m	13					
11		1	f	13					1	67	m	13					
12		1	f	13					1	64	m	13					
13		1	f	13					1	60	m	13					
14		1	f	13					1	60	m	13					
15		1	f	13					1	55	m	13					
16		1	f	13					1	50	m	13					
17		1	f	13					1	47	m	13					
18		1	f	13					1	47	m	13					
19		1	f	13					1	45	m	13					
20		1	f	13					1	45	m	13					
21		1	f	13					1	42	m	13					
22		1	f	13					1	42	m	13					
23		1	f	13					1	41	m	13					
24		1	f	13					1	41	m	13					
25		1	f	13					1	40	m	13					
26		1	f	13					1	40	m	13					
27		1	f	13					1	38	m	13					
28		1	f	13					1	38	m	13					
29		1	f	13					1	37	m	13					
30		1	f	13					1	36	m	13					
31		1	f	13					1	36	m	13					
32		1	f	13					1	34	m	13					
33		1	f	13					1	34	m	13					
34		1	f	13					1	32	m	13					
35		1	f	13					1	32	m	13					
36		1	f	13					1	32	m	13					
37		1	f	13					1	32	m	13					
38		1	f	13					1	32	m	13					
39		1	f	13					1	31	m	13					
40		1	f	13					1	31	m	13					

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 32  
No. of female slaves, 48  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 54

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** St Helena Parish **in the County of** Beaufort **State**  
**of** So Ca **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Wm B. Baker **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
John Fripp Capt	1	20	m	13					John Fripp Capt	1	5	m	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	4	m	13				
	1	27	m	13					1	4	m	13					
	1	27	m	13					1	4	m	13					
	1	26	m	13						1	3	m	13				
	1	26	m	13						1	2	m	13				
	1	25	m	13						1	2	m	13				
	1	24	m	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	24	m	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	24	m	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	23	m	13						1	8 1/2	m	13				
	1	22	m	13						1	6 1/2	m	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	4 1/2	m	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	80	f	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	70	f	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	65	f	13				
	1	17	m	13						1	62	f	13				
	1	16	m	13						1	60	f	13				
	1	15	m	13						1	60	f	13				
	1	15	m	13						1	57	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	55	f	13				
	1	15	m	13						1	55	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	50	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	50	f	13				
	1	11	m	13						1	47	f	13				
	1	11	m	13						1	45	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	45	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	42	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	38	f	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	38	f	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	37	f	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	35	f	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	35	f	13				
	1	6	m	13						1	33	f	13				
	1	6	m	13						1	33	f	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	32	f	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	31	f	13				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 53									No. of male slaves, 53								
No. of female slaves, 27									No. of female slaves, 27								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>53</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>27</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>			



Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort State  
of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1860. John W. Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				Number manumitted.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Fripp	1	30	f	B					John Fripp	1	9	f	B				
	1	30	f	B						1	9	f	B				
	1	28	f	B						1	8	f	B				
	1	28	f	B						1	8	f	B				
	1	28	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	27	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	26	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	26	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	26	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	25	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	25	f	B						1	4	f	B				
	1	24	f	B						1	3	f	B				
	1	24	f	B						1	3	f	B				
	1	23	f	B						1	2	f	B				
	1	22	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	22	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	21	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	21	f	B						1	9/12	f	B				
	1	20	f	B						1	9/12	f	B				
	1	19	f	B						1	4/12	f	B				
	1	19	f	B					John I. Smith	1	80	m	B				52
	1	18	f	B						1	72	m	B				
	1	17	f	B						1	70	m	B				
	1	17	f	B						1	65	m	B				
	1	16	f	B						1	62	m	B				
	1	15	f	B						1	60	m	B				
	1	15	f	B						1	58	m	B				
	1	15	f	B						1	54	m	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	54	m	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	52	m	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	50	m	B				
	1	12	f	B						1	50	m	B				
	1	12	f	B						1	50	m	B				
	1	12	f	B						1	47	m	m				
	1	11	f	B						1	45	m	B				
	1	11	f	B						1	45	m	B				
	1	11	f	B						1	45	m	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	42	m	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	40	m	B				
No. of owners, 1	No. of male slaves, 20	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 52	No. of female slaves, 60	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
	Total slaves, 80																



Page No. 56

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** St Helena Parish **in the County of** Beaufort **State** of So. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1860. John M. Baker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John I Smith	1	37	m	B				John I Smith	1	2	m	B				
2		1	35	m	B					1	2	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B					1	1	m	B				
4		1	32	m	B					1	1	m	B				
5		1	30	m	B					1	6 1/2	m	B				
6		1	30	m	B					1	4 1/2	m	B				
7		1	29	m	B					1	28	f	B				
8		1	28	m	B					1	22	f	B				
9		1	25	m	B					1	20	f	B				
10		1	22	m	B					1	65	f	B				
11		1	22	m	B					1	65	f	B				
12		1	20	m	B					1	60	f	B				
13		1	20	m	B					1	55	f	B				
14		1	20	m	B					1	55	f	B				
15		1	18	m	B					1	52	f	B				
16		1	18	m	B					1	50	f	B				
17		1	17	m	B					1	50	f	B				
18		1	15	m	B					1	50	f	B				
19		1	15	m	B					1	47	f	B				
20		1	13	m	B					1	45	f	B				
21		1	12	m	B					1	45	f	B				
22		1	12	m	B					1	42	f	B				
23		1	11	m	B					1	40	f	B				
24		1	10	m	B					1	40	f	B				
25		1	10	m	B					1	40	f	B				
26		1	10	m	B					1	38	f	B				
27		1	9	m	B					1	35	f	B				
28		1	9	m	B					1	35	f	B				
29		1	8	m	B					1	32	f	B				
30		1	8	m	B					1	30	f	B				
31		1	7	m	B					1	29	f	B				
32		1	6	m	B					1	25	f	B				
33		1	6	m	B					1	25	f	B				
34		1	6	m	B					1	25	f	B				
35		1	5	m	B					1	30	f	B				
36		1	4	m	B					1	24	f	B				
37		1	3	m	B					1	22	f	B				
38		1	3	m	B					1	20	f	B				
39		1	3	m	B					1	20	f	B				
40		1	2	m	B					1	20	f	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 34

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 1

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



State

Marshal.

Page No. 57  
**SCHEDULE 2.**—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of So. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept., 1860. John Baker Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 57  
**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** St Helena Parish **in the County of** Beaufort **State**  
**of** So. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept., 1860. John Baker Ass't Marshal.

of So. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Sept., 1890. Mo. W. Baker Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.		No. of Slave owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2			3	4	5							6	7	8				
1	1	John S. Smith	1	20	f	13						Thomas Fuller	1	90	m	13			
2	2		1	19	f	13							1	80	m	13			
3	3		1	19	f	13							1	75	m	13			
4	4		1	18	f	13							1	70	m	13			
5	5		1	18	f	13							1	65	m	13			
6	6		1	18	f	13							1	62	m	13			
7	7		1	16	f	13							1	60	m	13			
8	8		1	16	f	13							1	60	m	13			
9	9		1	14	f	13							1	58	m	13			
10	10		1	14	f	m							1	58	m	13			
11	11		1	12	f	13							1	57	m	13			
12	12		1	12	f	13							1	56	m	13			
13	13		1	11	f	13							1	55	m	13			
14	14		1	10	f	13							1	55	m	13			
15	15		1	10	f	13							1	55	m	13			
16	16		1	9	f	13							1	54	m	13			
17	17		1	9	f	13							1	54	m	13			
18	18		1	7	f	13							1	54	m	13			
19	19		1	7	f	13							1	52	m	13			
20	20		1	6	f	13							1	52	m	13			
21	21		1	6	f	13							1	50	m	13			
22	22		1	5	f	m							1	50	m	13			
23	23		1	4	f	13							1	50	m	13			
24	24		1	3	f	13							1	48	m	13			
25	25		1	3	f	13							1	47	m	13			
26	26		1	2	f	13							1	47	m	13			
27	27		1	2	f	13							1	45	m	13			
28	28		1	1	f	13							1	45	m	13			
29	29		1	1	f	13							1	45	m	13			
30	30		1	4/12	f	13							1	43	m	13			
31	31		1	4/12	f	13				50			1	43	m	13			
32	32	J. H. Spann	1	40	m	13							1	42	m	13			
33	33		1	18	m	13							1	40	m	13			
34	34		1	10	m	m							1	40	m	13			
35	35		1	2	m	13							1	40	m	13			
36	36		1	45	f	m							1	40	m	13			
37	37		1	24	f	13							1	40	m	13			
38	38		1	16	f	13							1	40	m	13			
39	39		1	5	f	13							1	40	m	13			
40	40		1	4/12	f	13							1	38	m	13			
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 44		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 50		No. of female slaves, 36		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept, 1860. Geo M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 58

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	Thomas Fuller	1	38	M	B					Thomas Fuller	1	11	M	B				
2		1	38	M	B						1	11	M	B				
3		1	37	M	B						1	10	M	B				
4		1	37	M	B						1	10	M	B				
5		1	36	M	B						1	10	M	B				
6		1	36	M	B						1	9	M	B				
7		1	34	M	B						1	9	M	B				
8		1	34	M	B						1	8	M	B				
9		1	33	M	B						1	8	M	B				
10		1	32	M	B						1	7	M	M				
11		1	30	M	B						1	7	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B						1	7	M	B				
13		1	30	M	M						1	6	M	B				
14		1	28	M	B						1	6	M	B				
15		1	28	M	B						1	5	M	B				
16		1	26	M	B						1	5	M	B				
17		1	24	M	B						1	5	M	B				
18		1	24	M	B						1	5	M	B				
19		1	22	M	B						1	4	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B						1	4	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B						1	3	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B						1	3	M	B				
23		1	21	M	B						1	2	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B						1	2	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B						1	1	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B						1	1	M	B				
27		1	20	M	M						1	1	M	B				
28		1	19	M	B						1	3/2	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B						1	6/12	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B						1	3/12	M	B				
31		1	17	M	B						1	75	f	B				
32		1	16	M	B						1	72	f	B				
33		1	16	M	B						1	70	f	B				
34		1	15	M	B						1	70	f	B				
35		1	15	M	B						1	68	f	B				
36		1	14	M	B						1	68	f	B				
37		1	14	M	B						1	65	f	B				
38		1	14	M	B						1	65	f	B				
39		1	13	M	B						1	64	f	B				
40		1	12	M	B						1	64	f	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <u>70</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, <u>10</u>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
		Total slaves, <u>80</u>																



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Thomas Fuller	1	64	f	13					Thomas Fuller	1	20	f	13					
	1	62	f	13						1	20	f	13					
	1	60	f	13						1	20	f	13					
	1	60	f	13						1	20	f	13					
	1	57	f	13						1	19	f	13					
	1	57	f	13						1	19	f	13					
	1	55	f	13						1	18	f	13					
	1	55	f	13						1	18	f	13					
	1	52	f	13						1	18	f	13					
	1	52	f	13						1	17	f	13					
	1	50	f	13						1	17	f	13					
	1	50	f	13						1	16	f	13					
	1	47	f	13						1	16	f	13					
	1	47	f	13						1	16	f	13					
	1	45	f	13	1					1	15	f	13					
	1	45	f	13						1	15	f	13					
	1	42	f	13						1	15	f	13					
	1	40	f	13						1	14	f	13					
	1	38	f	13						1	14	f	13					
	1	38	f	13						1	14	f	13					
	1	37	f	13						1	13	f	13					
	1	35	f	13						1	13	f	13					
	1	35	f	13						1	13	f	13					
	1	32	f	13						1	12	f	13					
	1	32	f	13						1	12	f	13					
	1	20	f	13						1	10	f	13					
	1	20	f	13	x					1	10	f	13					
	1	20	f	13						1	9	f	13					
	1	20	f	13						1	9	f	13					
	1	28	f	13						1	8	f	13					
	1	28	f	13						1	8	f	13					
	1	26	f	13						1	8	f	13					
	1	25	f	13						1	8	f	13					
	1	24	f	13						1	7	f	13					
	1	24	f	13						1	7	f	13					
	1	22	f	13						1	7	f	13					
	1	22	f	13						1	6	f	13					
	1	22	f	13						1	6	f	13					
	1	21	f	13						1	6	f	13					
	1	21	f	13						1	5	f	13					
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, _____								No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____								No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 80								No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____								No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, 80																	



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	Thomas Fuller	1	5	f	W					1	28	m	W						1
2		1	5	f	W					1	25	m	W						2
3		1	5	f	W					1	22	m	W						3
4		1	4	f	W					1	20	m	W						4
5		1	4	f	W					1	18	m	W						5
6		1	4	f	W					1	16	m	W						6
7		1	3	f	W					1	12	m	W						7
8		1	3	f	W					1	12	m	W						8
9		1	2	f	W					1	11	m	W						9
10		1	2	f	W					1	10	m	W						10
11		1	2	f	W					1	9	m	W						11
12		1	1	f	W					1	7	m	W						12
13		1	1	f	W					1	7	m	W						13
14		1	1	f	W					1	7	m	W						14
15		1	1	f	W					1	5	m	W						15
16		1	1	f	W					1	5	m	W						16
17		1	8/12	f	W					1	4	m	W						17
18		1	9/12	f	W					1	4	m	W						18
19		1	4/12	f	W					1	3	m	W						19
20		1	3/12	f	W			82		1	2	m	W						20
21	Sarah W. Ellis	1	60	m	W					1	2	m	W						21
22		1	31	f	W					1	1	m	W						22
23		1	15	f	W					1	9/12	m	W						23
24		1	12	f	W			2		1	4/12	m	W						24
25	Joseph D. Edings	1	70	m	W					1	70	f	W						25
26		1	65	m	W					1	60	f	W						26
27		1	61	m	W					1	54	f	W						27
28		1	55	m	W					1	52	f	W						28
29		1	52	m	W					1	50	f	W						29
30		1	50	m	W					1	50	f	W						30
31		1	47	m	W					1	46	f	W						31
32		1	45	m	W					1	42	f	W						32
33		1	40	m	W					1	40	f	W						33
34		1	40	m	W					1	37	f	W						34
35		1	37	m	W					1	32	f	W						35
36		1	35	m	W					1	30	f	W						36
37		1	32	m	W					1	28	f	W						37
38		1	30	m	W					1	22	f	W						38
39		1	30	m	W					1	20	f	W						39
40		1	28	m	W					1	20	f	W						40
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 41		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 84		No. of female slaves, 39		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	

No. of owners, 2 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 84 No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *28* day of *Sept*, 1860. *John M Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	18	f	13					1	50	m	13					
2	2	16	f	13					1	20	m	13					
3	3	12	f	13					1	12	m	13					
4	4	11	f	m					1	7	m	13					
5	5	10	f	13					1	4	m	13					
6	6	10	f	13					1	47	f	13					
7	7	9	f	13					1	32	f	13					
8	8	9	f	13					1	12	f	13					
9	9	7	f	13					1	9	f	13					
10	10	6	f	13					1	8	f	13					
11	11	5	f	13					1	2	f	13					2
12	12	2	f	13					Mary B. Milne	1	70	m	13				
13	13	2	f	m					1	60	m	13					
14	14	1	f	13					1	52	m	13					
15	15	4 1/2	f	13				25	1	34	m	13					
16	16	25	m	13					1	20	m	13					
17	17	20	m	13					1	24	m	13					
18	18	19	m	13					1	20	m	13					
19	19	4	m	13					1	18	m	13					
20	20	50	f	13					1	16	m	13					
21	21	28	f	13					1	15	m	m					
22	22	6	f	13				2	1	14	m	13					
23	23	55	m	13					1	14	m	13					
24	24	47	m	13					1	12	m	13					
25	25	38	m	13					1	12	m	13					
26	26	20	m	13					1	12	m	13					
27	27	18	m	13					1	9	m	13					
28	28	12	m	13					1	7	m	13					
29	29	10	m	13					1	4	m	13					
30	30	4	m	13					1	4	m	13					
31	31	50	f	13					1	2	m	13					
32	32	32	f	13					1	1	m	13					
33	33	20	f	13					1	70	f	13					
34	34	18	f	13					1	62	f	13					
35	35	12	f	13					1	50	f	13					
36	36	7	f	13					1	50	f	13					
37	37	5	f	13					1	40	f	13					
38	38	3	f	13					1	37	f	13					
39	39	1	f	13					1	35	f	13					
40	40	4 1/2	f	13				3	1	34	f	13					

No. of owners, 4      No. of male slaves, 18      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, 22      No. of female slaves, 42      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of Lo. or, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Sept., 1860. Wm. V. Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 62

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Margt. B. Milne	1	20	f	13				Francis M. Pritchard	1	2	f	13				1
2		1	27	f	13					1	1	f	13				2
3		1	25	f	13					1	4/12	f	13				3
4		1	20	f	13				Edward Pritchard	1	40	m	13				4
5		1	20	f	13					1	20	m	13				5
6		1	18	f	13					1	17	m	13				6
7		1	15	f	13					1	45	f	13				7
8		1	15	f	13					1	28	f	13				8
9		1	14	f	13					1	13	f	13				9
10		1	14	f	13					1	4	f	13				10
11		1	14	f	13				A. H. M. Mureaus	1	60	m	13				11
12		1	13	f	13					1	50	m	13				12
13		1	12	f	13					1	38	m	13				13
14		1	12	f	13					1	32	m	13				14
15		1	9	f	13					1	21	m	13				15
16		1	9	f	13					1	20	m	13				16
17		1	7	f	13					1	12	m	13				17
18		1	7	f	13					1	7	m	13				18
19		1	5	f	13					1	4	m	13				19
20		1	4	f	13					1	2	m	13				20
21		1	2	f	13					1	55	f	13				21
22		1	1	f	13					1	40	f	13				22
23		1	1	f	13					1	32	f	13				23
24	Francis M. Pritchard	1	50	m	13			17		1	24	f	13				24
25		1	40	m	13					1	20	f	13				25
26		1	29	m	13					1	18	f	13				26
27		1	20	m	13					1	13	f	13				27
28		1	14	m	13					1	7	f	13				28
29		1	13	m	13					1	3	f	13				29
30		1	7	m	13					1	1	f	13				30
31		1	2	m	13				Est. Jas. M. Mureaus	1	60	m	13				31
32		1	60	f	13				(for two minors)	1	52	m	13				32
33		1	50	f	13					1	47	m	13				33
34		1	40	f	13					1	30	m	13				34
35		1	28	f	13					1	22	m	13				35
36		1	22	f	13					1	17	m	13				36
37		1	13	f	13					1	13	m	13				37
38		1	7	f	13					1	9	m	13				38
39		1	4	f	13					1	4	m	13				39
40		1	4	f	13					1	2	m	13				40

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 41

No. of male slaves, 31  
No. of female slaves, 49  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Sept, 1860. John H. Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age. Sex. Color.										Age. Sex. Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
Est. S. M. M. Parsons (2 Minors)										Miranda M. Parsons									
60 f 13										38 f 13									
47 f 13										16 f 13									
32 f 13										14 f 13									
24 f 13										11 f 13									
22 f 13										75 m 13									
9 f 13										70 m 13									
5 f 13										62 m 13									
5 f 13										58 m 13									
2 f 13										50 m 13									
Miss Jane Pritchard																			
50 m 13										50 m 13									
38 m 13										46 m 13									
20 m 13										40 m 13									
24 m 13										32 m 13									
20 m 13										20 m 13									
17 m 13										28 m 13									
13 m 13										27 m 13									
9 m 13										25 m 13									
6 m 13										25 m 13									
2 m 13										22 m 13									
50 f 13										20 m 13									
40 f 13										20 m 13									
30 f 13										19 m 13									
20 f 13										18 m 13									
17 f 13										17 m 13									
10 f 13										16 m 13									
5 f 13										16 m 13									
3 f 13										15 m 13									
1 f 13										15 m 13									
Martha E. M. Parsons																			
45 m 13										12 m 13									
31 m 13										12 m 13									
24 m 13										12 m 13									
17 m 13										11 m 13									
2 m 13										10 m 13									
40 f 13										8 m 13									
20 f 13										7 m 13									
20 f 13										7 m 13									
Miranda M. Parsons																			
50 m 13										5 m 13									
31 m 13										4 m 13									
20 m 13										3 m 13									
19 m 13																			
No. of owners, 4										No. of owners, 4									
No. of houses, 20										No. of houses, 20									
No. of male slaves, 55										No. of male slaves, 55									
No. of female slaves, 25										No. of female slaves, 25									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, 80									
No. fugitives, 6										No. fugitives, 6									
No. manumitted, 4										No. manumitted, 4									
No. deaf and dumb, 0										No. deaf and dumb, 0									
No. blind, 0										No. blind, 0									
No. insane, 0										No. insane, 0									
No. idiotic, 0										No. idiotic, 0									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Oct, 1860. Mo M Baker Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 64

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
Lewis R. Sams	1	3	m	13						Lewis R. Sams	1	1	f	13					
	1	2	m	13							1	1	f	13					
	1	1	m	13							1	9/12	f	13					
	1	1	m	13							1	4/12	f	13					41
	1	9/12	m	13						Eugenia J. Sams	1	80	m	13					
	1	80	f	13							1	62	m	13					
	1	70	f	13							1	50	m	13					
	1	62	f	13							1	45	m	13					
	1	60	f	13							1	40	m	13					
	1	52	f	13							1	37	m	13					
	1	57	f	13							1	30	m	13					
	1	45	f	13							1	24	m	13					
	1	40	f	13							1	22	m	13					
	1	34	f	13							1	18	m	13					
	1	30	f	13							1	15	m	13					
	1	28	f	m	1						1	13	m	13					
	1	26	f	13							1	11	m	13					
	1	25	f	13							1	9	m	13					
	1	20	f	13							1	7	m	13					
	1	20	f	13							1	5	m	13					
	1	18	f	13							1	2	m	13					
	1	18	f	13							1	1	m	13					
	1	17	f	13							1	70	f	13					
	1	16	f	13							1	60	f	13					
	1	16	f	13							1	54	f	13					
	1	16	f	13							1	50	f	13					
	1	15	f	13							1	45	f	13					
	1	15	f	13							1	45	f	13					
	1	14	f	13							1	40	f	13					
	1	13	f	13							1	32	f	13					
	1	12	f	13							1	30	f	13					
	1	10	f	m							1	20	f	13					
	1	7	f	13							1	28	f	13					
	1	8	f	13							1	26	f	13					
	1	7	f	13							1	24	f	13					
	1	7	f	13							1	22	f	13					
	1	5	f	13							1	19	f	13					
	1	4	f	13							1	17	f	13					
	1	3	f	13							1	14	f	13					
	1	2	f	13							1	10	f	13					
No. of owners, 1		No. of male slaves, 23				No. fugitives, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____					
No. of houses, 41		No. of female slaves, 57				No. manumitted, _____				No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____					
		Total slaves, 80																	

88



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *Oct*, 1860. *Wm. M. Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Eugenia S. Sams	1	8	f	W					W. G. Capers	1	4	f	W				
	1	7	f	W						1	3	f	W				
	1	6	f	W						1	1	f	W				
	1	5	f	W						1	4 1/2	f	W				9
	1	3	f	W					Robt. W. Fuller	1	70	m	W				
	1	2	f	W						1	60	m	W				
	1	1	f	W						1	55	m	W				
	1	1	f	W						1	50	m	W				
W. G. Capers	1	6 1/2	f	W				10		1	47	m	W				
	1	65	m	W						1	42	m	W				
	1	60	m	W						1	40	m	W				
	1	52	m	W						1	35	m	W				
	1	47	m	W						1	30	m	W				
	1	42	m	W						1	27	m	W				
	1	40	m	W						1	25	m	W				
	1	35	m	W						1	25	m	W				
	1	3	m	W						1	24	m	W				
	1	26	m	W						1	22	m	W				
	1	22	m	W						1	20	m	W				
	1	19	m	W						1	17	m	W				
	1	16	m	W						1	14	m	W				
	1	13	m	W						1	12	m	W				
	1	11	m	W						1	11	m	W				
	1	9	m	W						1	9	m	W				
	1	8	m	W						1	5	m	W				
	1	7	m	W						1	2	m	W				
	1	5	m	W						1	2	m	W				
	1	3	m	W						1	1	m	W				
	1	1	m	W						1	4 1/2	m	W				
	1	6 1/2	m	W						1	75	f	W				
	1	52	f	W						1	65	f	W				
	1	41	f	W						1	60	f	W				
	1	38	f	W						1	58	f	W				
	1	32	f	W						1	53	f	W				
	1	24	f	W						1	50	f	W				
	1	25	f	W						1	50	f	W				
	1	20	f	W						1	47	f	W				
	1	17	f	W						1	45	f	W				
	1	14	f	W						1	40	f	W				
	1	8	f	W						1	40	f	W				
No. of owners, 2	No. of male slaves, 46		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, 19	No. of female slaves, 34		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
	Total slaves, 80																

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Oct, 1860. Mo M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 66

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Robt W. Fuller	1	23	f	13				Ann F. Fripp	1	10	m	13				1
2		1	20	f	13					1	9	m	13				2
3		1	27	f	13					1	9	m	13				3
4		1	24	f	13					1	7	m	13				4
5		1	22	f	13					1	7	m	13				5
6		1	19	f	13					1	5	m	13				6
7		1	18	f	13					1	4	m	13				7
8		1	16	f	13					1	2	m	13				8
9		1	13	f	13					1	1	m	13				9
10		1	13	f	13					1	1	m	13				10
11		1	12	f	13					1	8 1/2	m	13				11
12		1	12	f	13					1	4 1/2	m	13				12
13		1	10	f	13					1	62	f	13				13
14		1	8	f	13					1	54	f	13				14
15		1	7	f	13					1	47	f	13				15
16		1	4	f	13					1	45	f	13				16
17		1	2	f	13					1	40	f	13				17
18		1	2	f	13					1	38	f	13				18
19		1	1	f	13			23		1	32	f	13				19
20	Ann F. Fripp	1	68	m	13					1	20	f	13				20
21		1	60	m	13					1	20	f	13				21
22		1	54	m	13					1	28	f	13				22
23		1	50	m	13					1	27	f	13				23
24		1	45	m	13					1	30	f	13				24
25		1	40	m	13					1	27	f	13				25
26		1	35	m	13					1	25	f	13				26
27		1	31	m	13					1	24	f	13				27
28		1	30	m	13					1	22	f	13				28
29		1	28	m	13					1	22	f	13				29
30		1	25	m	13					1	20	f	13				30
31		1	20	m	13					1	20	f	13				31
32		1	24	m	13					1	18	f	13				32
33		1	22	m	13					1	16	f	13				33
34		1	22	m	13					1	14	f	m	1			34
35		1	20	m	m	1				1	14	f	13				35
36		1	19	m	13					1	12	f	13				36
37		1	16	m	13					1	10	f	13				37
38		1	16	m	13					1	10	f	13				38
39		1	14	m	13					1	9	f	13				39
40		1	12	m	13					1	7	f	13				40
No. of owners, 1		No. of male slaves, 32		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 23		No. of female slaves, 47		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *Oct*, 1860. *John Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ann B. Fripp	1	5	f	13					W. E. Perryclear	1	20	f	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	20	f	13				
	1	3	f	13						1	17	f	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	14	f	13				
	1	1	f	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	9/12	f	13						1	11	f	13				
	1	9/12	f	13				13		1	9	f	13				
Wm E Perryclear	1	50	m	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	42	m	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	35	m	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	32	m	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	9/12	f	13				20
	1	28	m	13					J. J. E. Fripp	1	80	m	13				
	1	27	m	13						1	70	m	13				
	1	26	m	13						1	62	m	13				
	1	45	m	13						1	55	m	13				
	1	24	m	13						1	50	m	13				
	1	24	m	13						1	45	m	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	41	m	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	37	m	13				
	1	16	m	13						1	35	m	13				
	1	13	m	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	28	m	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	24	m	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	24	m	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	24	m	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	22	m	13				
	1	64	f	13						1	22	m	13				
	1	58	f	13						1	21	m	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	42	f	13						1	20	m	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	19	m	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	19	m	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	35	f	13						1	14	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	25	f	13						1	10	m	13				
No. of owners, 2	No. of male slaves, 49	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 33	No. of female slaves, 31	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
	Total slaves, 80																

*ST*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Oct, 1860. Moore Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 68

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. J. E. Fripp	1	8	m	13				J. J. E. Fripp	1	11	f	13				1
2		1	8	m	13					1	10	f	13				2
3		1	7	m	13					1	10	f	13				3
4		1	7	m	13					1	9	f	13				4
5		1	6	m	13					1	9	f	13				5
6		1	5	m	13					1	8	f	13				6
7		1	5	m	13					1	7	f	13				7
8		1	4	m	13					1	7	f	13				8
9		1	2	m	13					1	6	f	13				9
10		1	2	m	13					1	5	f	13				10
11		1	1	m	13					1	4	f	13				11
12		1	9	m	13					1	4	f	13				12
13		1	4	m	13					1	2	f	13				13
14		1	2	f	13					1	2	f	13				14
15		1	6	f	13					1	2	f	13				15
16		1	6	f	13					1	1	f	13				16
17		1	5	f	13					1	4	m	13				17
18		1	4	f	13					1	4	m	13				18
19		1	4	f	13				Est. Colin Campbell	1	6	m	13				19
20		1	4	f	13				for 3 heirs	1	5	m	13				20
21		1	4	f	13					1	4	m	13				21
22		1	3	f	13					1	4	m	13				22
23		1	3	f	13					1	3	m	13				23
24		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				24
25		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				25
26		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				26
27		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				27
28		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				28
29		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				29
30		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				30
31		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				31
32		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				32
33		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				33
34		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				34
35		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				35
36		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				36
37		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				37
38		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				38
39		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				39
40		1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				40

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 31  
No. of female slaves, 49  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, 1  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of Oct, 1860. Wm B Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Est. Colin Campbell	1	37	f	13					Sarah B. Fuller	1	16	m	13				
Thiers	1	35	f	13						1	9	m	13				
	1	33	f	13						1	9	m	13				
	1	31	f	13						1	7	m	13				
	1	28	f	13						1	7	m	13				
	1	25	f	13						1	5	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	4	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	3	m	13				
	1	16	f	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	11	f	13						1	1	m	m				
	1	9	f	13						1	60	f	13				
	1	6	f	13						1	52	f	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	50	f	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	45	f	13				
	1	1	f	13				14		1	40	f	13				
Sarah B. Fuller	1	60	m	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	54	m	13						1	36	f	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	32	f	13				
	1	47	m	13						1	27	f	13				
	1	42	m	13						1	25	f	13				
	1	38	m	13						1	20	f	13				
	1	34	m	13						1	20	f	13				
	1	30	m	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	28	m	13						1	17	f	13				
	1	27	m	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	25	m	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	25	m	13						1	13	f	13				
	1	22	m	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	22	m	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	11	f	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	11	f	13				
	1	19	m	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	19	m	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	17	m	13						1	8	f	13				
	1	17	m	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	15	m	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	14	m	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	4	f	13				
No. of owners, 1	No. of male slaves, 35	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 14	No. of female slaves, 45	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
Total slaves, 80																	

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 70

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	Sarah B. Fuller	1	3	f	13					Henry M. Fuller	1	34	f	13					1
2		1	2	f	13						1	20	f	13					2
3		1	1	f	13						1	28	f	13					3
4		1	1	f	13						1	24	f	13					4
5		1	42	f	13						1	24	f	13					5
6	Henry M. Fuller	1	66	m	13						1	20	f	13					6
7		1	60	m	13						1	18	f	13					7
8		1	54	m	13						1	16	f	13					8
9		1	50	m	13						1	16	f	13					9
10		1	50	m	13						1	14	f	13					10
11		1	44	m	13						1	13	f	13					11
12		1	40	m	13						1	11	f	13					12
13		1	40	m	13						1	9	f	13					13
14		1	36	m	13						1	7	f	13					14
15		1	34	m	13						1	5	f	13					15
16		1	31	m	13						1	5	f	13					16
17		1	28	m	13						1	4	f	13					17
18		1	25	m	13						1	2	f	13					18
19		1	24	m	13						1	2	f	13					19
20		1	19	m	13						1	42	f	13					20
21		1	17	m	13					W. O. P. Fripp	1	68	m	13					21
22		1	15	m	13						1	65	m	13					22
23		1	10	m	13						1	60	m	13					23
24		1	10	m	13						1	50	m	13					24
25		1	9	m	13						1	40	m	13					25
26		1	7	m	13						1	38	m	13					26
27		1	7	m	13						1	36	m	13					27
28		1	5	m	13						1	32	m	13					28
29		1	4	m	13						1	20	m	13					29
30		1	4	m	13						1	26	m	13					30
31		1	3	m	13						1	24	m	13					31
32		1	2	m	13						1	20	m	13					32
33		1	1	m	13						1	18	m	13					33
34		1	1	m	13						1	16	m	13					34
35		1	65	f	13						1	14	m	13					35
36		1	55	f	13						1	12	m	13					36
37		1	52	f	13						1	11	m	13					37
38		1	50	f	13						1	10	m	13					38
39		1	50	f	13						1	7	m	13					39
40		1	40	f	13						1	5	m	13					40
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 49		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 42		No. of female slaves, 51		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 100																	

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State  
of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *Oct*, 1860. *John W. Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W. O. P. Gripp	1	4	m	13					A. H. Seabrook	1	55	m	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	52	m	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	50	m	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	50	m	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	50	m	13				
	1	42	f	13						1	47	m	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	47	m	13				
	1	36	f	13						1	45	m	13				
	1	32	f	13						1	45	m	13				
	1	28	f	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	26	f	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	24	f	13						1	38	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	38	m	13				
	1	18	f	13						1	36	m	13				
	1	17	f	13						1	36	m	13				
	1	16	f	13						1	33	m	13				
	1	15	f	13						1	33	m	13				
	1	12	f	13						1	28	m	13				
	1	8	f	13						1	25	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	23	m	13				
1	3	f	13					1	20	m	13						
1	2	f	13					1	20	m	13						
1	1	f	13					1	20	m	13						
1	92	f	13					14	1	19	m	13					
Maria E. Habersham	1	65	m	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	50	m	13						1	18	m	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	17	m	13				
	1	56	f	13						1	17	m	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	15	m	13				
	1	32	f	13						1	15	m	13				
	1	13	f	13						1	14	m	13				
	1	2	f	13					2	1	12	m	13				
	1	90	m	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	80	m	13						1	10	m	13				
1	72	m	13						1	10	m	13					
1	65	m	13						1	10	m	13					
1	62	m	13						1	9	m	13					
1	60	m	13						1	7	m	13					
1	60	m	13						1	7	m	13					
1	56	m	13						1	5	m	13					
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 55		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 16		No. of female slaves, 26		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Oct., 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 72

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. H. Seabrook	1	4	m	13					A. H. Seabrook	1	20	f	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	20	f	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	19	f	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	17	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	14	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	14	f	13				
	1	9/12	m	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	6/12	m	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	80	f	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	72	f	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	65	f	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	56	f	13						1	8	f	13				
	1	54	f	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	52	f	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	52	f	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	47	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	47	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	3	f	13				
	1	42	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	37	f	13						1	9/12	f	13				
	1	37	f	13						7	9/12	f	13				
	1	35	f	13						1	3/12	f	13				
	1	35	f	13					James V. Fickling	1	55	f	13				
	1	32	f	13					Philip Givens	1	70	m	13				
	1	30	f	13						1	60	m	13				
	1	27	f	13						1	52	m	13				
	1	25	f	13						1	47	m	13				
	1	25	f	13						1	45	m	13				
	1	24	f	13						1	42	m	13				
	1	22	f	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	40	m	13				
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 18		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 43		No. of female slaves, 62		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															

80.



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. John W Baker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Philip Givens	1	35	m	13				Philip Givens	1	10	f	13				
2		1	32	m	13					1	8	f	13				
3		1	28	m	13					1	8	f	13				
4		1	24	m	13					1	7	f	13				
5		1	22	m	13					1	5	f	13				
6		1	20	m	13					1	5	f	13				
7		1	18	m	13					1	4	f	13				
8		1	17	m	13					1	3	f	13				
9		1	15	m	13					1	1	f	13				
10		1	14	m	13					1	9/12	f	13				14
11		1	13	m	13				Sarah J. Firth	1	60	m	13				
12		1	11	m	13					1	52	m	13				
13		1	9	m	13					1	46	m	13				
14		1	7	m	13					1	34	m	13				
15		1	5	m	13					1	15	m	13				
16		1	4	m	13					1	9	m	13				
17		1	3	m	13					1	3	m	13				
18		1	1	m	13					1	55	f	13				
19		1	1	m	13					1	50	f	13				
20		1	4/12	m	13					1	42	f	13				
21		1	30	f	13					1	37	f	13				
22		1	62	f	13					1	30	f	13				
23		1	54	f	13					1	24	f	13				
24		1	50	f	13					1	20	f	13				
25		1	48	f	13					1	18	f	13				
26		1	45	f	13					1	15	f	13				
27		1	42	f	13					1	10	f	13				
28		1	40	f	13					1	7	f	13				
29		1	35	f	13					1	2	f	13				
30		1	32	f	13					1	4/12	f	13				4
31		1	30	f	13				Daniel Jenkins	1	55	m	13				
32		1	28	f	13					1	52	m	13				
33		1	25	f	13					1	50	m	13				
34		1	20	f	13					1	46	m	13				
35		1	18	f	13					1	42	m	13				
36		1	17	f	13					1	36	m	13				
37		1	14	f	13					1	30	m	13				
38		1	14	f	13					1	30	m	13				
39		1	12	f	13					1	27	m	13				
40		1	10	f	13					1	25	m	13				
No. of owners, <u>2</u>		No. of male slaves, <u>37</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, <u>18</u>		No. of female slaves, <u>43</u>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, <u>80</u>															

80



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	Daniel Jenkins	1	24	m	13				Mary B. Stuart	1	18	m	13				1
2		1	20	m	13					1	16	m	13				2
3		1	17	m	13					1	15	m	13				3
4		1	12	m	13					1	10	m	13				4
5		1	11	m	13					1	8	m	13				5
6		1	10	m	13					1	6	m	13				6
7		1	7	m	13					1	5	m	13				7
8		1	5	m	13					1	3	m	13				8
9		1	3	m	13					1	1	m	13				9
10		1	1	m	13					1	56	f	13				10
11		1	60	f	13					1	50	f	13				11
12		1	50	f	13					1	42	f	13				12
13		1	42	f	13					1	38	f	13				13
14		1	40	f	13					1	36	f	13				14
15		1	35	f	13					1	36	f	13				15
16		1	32	f	13					1	20	f	13				16
17		1	20	f	13					1	25	f	m				17
18		1	28	f	13					1	22	f	13				18
19		1	27	f	13					1	18	f	13				19
20		1	25	f	13					1	16	f	13				20
21		1	25	f	13					1	12	f	13				21
22		1	24	f	13					1	10	f	13				22
23		1	20	f	13					1	8	f	13				23
24		1	18	f	13					1	6	f	m				24
25		1	14	f	13					1	4	f	13				25
26		1	13	f	13					1	3	f	13				26
27		1	10	f	13					1	1	f	13				27
28		1	7	f	13				Sarah B. Cuthbert	1	60	m	13				28
29		1	5	f	13					1	45	m	13				29
30		1	3	f	13					1	40	m	13				30
31		1	1	f	13			19		1	34	m	13				31
32	Mary B. Stuart	1	60	m	13					1	20	m	13				32
33		1	50	m	13					1	24	m	13				33
34		1	42	m	13					1	20	m	13				34
35		1	40	m	13					1	18	m	13				35
36		1	35	m	13					1	14	m	13				36
37		1	32	m	13					1	10	m	13				37
38		1	30	m	13					1	8	m	13				38
39		1	26	m	13					1	5	m	13				39
40		1	20	m	13					1	2	m	13				40

No. of owners, 2 No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 30 No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *Oct*, 1860. *John M Baker* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	<i>Sarah B. Cathbert</i>	1	60	f	13					<i>Mm W. H. Barnwell</i>	1	14	m	13		
2	2		1	52	f	13						1	12	m	13		
3	3		1	38	f	13						1	11	m	13		
4	4		1	30	f	13						1	9	m	13		
5	5		1	24	f	13						1	6	m	13		
6	6		1	16	f	13						1	4	m	13		
7	7		1	12	f	13						1	2	m	13		
8	8		1	10	f	13						1	60	f	13		
9	9		1	8	f	13						1	50	f	13		
10	10		1	5	f	13						1	45	f	13		
11	11		1	4	f	13						1	42	f	13		
12	12		1	1	f	13						1	39	f	13		
13	13	<i>H. S. Cunningham</i>	1	75	m	13						1	57	f	13		
14	14		1	52	m	13						1	52	f	13		
15	15		1	40	m	13						1	28	f	13		
16	16		1	34	m	13						1	22	f	13		
17	17		1	25	m	13						1	20	f	13		
18	18		1	13	m	13						1	19	f	13		
19	19		1	9	m	13						1	15	f	13		
20	20		1	4	m	13						1	14	f	13		
21	21		1	77	f	13						1	10	f	13		
22	22		1	56	f	m	13					1	8	f	13		
23	23		1	34	f	13						1	6	f	13		
24	24		1	22	f	13						1	4	f	13		
25	25		1	18	f	13						1	2	f	13		
26	26		1	6	f	13						1	1	f	13		12
27	27		1	5	f	13						1	60	m	13		
28	28		1	2	f	13						1	38	m	13		
29	29	<i>Mary Givens</i>	1	45	f	13						1	24	m	13		
30	30	<i>Wm W. H. Barnwell</i>	1	65	m	13						1	16	m	13		
31	31		1	60	m	13						1	10	m	13		
32	32		1	45	m	13						1	50	f	13		
33	33		1	50	m	13						1	32	f	13		
34	34		1	42	m	13						1	18	f	13		
35	35		1	38	m	13						1	9	f	13		
36	36		1	32	m	13						1	7	f	13		6
37	37		1	30	m	13						1	52	m	13		
38	38		1	25	m	13						1	40	m	13		
39	39		1	22	m	13						1	18	m	13		
40	40		1	18	m	13						1	10	m	13		

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *31*

No. of male slaves, *35*  
No. of female slaves, *45*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Oct, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 76

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Mary H Danner	1	45	f	13				John F Porteous	1	20	f	13				
		1	40	f	13					1	20	f	13				
		1	20	f	13					1	20	f	13				
		1	18	f	13					1	28	f	13				
		1	10	f	13					1	28	f	13				
		1	7	f	13					1	27	f	13				
		1	5	f	13			3		1	27	f	13				
8	John F Porteous	1	68	m	13					1	27	f	13				
9		1	60	m	13					1	26	f	13				
10		1	54	m	13					1	26	f	13				
11		1	50	m	13					1	26	f	13				
12		1	47	m	13					1	25	f	13				
13		1	45	m	13					1	25	f	13				
14		1	42	m	13					1	25	f	13				
15		1	40	m	13					1	24	f	13				
16		1	38	m	13					1	22	f	13				
17		1	36	m	13					1	22	f	13				
18		1	32	m	13					1	20	f	13				
19		1	28	m	13					1	18	f	13				
20		1	24	m	13					1	18	f	13				
21		1	18	m	13					1	16	f	13				
22		1	16	m	13					1	14	f	13				
23		1	12	m	13					1	11	f	13				
24		1	10	m	13					1	9	f	13				
25		1	8	m	13					1	7	f	13				
26		1	6	m	13					1	6	f	13				
27		1	4	m	13					1	4	f	13				
28		1	2	m	13					1	3	f	13				
29		1	1	m	13					1	2	f	13				
30		1	8	m	13					1	4 1/2	f	13				
31		1	65	f	13				Eleanor Albergotte	1	21	m	13				
32		1	60	f	13					1	19	f	13				
33		1	50	f	13				Mrs Jacob Barnard Kent	1	60	m	13				
34		1	40	f	13					1	58	m	13				
35		1	40	f	13					1	55	m	13				
36		1	38	f	13					1	52	m	13				
37		1	35	f	13					1	50	m	13				
38		1	33	f	13					1	50	m	13				
39		1	31	f	13					1	48	m	13				
40		1	30	f	13					1	48	m	13				

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 32  
No. of female slaves, 48  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*JS*



76

State

Marshal.

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State  
of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *Oct*, 1860. *John M Baker* Ass't Marshal.

dumb, insane, idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.		No. of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Mrs Geo G Barnwell Senr	42	m	13					Mrs Geo G Barnwell Senr	1	9	f	13
2		38	m	13						1	8	f	13
3		32	m	13						1	7	f	13
4		30	m	13						1	6	f	13
5		25	m	13						1	6	f	13
6		20	m	13						1	4	f	13
7		18	m	13						1	4	f	13
8		16	m	13						1	2	f	13
9		15	m	13						1	1	f	13
10		15	m	13						1	1	f	13
11		12	m	13						1	4/12	f	13
12		10	m	13					Emily Barnwell	1	20	f	13
13		9	m	13						1	16	f	13
14		7	m	13					Sarah B Barnwell	1	50	f	13
15		5	m	13						1	25	f	13
16		3	m	13						1	16	f	13
17		3	m	13						1	9	f	13
18		2	m	13					John M Baker	1	52	m	13
19		1	m	13						1	45	m	13
20		9/12	m	13						1	38	m	13
21		67	f	13						1	30	m	13
22		62	f	13						1	25	m	13
23		54	f	13						1	16	m	13
24		50	f	13						1	12	m	13
25		50	f	13						1	6	m	13
26		45	f	13						1	2	m	13
27		45	f	13						1	45	f	13
28		42	f	13						1	37	f	13
29		40	f	13						1	32	f	13
30		37	f	13						1	30	f	13
31		32	f	13						1	28	f	13
32		30	f	13						1	22	f	13
33		25	f	13						1	18	f	13
34		20	f	13						1	13	f	13
35		20	f	13						1	7	f	13
36		18	f	13						1	5	f	13
37		15	f	13						1	1	f	13
38		14	f	13					Mary F. Porteous	1	52	m	13
39		13	f	13						1	42	m	13
40		11	f	m					C. C. Pinckney	1	55	f	m
No. of owners, 5		No. of male slaves, 31		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____					
No. of houses, 28		No. of female slaves, 49		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____					
		Total slaves, 80											



1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Wm B Means</i>	1	25	m	13					<i>Est J.C. Baker</i>	1	2	m	13				
	1	14	m	13						1	60	f	13				
	1	16	m	13						1	38	f	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	27	f	13				
	1	24	f	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	10	f	13				2		1	12	f	13				
<i>C. Bell</i>	1	60	m	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	48	m	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	3	f	13				
	1	18	m	13					<i>Thos B. Chaplin</i>	1	1	f	13				8
	1	12	m	13						1	64	m	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	52	m	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	47	m	13				
	1	52	f	13						1	40	m	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	30	m	13				
	1	24	f	13						1	22	m	13				
	1	22	f	m	13					1	18	m	13				
	1	16	f	13						1	15	m	13				
	1	12	f	13						1	12	m	13				
	1	8	f	13						1	10	m	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	9	m	13				
	1	4	f	13						1	6	m	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	4	m	13				
	1	1	f	13				6		1	1	m	13				
<i>E. J. Pythunood</i>	1	40	m	13						1	55	f	13				
	1	38	m	13						1	42	f	13				
	1	17	m	m	13					1	40	f	13				
	1	40	f	m	13					1	37	f	13				
	1	22	f	m	13					1	32	f	13				
	1	18	f	m	13					1	27	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	22	f	13				
	1	7	f	13				2		1	20	f	13				
<i>Est J. C. Baker</i>	1	60	m	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	48	m	13						1	16	f	13				
	1	34	m	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	24	m	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	20	m	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	18	m	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	4/12	f	13				10
No. of owners, <i>5</i>	No. of male slaves, <i>37</i>	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. of houses, <i>28</i>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		Total slaves, <i>80</i>	

Page	SCH	of
1	Geo	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		



78

State

Marshal.

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State  
of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *Oct*, 1860. *John M Baker* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	Geo W Cuthbert	1	70	m	13			Paul Chaplin	1	55	m	13				
2	2		1	60	m	13				1	50	m	13				
3	3		1	48	m	13				1	45	m	13				
4	4		1	40	m	13				1	40	m	13				
5	5		1	38	m	13				1	34	m	13				
6	6		1	32	m	13				1	29	m	13				
7	7		1	28	m	13				1	27	m	13				
8	8		1	24	m	13				1	25	m	13				
9	9		1	20	m	13				1	25	m	13				
10	10		1	17	m	13				1	22	m	13				
11	11		1	15	m	13				1	20	m	13				
12	12		1	10	m	13				1	20	m	13				
13	13		1	8	m	13				1	18	m	13				
14	14		1	6	m	13				1	17	m	13				
15	15		1	2	m	13				1	17	m	13				
16	16		1	2	m	13				1	16	m	13				
17	17		1	10	m	13				1	16	m	13				
18	18		1	72	f	13				1	15	m	13				
19	19		1	56	f	13				1	15	m	13				
20	20		1	50	f	13				1	13	m	13				
21	21		1	42	f	m				1	10	m	13				
22	22		1	38	f	13				1	10	m	13				
23	23		1	36	f	13				1	8	m	m				
24	24		1	32	f	13				1	7	m	13				
25	25		1	28	f	13				1	5	m	13				
26	26		1	26	f	13				1	5	m	13				
27	27		1	20	f	13				1	4	m	13				
28	28		1	20	f	13				1	2	m	13				
29	29		1	15	f	13				1	2	m	13				
30	30		1	12	f	13				1	1	m	13				
31	31		1	10	f	13				1	9/12	m	13				
32	32		1	9	f	13				1	9/12	m	13				
33	33		1	7	f	13				1	70	f	13				
34	34		1	4	f	13				1	60	f	13				
35	35		1	3	f	13				1	55	f	13				
36	36		1	1	f	13				1	50	f	13				
37	37		1	4 1/2	f	13		13		1	47	f	13				
38	38	Paul Chaplin	1	67	m	13				1	40	f	13				
39	39		1	62	m	13				1	40	f	13				
40	40		1	60	m	13				1	38	f	13				

No. of owners, 2

No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 52

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Oct, 1860. John Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 80

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Paul Chaplin	1	38	f	13				Martha Chaplin	1	10	f	13				
2		1	3	f	13					1	7	f	13				
3		1	3	f	13					1	4	f	13				2
4		1	32	f	13				Elizabeth H. Chaplin	1	70	m	13				
5		1	28	f	13					1	68	m	13				
6		1	28	f	13					1	65	m	13				
7		1	27	f	13					1	60	m	13				
8		1	26	f	13					1	55	m	13				
9		1	26	f	13					1	50	m	13				
10		1	25	f	13					1	50	m	13				
11		1	25	f	13					1	47	m	13				
12		1	22	f	13					1	45	m	13				
13		1	22	f	13					1	45	m	13				
14		1	19	f	13					1	42	m	13				
15		1	18	f	13					1	40	m	13				
16		1	18	f	13					1	40	m	13				
17		1	17	f	13					1	37	m	13				
18		1	15	f	13					1	37	m	13				
19		1	15	f	13					1	36	m	13				
20		1	15	f	13					1	35	m	13				
21		1	12	f	13					1	32	m	13				
22		1	10	f	13					1	32	m	13				
23		1	8	f	13					1	30	m	13				
24		1	8	f	13					1	30	m	13				
25		1	7	f	13					1	28	m	13				
26		1	6	f	13					1	28	m	13				
27		1	4	f	13					1	27	m	13				
28		1	4	f	13					1	26	m	13				
29		1	2	f	13					1	26	m	13				
30		1	1	f	13					1	24	m	13				
31		1	1	f	13					1	24	m	13				
32		1	4	f	13			24		1	22	m	13				
33	Louisa Cox	1	64	m	13					1	22	m	13				
34	Martha Chaplin	1	60	m	13					1	20	m	13				
35		1	50	m	13					1	19	m	13				
36		1	28	m	13					1	18	m	13				
37		1	24	m	13					1	16	m	13				
38		1	45	f	13					1	15	m	13				
39		1	40	f	13					1	14	m	13				
40		1	38	f	13					1	14	m	13				

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of Lo Ca, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Oct, 1860. John M Baker Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Eliz <sup>th</sup> H. Chaplin	1	12	m	13					Eliz <sup>th</sup> H. Chaplin	1	28	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	25	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	25	f	13				
	1	11	m	13						1	22	f	13				
	1	11	m	13						1	22	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	20	f	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	20	f	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	7	m	m/1						1	17	f	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	16	f	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	16	f	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	14	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	14	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	13	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	1 1/2	m	13						1	11	f	13				
	1	1 1/2	m	13						1	10	f	m/1				
	1	80	f	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	70	f	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	64	f	13						1	8	f	13				
	1	62	f	13						1	8	f	13				
	1	60	f	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	55	f	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	55	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	48	f	13						1	5	f	13				
	1	48	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	3	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	3	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	37	f	13						1	2 1/2	f	13				
	1	35	f	13						1	4 1/2	f	13				
	1	32	f	13					Hamilton Chaplin	1	40	m	13				
	1	32	f	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	30	f	13						1	50	f	13				
	1	30	f	13						1	13	f	13				
	1	28	f	13						1	7	f	13				
No. of owners, 1	No. of male slaves, 22	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 41	No. of female slaves, 58	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
	Total slaves, 80																

80







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of Lo Ca, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Oct, 1860. Mr M Baker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	1	Edw. B. Cuthbert	1	14	f	13			Est. DuPont	1	67	m	13				
2	2		1	14	f	m	1		(2 minors)	1	18	m	13				
3	3		1	9	f	13				1	4	m	13				
4	4		1	8	f	13				1	50	f	13				
5	5		1	6	f	13				1	18	f	13				
6	6		1	6	f	13				1	7	f	13				
7	7		1	2	f	13				1	3	f	13				
8	8		1	2	f	13			Steph. Elliott D.D.	1	60	f	13				2
9	9		1	1	f	13			12 John S. Taylor	1	40	m	13				
10	10	A. D. Cohen	1	30	m	13				1	32	m	13				
11	11		1	16	f	13				1	24	m	13				
12	12	Em Capers	1	70	m	13				1	20	m	13				
13	13		1	60	m	13				1	17	m	13				
14	14		1	50	m	13				1	13	m	13				
15	15		1	42	m	13				1	9	m	13				
16	16		1	37	m	13				1	7	m	13				
17	17		1	20	m	13				1	7	m	13				
18	18		1	24	m	13				1	6	m	13				
19	19		1	20	m	13				1	6	m	13				
20	20		1	18	m	13				1	5	m	13				
21	21		1	13	m	13				1	4	m	13				
22	22		1	10	m	13				1	2	m	13				
23	23		1	7	m	13				1	1/2	m	13				
24	24		1	5	m	13				1	60	f	13				
25	25		1	2	m	13				1	50	f	13				
26	26		1	52	f	13				1	42	f	13				
27	27		1	40	f	13				1	40	f	13				
28	28		1	37	f	13				1	40	f	13				
29	29		1	30	f	13				1	38	f	13				
30	30		1	22	f	13				1	36	f	13				
31	31		1	16	f	13				1	32	f	13				
32	32		1	12	f	13				1	28	f	13				
33	33		1	9	f	13				1	25	f	13				
34	34		1	7	f	13				1	24	f	13				
35	35		1	5	f	13				1	20	f	13				
36	36		1	3	f	13				1	20	f	13				
37	37		1	2	f	13				1	16	f	13				
38	38		1	1	f	13				1	13	f	13				
39	39		1	1	f	13				1	10	f	13				
40	40		1	1/2	f	13				1	7	f	13				

No. of owners, 6  
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 47  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Oct, 1860. Wm Parker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 84

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John S. Fryer	1	5	f	13				Edgar Fripp	1	10	m	13				
2		1	4	f	13					1	10	m	13				
3		1	4	f	13					1	10	m	13				
4		1	2	f	13					1	9	m	13				
5		1	1	f	13					1	8	m	13				
6		1	4 1/2	f	13			10		1	7	m	m				
7	Edgar Fripp	1	75	m	13					1	5	m	13				
8		1	72	m	13					1	5	m	13				
9		1	70	m	13					1	4	m	13				
10		1	67	m	13					1	4	m	13				
11		1	65	m	13					1	4	m	13				
12		1	65	m	13					1	2	m	13				
13		1	62	m	13					1	3	m	13				
14		1	60	m	13					1	2	m	13				
15		1	60	m	13					1	2	m	13				
16		1	54	m	13					1	1	m	13				
17		1	54	m	13					1	1	m	13				
18		1	52	m	13					1	9 1/2	m	13				
19		1	52	m	13					1	7 1/2	m	13				
20		1	50	m	13					1	72	f	13				
21		1	50	m	m					1	65	f	13				
22		1	50	m	13					1	60	f	13				
23		1	47	m	13					1	52	f	13				
24		1	42	m	13					1	50	f	13				
25		1	40	m	13					1	50	f	13				
26		1	38	m	13					1	50	f	13				
27		1	36	m	13					1	47	f	13				
28		1	34	m	13					1	47	f	13				
29		1	28	m	13					1	45	f	13				
30		1	27	m	13					1	45	f	13				
31		1	24	m	13					1	42	f	13				
32		1	22	m	13					1	40	f	13				
33		1	20	m	13					1	40	f	13				
34		1	18	m	13					1	40	f	13				
35		1	16	m	13					1	38	f	13				
36		1	16	m	13					1	36	f	13				
37		1	15	m	13					1	36	f	13				
38		1	14	m	13					1	35	f	13				
39		1	12	m	13					1	35	f	13				
40		1	12	m	13					1	35	f	13				
No. of owners, <u>1</u>		No. of male slaves, <u>57</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, <u>10</u>		No. of female slaves, <u>27</u>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, <u>80</u>															

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State  
of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *Oct.*, 1860. *Wm M Baker* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	34	f	13					Edgar Zipp	1	3	f	13				
2	1	32	f	13						1	2	f	13				
3	1	32	f	13						1	2	f	13				
4	1	30	f	13						1	2	f	13				
5	1	30	f	13						1	1	f	13				
6	1	29	f	13						1	1	f	13				
7	1	29	f	13						1	8/12	f	13				
8	1	25	f	13						1	6/12	f	13				
9	1	25	f	13						1	1/12	f	13				
10	1	22	f	13					Wm Zipp	1	80	m	13				
11	1	22	f	13						1	75	m	13				
12	1	21	f	13						1	72	m	13				
13	1	20	f	13						1	70	m	13				
14	1	20	f	13						1	68	m	13				
15	1	20	f	13						1	65	m	13				
16	1	19	f	13						1	65	m	13				
17	1	19	f	13						1	65	m	13				
18	1	18	f	13						1	62	m	13				
19	1	17	f	13						1	62	m	13				
20	1	17	f	13						1	60	m	13				
21	1	17	f	13						1	60	m	13				
22	1	16	f	13						1	60	m	13				
23	1	15	f	13						1	57	m	13				
24	1	15	f	13						1	57	m	13				
25	1	14	f	13						1	55	m	13				
26	1	13	f	13						1	55	m	13				
27	1	12	f	13						1	52	m	13				
28	1	11	f	13						1	52	m	13				
29	1	10	f	13						1	50	m	13				
30	1	10	f	13						1	50	m	13				
31	1	10	f	13						1	50	m	13				
32	1	9	f	13						1	50	m	13				
33	1	8	f	13						1	48	m	13				
34	1	8	f	13						1	48	m	13				
35	1	7	f	13						1	47	m	13				
36	1	7	f	13						1	47	m	13				
37	1	6	f	13						1	47	m	13				
38	1	5	f	13						1	45	m	13				
39	1	5	f	13						1	45	m	13				
40	1	4	f	13						1	45	m	13				

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 38

No. of male slaves, 31  
No. of female slaves, 49  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of Lo. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Oct., 1860. Wm M. Baker Ass't Marshal. District 86 Page No. 86

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm Briffe Sen	1	45	m	13				1	Wm Briffe Sen	1	27	m	13			
2		1	42	m	13						1	27	m	13			
3		1	42	m	13						1	26	m	13			
4		1	42	m	13						1	26	m	13			
5		1	40	m	13						1	26	m	13			
6		1	40	m	13						1	25	m	13			
7		1	40	m	13						1	25	m	13			
8		1	40	m	13						1	25	m	13			
9		1	38	m	13						1	25	m	13			
10		1	38	m	13						1	25	m	13			
11		1	38	m	13						1	24	m	13			
12		1	38	m	13						1	24	m	13			
13		1	37	m	13						1	24	m	13			
14		1	37	m	13						1	22	m	13			
15		1	37	m	13						1	22	m	13			
16		1	36	m	13						1	21	m	13			
17		1	36	m	13						1	20	m	13			
18		1	35	m	13						1	20	m	13			
19		1	35	m	13						1	20	m	13			
20		1	35	m	13						1	20	m	13			
21		1	35	m	13						1	19	m	13			
22		1	34	m	13						1	19	m	13			
23		1	34	m	13						1	18	m	13			
24		1	33	m	13						1	18	m	13			
25		1	32	m	13						1	18	m	13			
26		1	32	m	13						1	17	m	13			
27		1	32	m	13						1	17	m	13			
28		1	32	m	13						1	17	m	13			
29		1	31	m	13						1	17	m	13			
30		1	31	m	13						1	16	m	13			
31		1	31	m	13						1	16	m	13			
32		1	31	m	13						1	16	m	13			
33		1	30	m	13						1	16	m	13			
34		1	30	m	13						1	15	m	13			
35		1	30	m	13						1	15	m	13			
36		1	29	m	13						1	15	m	13			
37		1	29	m	13						1	15	m	13			
38		1	28	m	13						1	15	m	13			
39		1	28	m	13						1	14	m	13			
40		1	28	m	13						1	14	m	13			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of male slaves, 80  
No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of So. Car., enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Oct, 1860. John M. Parker Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Brippel Sen	1	14	m	13					Wm Brippel Sen	1	1	m	13				
	1	14	m	13						1	2 1/2	m	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	6 1/2	m	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	4 1/2	m	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	3 1/2	m	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	3 1/2	m	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	90	f	13				
	1	12	m	13						1	80	f	13				
	1	11	m	13						1	75	f	13				
	1	11	m	13						1	75	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	72	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	70	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	70	f	13				
	1	10	m	13						1	68	f	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	68	f	13				
	1	9	m	13						1	67	f	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	65	f	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	65	f	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	62	f	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	62	f	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	60	f	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	60	f	13				
	1	6	m	13						1	60	f	13				
	1	6	m	13						1	58	f	13				
	1	6	m	13						1	58	f	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	58	f	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	56	f	m	13			
	1	5	m	13						1	55	f	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	54	f	13				
	1	4	m	13						1	52	f	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	52	f	13				
	1	3	m	m						1	50	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	50	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	51	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	47	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	47	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	47	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	45	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	40	f	13				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 46		No. of female slaves, 34		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____					



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of Lo. Ca., enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Oct., 1860. Wm. B. Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 88

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	45	f	13					1	22	f	13					
2	1	42	f	13						1	22	f	13				
3	1	42	f	13						1	22	f	13				
4	1	40	f	13						1	22	f	13				
5	1	39	f	13						1	22	f	13				
6	1	37	f	13						1	21	f	13				
7	1	37	f	13						1	21	f	13				
8	1	36	f	13						1	21	f	13				
9	1	35	f	13						1	21	f	13				
10	1	35	f	13						1	20	f	13				
11	1	34	f	13						1	20	f	13				
12	1	33	f	13						1	20	f	13				
13	1	32	f	13						1	20	f	13				
14	1	31	f	13						1	20	f	13				
15	1	31	f	13						1	19	f	13				
16	1	30	f	13						1	19	f	13				
17	1	30	f	13						1	19	f	13				
18	1	30	f	13						1	19	f	13				
19	1	30	f	13						1	19	f	13				
20	1	30	f	13						1	18	f	13				
21	1	29	f	13						1	18	f	13				
22	1	29	f	13						1	18	f	13				
23	1	29	f	13						1	18	f	13				
24	1	28	f	13						1	17	f	13				
25	1	28	f	13						1	17	f	13				
26	1	28	f	13						1	17	f	13				
27	1	27	f	13						1	17	f	13				
28	1	27	f	13						1	16	f	13				
29	1	27	f	13						1	16	f	13				
30	1	26	f	13						1	16	f	13				
31	1	26	f	13						1	15	f	13				
32	1	26	f	13						1	15	f	13				
33	1	25	f	13						1	15	f	13				
34	1	25	f	13						1	15	f	13				
35	1	25	f	13						1	15	f	13				
36	1	25	f	13						1	14	f	13				
37	1	24	f	13						1	14	f	13				
38	1	24	f	13						1	14	f	13				
39	1	23	f	13						1	13	f	13				
40	1	23	f	13						1	13	f	13				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 80 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

Page  
 SCHEDULE  
 of

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40



Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Oct, 1860. Thomas Baker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	12	f	13					1	2	f	13					
2	1	12	f	13					1	2	f	13					
3	1	12	f	13					1	2	f	13					
4	1	12	f	13					1	2	f	13					
5	1	12	f	13					1	1	f	13					
6	1	12	f	13					1	1	f	13					
7	1	11	f	13					1	1	f	13					
8	1	11	f	13					1	1	f	13					
9	1	11	f	13					1	1	f	13					
10	1	10	f	13					1	8 1/2	f	13					
11	1	10	f	13					1	9 1/2	f	13					
12	1	10	f	13					1	4 1/2	f	13					
13	1	10	f	13					1	3 1/2	f	13					
14	1	10	f	13					1	3 1/2	f	13					
15	1	10	f	13					1	3 1/2	f	13					
16	1	9	f	13					Alvin A. Fripp	1	40	m	13				
17	1	9	f	13						1	20	m	13				
18	1	8	f	13						1	18	m	13				
19	1	8	f	13						1	18	m	13				
20	1	8	f	13						1	4	m	13				
21	1	8	f	13						1	50	f	13				
22	1	7	f	13						1	28	f	13				
23	1	7	f	13						1	20	f	13				
24	1	7	f	13						1	18	f	13				
25	1	6	f	13						1	12	f	13				
26	1	6	f	13						1	17	f	13				
27	1	6	f	13						1	5	f	13				
28	1	5	f	13						1	2	f	13				
29	1	5	f	13					Chas Houzeal	1	65	f	13				
30	1	5	f	13						1	40	f	13				
31	1	4	f	13						1	18	f	13				
32	1	4	f	13						1	10	f	13				
33	1	4	f	13						1	4	f	13				
34	1	4	f	13						1	2	f	13				
35	1	3	f	13					Mary S. Jenkins	1	50	m	13				
36	1	3	f	13						1	45	m	13				
37	1	3	f	13						1	42	m	13				
38	1	3	f	13						1	40	m	13				
39	1	3	f	13						1	38	m	13				
40	1	2	f	13						1	35	m	13				

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 89

No. of male slaves, 11  
No. of female slaves, 69  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the County of Beaufort State of So Car, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Oct, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 90

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2
1	Mary S Jenkins	1	32	m	W					Mary S Jenkins	1	17	f	W				
2		1	27	m	W						1	15	f	W				
3		1	25	m	W						1	12	f	W				
4		1	22	m	W						1	12	f	W				
5		1	20	m	W						1	10	f	W				
6		1	20	m	W						1	10	f	W				
7		1	18	m	W						1	9	f	W				
8		1	16	m	W						1	7	f	W				
9		1	15	m	W						1	5	f	W				
10		1	15	m	W						1	5	f	W				
11		1	12	m	W						1	3	f	W				
12		1	12	m	W						1	2	f	W				
13		1	12	m	W						1	1	f	W				
14		1	10	m	W						1	9/12	f	W				
15		1	10	m	W						1	4 1/2	f	W				18
16		1	9	m	W					Dad P Jenkins	1	70	m	W				
17		1	8	m	W						1	60	m	W				
18		1	8	m	W						1	48	m	W				
19		1	6	m	W						1	45	m	W				
20		1	4	m	W						1	40	m	W				
21		1	2	m	W						1	40	m	W				
22		1	1	m	W						1	37	m	W				
23		1	3 1/2	m	W						1	32	m	W				
24		1	4 1/2	m	W						1	20	m	W				
25		1	60	f	W						1	28	m	W				
26		1	45	f	W						1	26	m	W				
27		1	40	f	W						1	24	m	W				
28		1	40	f	W						1	24	m	W				
29		1	35	f	W						1	20	m	W				
30		1	20	f	W						1	18	m	W				
31		1	20	f	W						1	16	m	W				
32		1	28	f	W						1	14	m	W				
33		1	27	f	W						1	12	m	W				
34		1	27	f	W						1	10	m	W				
35		1	25	f	W						1	9	m	W				
36		1	22	f	W						1	7	m	W				
37		1	21	f	W						1	5	m	W				
38		1	20	f	W						1	3	m	W				
39		1	20	f	W						1	1	m	W				
40		1	18	f	W						1	1	m	W				
No. of owners, 1		No. of male slaves, 49		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, 18		No. of female slaves, 31		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
		Total slaves, 80																

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State  
of *LoCa*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *October*, 1860. *John Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																							
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.																																							
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.																																							
Age.										Age.																																							
Sex.										Sex.																																							
Color.										Color.																																							
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.																																							
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.																																							
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																																							
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.																																							
1										1																																							
David P. Jenkins										John I. J. Pope																																							
1	54	f	13							1	32	m	13																																				
1	50	f	13							1	31	m	13																																				
1	40	f	13							1	20	m	13																																				
1	37	f	13							1	20	m	13																																				
1	35	f	13							1	29	m	13																																				
1	28	f	13							1	28	m	13																																				
1	24	f	13							1	28	m	13																																				
1	20	f	13							1	26	m	13																																				
1	20	f	13							1	26	m	13																																				
1	18	f	13							1	24	m	13																																				
1	18	f	13							1	24	m	13																																				
1	16	f	13							1	22	m	13																																				
1	15	f	13							1	22	m	13																																				
1	13	f	13							1	20	m	13																																				
1	12	f	13							1	20	m	13																																				
1	10	f	m							1	18	m	13																																				
1	7	f	13							1	18	m	13																																				
1	7	f	13							1	17	m	13																																				
1	7	f	13							1	17	m	13																																				
1	5	f	13							1	16	m	13																																				
1	5	f	13							1	15	m	13																																				
1	3	f	13							1	15	m	13																																				
1	3	f	13							1	13	m	13																																				
1	2	f	13							1	13	m	13																																				
1	1	f	13							1	12	m	13																																				
John I. J. Pope										13																																							
1	78	m	13							1	11	m	13																																				
1	72	m	13							1	10	m	13																																				
1	70	m	13							1	10	m	13																																				
1	65	m	13							1	10	m	13																																				
1	62	m	13							1	9	m	13																																				
1	58	m	13							1	8	m	13																																				
1	52	m	13							1	7	m	13																																				
1	49	m	13							1	7	m	13																																				
1	47	m	13							1	6	m	13																																				
1	42	m	13							1	6	m	13																																				
1	42	m	13							1	5	m	13																																				
1	40	m	13							1	4	m	13																																				
1	40	m	13							1	3	m	13																																				
1	38	m	13							1	3	m	13																																				
1	35	m	13							1	2	m	13																																				
No. of owners, 1										No. of male slaves, 55										No. fugitives, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 13										No. of female slaves, 25										No. manumitted, _____										No. blind, _____										No. idiotic, _____									
										Total slaves, 80																																							



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

*St Helena Parish*

in the County of

*Beaufort*

State

of *Lo Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *October*, 1860.

*James M. Parker*

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *92*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John S. J. Pope	1	2	m	13					John S. J. Pope	1	17	f	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	17	f	13				
	1	1	m	13						1	16	f	13				
	1	8 1/2	m	13						1	16	f	13				
	1	4 1/2	m	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	72	f	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	68	f	13						1	15	f	13				
	1	66	f	13						1	13	f	13				
	1	65	f	13						1	12	f	13				
	1	62	f	13						1	11	f	13				
	1	58	f	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	55	f	13						1	10	f	13				
	1	52	f	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	50	f	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	48	f	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	48	f	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	6	f	m				
	1	45	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	42	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	40	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	2	f	13				
	1	37	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	37	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	35	f	13						1	9 1/2	f	13				
	1	32	f	13						1	3 1/2	f	13				
	1	20	f	13					John S. Pope Junr	1	35	m	13				
	1	28	f	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	27	f	13						1	40	f	13				
	1	27	f	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	25	f	13						1	13	f	13				
	1	25	f	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	24	f	13					Est W. J. Pope	1	52	m	13				
	1	22	f	13					(2 minors)	1	40	m	13				
	1	22	f	13						1	30	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	24	m	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	28	m	13				
	1	18	f	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	18	f	13						1	12	m	13				
No. of owners, 3	No. of male slaves, 14	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. of houses, 26	No. of female slaves, 66	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____	Total slaves, 80							

*80*



Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *Oct*, 1860. *Wm M Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Esther Pope (2 minors)	1	10	m	13					A. G. Rose	1	18	m	13				
	1	8	m	13						1	16	m	13				
	1	7	m	13						1	13	m	13				
	1	5	m	13						1	7	m	13				
	1	3	m	13						1	3	m	13				
	1	2	m	13						1	1	m	13				
	1	6	f	13						1	60	f	13				
	1	45	f	13						1	45	f	13				
	1	38	f	13						1	28	f	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	24	f	13				
	1	28	f	13						1	22	f	13				
	1	25	f	13						1	18	f	13				
	1	24	f	13						1	16	f	13				
	1	22	f	13						1	14	f	13				
	1	20	f	13						1	13	f	13				
	1	16	f	13						1	11	f	13				
	1	12	f	13						1	9	f	13				
	1	10	f	13						1	7	f	13				
	1	9	f	13						1	6	f	13				
	1	7	f	13						1	4	f	13				
	1	5	f	13						1	3	f	13				
	1	3	f	13						1	1	f	13				
	1	2	f	13						1	40	m	13				
Sarah R. Rose	1	57	m	13					James McKeth	1	55	m	13				
	1	18	m	13					1	50	m	13					
	1	7	m	13					1	42	m	13					
	1	4	m	13					1	38	m	13					
	1	52	f	13					1	35	m	13					
	1	10	f	13					1	28	m	13					
	1	8	f	13					1	19	m	13					
	1	6	f	13					1	16	m	13					
	1	3	f	13					1	12	m	13					
	1	53	m	13					1	9	m	13					
A. G. Rose	1	60	m	13					1	7	m	13					
	1	28	m	13					1	5	m	13					
	1	22	m	13					1	3	m	13					
	1	20	m	13					1	1	m	13					
	1	25	m	13					1	60	f	13					
No. of owners, 4		No. of male slaves, 38		No. of female slaves, 42		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State  
of *Lo Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *Oct*, 1860. *Norman Baker* Ass't Marshal. Page No. *94*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James McKeth	1	32	f	13					D L Thompson	1	8	f	13				1
	1	25	f	13						1	7	f	13				2
	1	18	f	13						1	2	f	13				3
	1	16	f	13					Est D. Turner	1	60	f	13				4
	1	12	f	13						1	20	f	m				5
	1	8	f	13					Sarah DePreville	1	40	m	13				6
	1	7	f	13						1	28	m	13				7
	1	5	f	13						1	10	m	13				8
	1	4	f	13						1	4	m	13				9
	1	3	f	13						1	60	m	13				10
	1	1	f	13						1	58	f	13				11
	1	1	f	13				8		1	47	f	13				12
M. M. Sams	1	40	m	13						1	20	f	13				13
	1	34	f	13						1	18	f	m				14
	1	20	m	13						1	9	f	13				15
	1	15	m	13						1	5	f	13				16
	1	9	m	13						1	2	f	13				17
	1	4	m	13					John E Talbird	1	60	m	13				18
	1	60	f	13						1	52	m	13				19
	1	42	f	13						1	40	m	13				20
	1	32	f	m						1	18	m	13				21
	1	18	f	13						1	12	m	13				22
	1	13	f	13						1	7	m	13				23
	1	7	f	13						1	4	m	13				24
	1	2	f	13				4		1	48	f	13				25
D L Thompson	1	70	m	13						1	37	f	13				26
	1	60	m	13						1	28	f	13				27
	1	57	m	13						1	18	f	13				28
	1	35	m	13						1	16	f	13				29
	1	15	m	13						1	10	f	13				30
	1	9	m	13						1	7	f	13				31
	1	8	m	13						1	5	f	13				32
	1	2	m	m						1	2	f	13				33
	1	38	f	13					Samy Vidal	1	50	m	13				34
	1	30	f	13						1	40	m	13				35
	1	20	f	13						1	21	m	13				36
	1	16	f	13						1	7	m	13				37
	1	15	f	13						1	40	f	13				38
	1	14	f	13						1	9	f	13				39
	1	10	f	13						1	5	f	13				40
No. of owners, 6		No. of male slaves, 30		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 26		No. of female slaves, 50		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Helena Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Ca*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *Oct*, 1860. *John M. Baker* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.					6
Thos S Wells	1	16	m	B						Thos G White	1	13	f	B				
	1	80	f	B							1	12	f	B				
	1	16	f	B					1		1	12	f	B				
Thos G. White	1	64	m	B							1	10	f	B				
	1	55	m	B							1	9	f	B				
	1	50	m	B							1	7	f	B				
	1	45	m	B							1	5	f	B				
	1	42	m	B							1	3	f	B				
	1	40	m	B							1	1	f	B				
	1	38	m	B							1	4 1/2	f	B				
	1	36	m	B						Stanhope A Sams	1	80	m	B				15
	1	34	m	B							1	60	m	B				
	1	32	m	B							1	48	m	B				
	1	28	m	B							1	35	m	B				
	1	24	m	B							1	32	m	B				
	1	18	m	B							1	28	m	B				
	1	15	m	B							1	26	m	B				
	1	12	m	B							1	17	m	B				
	1	10	m	B							1	16	m	B				
	1	10	m	B							1	14	m	B				
	1	8	m	B							1	12	m	B				
	1	6	m	B							1	12	m	B				
	1	4	m	B							1	11	m	B				
	1	2	m	B							1	10	m	B				
	1	1	m	B							1	9	m	B				
	1	60	f	B							1	9	m	B				
	1	52	f	B							1	4	m	B				
	1	48	f	B							1	2	m	B				
	1	43	f	B							1	95	f	B				
	1	38	f	B							1	50	f	B				
	1	35	f	B							1	45	f	B				
	1	32	f	B							1	38	f	B				
	1	22	f	B							1	35	f	B				
	1	20	f	B							1	32	f	B				
	1	20	f	B							1	27	f	B				
	1	18	f	B							1	25	f	B				
	1	17	f	B							1	20	f	B				
	1	16	f	B							1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B							1	18	f	B				
	1	15	f	B							1	16	f	B				
No. of owners, 3		No. of male slaves, 41		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, 16		No. of female slaves, 39		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
		Total slaves, 80																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Helena Parish in the District of Beaufort State  
of So Ca, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of October, 1860. Wm M Baker Ass't Marshal. Page No. 96

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Stanhope A Sams	1	14	f	13				Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jenkins	1	5	f	13				
2		1	12	f	13					1	4	f	13				
3		1	9	f	13					1	2	f	13				
4		1	8	f	13					1	1	f	13				12
5		1	8	f	13												
6		1	5	f	13												
7		1	3	f	13												
8		1	2	f	13												
9		1	1	f	13												
10		1	9/12	f	13			12									
11	Sarah G Baramell	1	18	m	13												
12		1	60	f	13												
13		1	45	f	13												
14		1	15	f	13			2									
15	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jenkins	1	68	m	13												
16		1	60	m	13												
17		1	52	m	13												
18		1	45	m	13												
19		1	36	m	13												
20		1	28	m	13												
21		1	22	m	13												
22		1	18	m	13												
23		1	16	m	13												
24		1	13	m	13												
25		1	9	m	13												
26		1	5	m	13												
27		1	3	m	13												
28		1	1	m	13												
29		1	9/12	m	13												
30		1	58	f	13												
31		1	49	f	13												
32		1	36	f	13												
33		1	30	f	13												
34		1	25	f	13												
35		1	21	f	13												
36		1	18	f	13												
37		1	17	f	13												
38		1	15	f	13												
39		1	13	f	13												
40		1	7	f	13												

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 16 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

44

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish, Acadiana, in the County of District* State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.									
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9									
W. G. Allen	1	60	M	B				18	W. G. Allen, contd,	1	45	M	B													
"	1	51	M	B					"	1	43	M	B													
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	16	M	B													
"	1	41	M	B					"	1	14	M	B													
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	13	M	B													
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	8	M	B													
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	6	M	B													
"	1	8 1/2	M	B					"	1	8 1/2	M	B													
"	1	51	M	B					"	1	27	M	B													
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	8	M	B													
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	21	M	B													
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	75	M	B													
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	18	M	B													
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	12	M	B													
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	11	M	B													
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	25	M	B													
"	1	41	M	B					"	1	39	M	B													
"	1	70	M	B					"	1	17	M	B													
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	54	M	B													
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	30	M	B													
"	1	61	M	B					"	1	45	M	B													
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	44	M	B													
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	6	M	B													
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	25	M	B													
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	22	M	B													
"	1	7 1/2	M	B					"	1	4	M	M													
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	21	M	B													
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	20	M	B													
"	1	74	M	B					"	1	60	M	B													
"	1	61	M	B					"	1	13	M	M													
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	1	M	B													
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	8 1/2	M	B													
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	7 1/2	M	B													
"	1	24	M	B					Horace R. Boy	1	55	M	B				2									
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	54	M	B													
"	1	3 1/2	M	B					"	1	51	M	B													
"	1	36	M	B					"	1	41	M	B													
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	23	M	B													
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	27	M	B													
"	1	4 1/2	M	B					"	1	30	M	B													
No. of owners, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. of houses, _____									No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____									No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of male slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80																										

26800  
7624  
7646  
7629  
7675

Horace R. Boy

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State  
of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Horace R Boy, Comdr,	1	30	M	B				
2		1	18	M	M				
3		1	45	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	6	M	M				
9		1	4	F	B				
10	Esther Boy	1	50	M	B				
11		1	37	M	B				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	32	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	4	M	M				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	9/12	F	M				
21	Lusan S Boy	1	45	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27	Mary S Boy	1	7	M	B				
28	John L Brabham	1	38	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	1	F	M				
33	Est Wm E Baynard	1	35	M	M				
34		1	33	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				
	No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		
	No. of houses,		No. of fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		
			No. manumitted,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,		



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	45	F	B					Robert C. Corley, Comdr.	1	15	F	B				
2	1	46	F	B						1	15	M	B				
3	1	21	F	B						1	14	F	B				
4	1	25	F	B						1	13	M	B				
5	1	22	F	B						1	13	F	B				
6	1	18	F	B						1	12	F	B				
7	1	15	F	B						1	12	M	B				
8	1	14	F	B						1	9	M	B				
9	1	14	M	B						1	8	F	B				
10	1	21	M	B						1	7	M	B				
11	1	4	M	B						1	5	F	B				
12	1	4	M	B						1	3	F	B				
13	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
14	1	2	F	M						1	3	M	B				
15	1	2	F	M						1	1	F	B				
16	1	4	F	M						1	1	M	B				
17	1	1	F	B						1	1	F	B				
18	1	9	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				
19	1	2	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				
20	1	9	F	M						1	1/2	M	B				
21	1	1/2	F	B					H. J. Hartsteeine	1	65	F	B				
22	1	80	F	B						1	40	F	B				
23	1	60	M	M						1	41	F	B				
24	1	40	M	B						1	30	F	B				
25	1	59	M	B						1	60	F	B				
26	1	55	F	B						1	25	F	B				
27	1	53	F	B						1	30	M	B				
28	1	47	F	B						1	31	M	B				
29	1	34	F	B						1	20	M	B				
30	1	31	F	B						1	18	F	B				
31	1	29	F	B						1	16	F	B				
32	1	28	M	B						1	15	F	M				
33	1	27	F	B						1	10	M	B				
34	1	26	M	B						1	4	M	B				
35	1	25	F	B						1	4	M	B				
36	1	23	F	B						1	2	M	B				
37	1	22	F	B						1	2	M	B				
38	1	21	M	B						1	1	M	B				
39	1	20	F	B						1	1	M	B				
40	1	18	F	B					James J. Thews	1	40	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 31		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 49		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.								
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James T. Thues, Comd	1	18	M	B					9	Jas P. Chaplin, Comd	1	6	M	B				1						
2	" Rose	1	110	M	B						"	1	3	M	B				2						
3	"	1	35	M	B						"	1	1	M	B				3						
4	"	1	18	M	B						"	1	9	M	B				4						
5	"	1	14	M	B						"	1	5	M	B				5						
6	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	3	M	B				6						
7	"	1	37	M	B						"	1	2	M	B				7						
8	"	1	33	M	B						"	1	1	M	B				8						
9	"	1	22	M	B						"	1	1	M	B				9						
10	"	1	5	M	B						"	1	22	M	B				10						
11	"	1	2	M	B						"	1	18	M	B				11						
12	"	1	45	M	B						"	1	19	M	B				12						
13	"	1	42	M	B						"	1	24	M	B				13						
14	"	1	17	M	B						John Steward	1	54	M	B				14						
15	"	1	33	M	B						"	1	55	M	B				15						
16	"	1	19	M	B						"	1	70	M	B				16						
17	"	1	25	M	B						"	1	15	M	B				17						
18	"	1	15	M	B						"	1	11	M	B				18						
19	"	1	10	M	B						"	1	37	M	B				19						
20	"	1	8	M	B						"	1	34	M	B				20						
21	"	1	45	M	B						"	1	13	M	B				21						
22	"	1	30	M	B						"	1	9	M	B				22						
23	"	1	16	M	B						"	1	7	M	B				23						
24	"	1	13	M	B						"	1	5	M	B				24						
25	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	5	M	B				25						
26	"	1	4	M	B						"	1	3	M	B				26						
27	"	1	1	M	B						"	1	1	M	B				27						
28	"	1	25	M	B						"	1	70	M	B				28						
29	"	1	16	M	B						"	1	77	M	B				29						
30	"	1	14	M	B						"	1	12	M	B				30						
31	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	5	M	B				31						
32	"	1	10	M	B						"	1	9	M	B				32						
33	"	1	8	M	B						"	1	2	M	B				33						
34	James P. Chaplin	1	60	M	B					4	"	1	40	M	B				34						
35	"	1	38	M	B						"	1	35	M	B				35						
36	"	1	38	M	B						"	1	13	M	B				36						
37	"	1	24	M	B						"	1	5	M	B				37						
38	"	1	22	M	B						"	1	69	M	B				38						
39	"	1	19	M	B						"	1	6	M	B				39						
40	"	1	9	M	B						"	1	5	M	B				40						
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,			35		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,			35		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,			45		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,			45		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
		Total slaves,			80										Total slaves,			80							



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Lukes Parish, Beaufort* in the County of *District* State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>John Stoddard, Capt.</i>	1	1	15	M	B				<i>Isabella Mongin, Capt.</i>	1	47	M	B				
	2	1	60	F	B					1	12	F	B				
	3	1	17	M	B					1	7	F	B				
	4	1	34	F	B					1	5	M	B				
	5	1	44	M	B					1	4	F	B				
	6	1	71	M	B					1	2	F	B				
	7	1	70	M	B					1	8 1/2	M	B				
	8	1	49	F	B					1	4	M	B				
	9	1	42	M	B					1	3	M	B				
	10	1	70	F	B					1	1	M	B				
	11	1	33	M	B					1	10	M	B				
	12	1	26	F	B					1	8	F	B				
	13	1	32	F	B					1	5	F	B				
	14	1	14	M	B					1	4	F	B				
	15	1	55	M	B					1	1	M	B				
	16	1	45	F	M					1	11	F	B				
	17	1	52	F	B					1	10	M	B				
	18	1	25	M	B					1	9	F	B				
	19	1	19	M	B					1	9	M	B				
	20	1	15	F	B					1	9	M	B				
	21	1	15	F	B					1	6	M	B				
	22	1	38	F	B					1	5	M	B				
	23	1	13	F	B				<i>Mary Dunn</i>	1	48	M	B				
	24	1	10	F	B					1	40	M	B				
<i>Isabella Mongin</i>	25	1	70	M	B					1	41	M	B				
	26	1	65	M	B					1	52	M	B				
	27	1	51	M	B					1	75	M	B				
	28	1	48	M	B					1	20	M	B				
	29	1	45	F	B					1	16	M	B				
	30	1	70	F	B					1	13	M	B				
	31	1	40	F	B					1	6	M	B				
	32	1	33	F	B					1	5	M	B				
	33	1	20	F	B					1	2	M	B				
	34	1	22	F	B					1	10	M	B				
	35	1	30	M	B					1	25	F	B				
	36	1	14	M	B					1	2	F	B				
	37	1	14	F	B					1	13	F	B				
	38	1	33	F	B					1	45	F	B				
	39	1	31	F	B					1	30	F	B				
	40	1	22	F	B				<i>Wm F Chapman</i>	1	45	F	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *42* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, *38* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *80*

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State  
of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm H Chaplin, cond,	21	M	B					2	Eliz B Hamilton, Cond,	34	F	B				
2	"	30	F	B						"	36	F	B				
3	"	6	F	B						"	23	F	B				
4	"	58	F	B						"	26	F	B				
5	"	20	F	B						"	45	F	B				
6	"	25	F	B						"	25	F	B				
7	"	5	F	B						"	23	F	B				
8	"	7	F	B						"	45	F	B				
9	"	3	F	B						"	60	F	B				
10	"	2	F	B						"	35	F	B				
11	"	2	F	B						"	33	F	B				
12	"	52	F	B						"	26	F	B				
13	John A Wells	56	F	B				2		"	55	F	B				
14	"	28	F	B						"	17	F	B				
15	"	30	F	B						"	15	F	B				
16	"	17	F	B						"	17	F	B				
17	"	16	F	B						"	17	F	B				
18	"	13	F	B						"	14	F	B				
19	"	10	F	B						"	13	F	B				
20	"	7	F	B						"	12	F	B				
21	"	4	F	B						"	65	F	B				
22	"	1	F	B						"	61	F	B				
23	Eliz B Hamilton	41	F	B				24		"	71	F	B				
24	"	42	F	B						"	38	F	B				
25	"	50	F	B						"	45	F	B				
26	"	35	F	B						"	42	F	B				
27	"	32	F	B						"	56	F	B				
28	"	30	F	B						"	75	F	B				
29	"	45	F	B						"	65	F	B				
30	"	46	F	B						"	69	F	B				
31	"	32	F	B						"	61	F	B				
32	"	50	F	B						"	64	F	B				
33	"	28	F	B						"	71	F	B				
34	"	19	F	B						"	14	F	B				
35	"	40	F	B						"	12	F	B				
36	"	45	F	B						"	9	F	B				
37	"	50	F	B						"	8	F	B				
38	"	28	F	B						"	12	F	B				
39	"	30	F	B						"	10	F	B				
40	"	35	F	B						"	8	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 58  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 100

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

NAM

1 Eliz B

24

24



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish*in the County of *Waufoet District* Stateof *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.														
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Eliza Hamilton, Comd.</i>	1	6	M	B														
"	1	7	M	B														
"	1	8	M	B														
"	1	6	M	B														
"	1	3	M	B														
"	1	6	M	B														
"	1	3	M	B														
"	1	4	M	B														
"	1	3	M	B														
"	1	3	M	B														
"	1	1	M	B														
"	1	1	M	B														
"	1	4 1/2	M	B														
"	1	4 1/2	M	B														
"	1	6	M	B														
"	1	70	M	B														
"	1	54	M	B														
<i>Geo W Law</i>	1	50	M	B														
"	1	51	M	B														
"	1	25	M	B														
"	1	41	M	B														
"	1	40	M	B														
"	1	25	M	B														
"	1	24	M	B														
"	1	16	M	B														
"	1	41	M	B														
"	1	12	M	B														
"	1	9	M	B														
"	1	6	M	B														
"	1	5	M	B														
"	1	5	M	B														
"	1	5	M	B														
"	1	4	M	B														
"	1	1	M	B														
"	1	3	M	B														
"	1	5 1/2	M	B														
"	1	3 1/2	M	B														
<i>Geo W Lawton</i>	1	30	M	B														
"	1	6	M	B														
"	1	1	M	B														

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *16*No. of female slaves, *29*Total slaves, *47*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Calhoun State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Alex <sup>r</sup> J. Verdier, Cnd.	1							Ephraim Baynard, Cnd.	1	28	M	B				
2		1								1	12	M	B				
3		1								1	10	M	B				
4	Ephraim Baynard	1	65	M	B			14		1	8	M	B				
5	"	1	25	M	B					1	6	M	B				
6	"	1	10	M	B					1	4	M	B				
7	"	1	8	M	B					1	70	M	B				
8	"	1	4	M	B					1	61	M	B				
9	"	1	14	M	B					1	45	M	B				
10	"	1	40	M	B					1	18	M	B				
11	"	1	31	M	B					1	25	M	B				
12	"	1	1/2	M	B					1	7/12	M	B				
13	"	1	31	M	B					1	45	M	B				
14	"	1	26	M	B					1	61	M	B				
15	"	1	6	M	B					1	14	M	B				
16	"	1	4	M	B					1	10	M	B				
17	"	1	2	M	B					1	8	M	B				
18	"	1	51	M	B					1	19	M	B				
19	"	1	38	M	B					1	15	M	B				
20	"	1	20	M	B					1	55	M	B				
21	"	1	22	M	B					1	3/12	M	B				
22	"	1	17	M	B					1	4/12	M	B				
23	"	1	15	M	B				Ephraim Baynard, in	1							
24	"	1	48	M	B				Trust for 4 minors	1							
25	"	1	40	M	B					1							
26	"	1	21	M	B					1							
27	"	1	19	M	B					1							
28	"	1	17	M	B					1							
29	"	1	15	M	B					1							
30	"	1	13	M	B					1							
31	"	1	31	M	B					1							
32	"	1	28	M	B					1							
33	"	1	4	M	B					1							
34	"	1	22	M	B					1							
35	"	1	17	M	B					1							
36	"	1	41	M	B					1							
37	"	1	10	M	B					1							
38	"	1	8	M	B					1							
39	"	1	6	M	B					1							
40	"	1	31	M	B					1							

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Classified by ages averaging from 10 - 11



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Beckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	6	M	B					1	3	M	B					
2	2	31	M	B						2	M	B					
3	3	30	M	B						1	M	B					
4	4	6	M	B						40	M	B					
5	5	4	M	B						35	M	B					
6	6	2	M	B						12	M	B					
7	7	25	M	B						10	M	B					
8	8	20	M	B						4	M	B					
9	9	2	M	B						3	M	B					
10	10	1	M	B						1	M	B					
11	11	60	M	B						23	M	B					
12	12	25	M	B						20	M	B					
13	13	11	M	B						42	M	B					
14	14	7	M	B						20	M	B					
15	15	2	M	B						25	M	B					
16	16	25	M	B						55	M	B					
17	17	30	M	B						12	M	B					
18	18	15	M	B						11	M	B					
19	19	12	M	B						45	M	B					
20	20	12	M	B						40	M	B					
21	21	8	M	B						18	M	B					
22	22	7	M	B						15	M	B					
23	23	1	M	B						13	M	B					
24	24	1	M	B						12	M	B					
25	25	75	M	B						35	M	B					
26	26	10	M	B						37	M	B					
27	27	25	M	B						6	M	B					
28	28	22	M	B						4	M	B					
29	29	20	M	B						2	M	B					
30	30	30	M	B						30	M	B					
31	31	30	M	B						29	M	B					
32	32	30	M	B						24	M	B					
33	33	3	M	B						20	M	B					
34	34	2	M	B						4	M	B					
35	35	30	M	B						1	M	B					
36	36	25	M	B						22	M	B					
37	37	3	M	B						23	M	B					
38	38	1	M	B						1	M	B					
39	39	22	M	B						7	M	B					
40	40	10	M	B						2	M	B					

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

40

40

44

36

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Age.	Sex.	Color.															
1	<u>Ephton Baynard in Care</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
2	<u>Trust for 4 Mures</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
3		<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
4		<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
5		<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
6		<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
7		<u>1</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
8		<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
9		<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
10		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
11		<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
12		<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
13		<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
14		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
15		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
16		<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
17		<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
18		<u>1</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
19		<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
20		<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
21		<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
22		<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
23		<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
24		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
25		<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
26		<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
27		<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
28		<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
29		<u>1</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
30		<u>1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
31		<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
32		<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
33		<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
34		<u>1</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
35		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
36		<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
37		<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
38		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														
39		<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>														
40		<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>														

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 57  
No. of female slaves, 29  
Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Jacob D. Guenard, Cont.	1	47	M	B				Jo <sup>st</sup> H. Mellichamp	1	25	M	B				1
2	"	1	59	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
3	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
4	"	1	52	M	B				Mr C. Adams	1	18	M	B				
5	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
6	"	1	51	M	B				James Pope Sr	1	52	M	B				
7	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
8	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
9	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
10	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
11	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
12	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
13	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
14	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	48	M	B				
15	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	47	M	B				
16	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
17	"	1	56	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
18	"	1	26	M	B				Isid	1	2	M	B				
19	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
20	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
21	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
22	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	46	M	B				
23	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				
24	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
25	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
26	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
27	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	5 1/2	M	B				
28	"	1	7	M	B				Rich <sup>d</sup> R. Pope	1	55	M	B				15
29	"	1	52	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
30	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	27	M	B				
31	"	1	56	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
32	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	3 1/2	M	B				
34	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
35	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				
36	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	66	M	B				
37	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	55	M	B				
38	"	1	52	M	B				"	1	41	M	B				
39	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
40	Isaac Tustin	1	45	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 21  
No. of female slaves, 54  
Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Rich R Pope, Contd,</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>Rich R Pope, Contd,</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
2		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
3		<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
4		<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
5		<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
6		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
7		<u>1</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
8		<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
9		<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
10		<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
11		<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
12		<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>John W R Pope</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
13		<u>1</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
14		<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
15		<u>1</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
16		<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
17		<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
18		<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
19		<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
20		<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
21		<u>1</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
22		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
23		<u>1</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
24		<u>1</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
25		<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
26		<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
27		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
28		<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
29		<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
30		<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
31		<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				
32		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				
33		<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>Franklin P Pope</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
34		<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
35		<u>1</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
36		<u>1</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
37		<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
38		<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
39		<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				
40		<u>1</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				"	<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.							Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Franklin P. Pope, Comd,	1	40	F	B						Franklin P. Pope, Comd,	1	15	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	4	M	B					
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	32	F	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	1	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B						"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	24	F	B						"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	20	F	B						"	1	15	M	B					
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	28	F	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	28	F	B						"	1	13	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	4	M	B					
"	1	22	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	30	M	M						"	1	4	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	6 1/2	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B						"	1	6 1/2	F	B					
"	1	25	M	B						James Stoney	1	18	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	15	F	B						"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B						"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	2	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	8	F	B						"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	6	F	B						"	1	5	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B						"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	10	F	M						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	12	F	M						"	1	28	F	B					
"	1	13	M	M						"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	3	M	M						"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	10	F	B						"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	33	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B						"	1	8	M	B					
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____										
No. of houses, _____									Total slaves, 80										



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	James Honey, Comdr.	1	M	B					James Honey, Comdr.	1	17	M	B				1
2	"	1	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				2
3	"	1	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				3
4	"	1	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				4
5	"	1	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				5
6	"	1	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				6
7	"	1	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				7
8	"	1	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				8
9	"	1	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				9
10	"	1	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				10
11	"	1	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				11
12	"	1	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				12
13	"	1	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				13
14	"	1	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				14
15	"	1	M	B					"	1	28	F	B				15
16	"	1	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				16
17	"	1	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				17
18	"	1	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				18
19	"	1	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				19
20	"	1	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				20
21	"	1	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				21
22	"	1	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				22
23	"	1	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				23
24	"	1	M	B					"	1	3/2	M	B				24
25	"	1	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				25
26	"	1	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				26
27	"	1	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				27
28	"	1	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				28
29	"	1	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				29
30	"	1	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				30
31	"	1	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				31
32	"	1	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				32
33	"	1	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				33
34	"	1	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				34
35	"	1	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				35
36	"	1	M	B					"	1	70	F	B				36
37	"	1	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				37
38	"	1	M	B					"	1	35	F	M				38
39	"	1	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				39
40	"	1	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 17

Total slaves, 50

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	James Hanes, Capt.	1	M	B					Joseph J Pope Jr, Capt.	1	15	M	B				
2	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	39	M	B				
3	"	1	75	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
4	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
5	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
6	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				
7	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
8	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
9	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				
10	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
11	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				
12	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				
13	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
14	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
15	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
16	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	53	M	B				
17	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	27	M	B				
18	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	19	M	B				
19	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				
20	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				
21	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
22	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				
23	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	70	M	B				
24	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
25	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	19	M	B				
26	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	39	M	B				
27	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
28	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
29	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
30	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	49	M	B				
31	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				
32	"	1	3 1/2	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
33	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
34	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	61	M	B				
35	"	1	5 1/2	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
36	Joseph J Pope Jr	1	54	M	B			16	"	1	28	M	B				
37	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	49	M	B				
38	"	1	31	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
39	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				
40	"	1	51	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	M	B					1	50	F	B					1
2	1	37	M	B					1	36	F	B					2
3	1	40	F	B					1	33	M	B					3
4	1	11	M	B					1	34	M	B					4
5	1	9	F	B					1	25	F	B					5
6	1	6	M	B					1	25	F	B					6
7	1	1	M	B					1	15	F	B					7
8	1	32	M	B					1	14	F	B					8
9	1	21	M	B					1	14	F	B					9
10	1	30	F	B					1	7	M	B					10
11	1	5	M	B					1	6	M	B					11
12	1	2	M	B					1	4	M	B					12
13	1	69	M	B					1	1	M	B					13
14	1	26	F	B					1	2	F	B					14
15	1	7	F	B					1	13	F	B					15
16	1	3	M	B					1	43	M	B					16
17	1	36	F	M					1	35	M	B					17
18	1	11	M	B					1	32	M	B					18
19	1	9	F	B					1	30	M	B					19
20	1	24	F	B					1	14	M	B					20
21	1	2	F	B					1	12	M	M					21
22	1	1/2	M	B					1	45	F	B					22
23	1	29	M	B					1	43	F	B					23
24	1	52	M	B					1	22	F	M					24
25	1	48	F	B					1	7	F	B					25
26	1	48	F	B					1	5	F	M					26
27	1	16	F	B					1	3	F	B					27
28	1	27	F	B					1	1/2	F	B					28
29	1	16	M	M					1	70	F	B					29
30	1	22	M	B					1	57	F	B					30
31	1	21	M	B					1	60	F	M					31
32	1	25	M	B					1	45	F	M					32
33	1	26	M	B					1	18	F	M					33
34	1	30	M	B					1	1/2	M	M					34
35	1	28	M	B					1	28	M	B					35
36	1	27	M	B					1	24	F	B					36
37	1	16	M	B					1	8	M	B					37
38	1	2	M	B					1	1	M	B					38
39	1	15	M	B					1	26	F	B					39
40	1	20	M	B					1	24	F	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 49  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cath. E. Hickling	1	41	M	B					John W. Kirk, end	1	38	M	B				
"	1	42	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	33	M	B				
Rosa R. Hickling	1	29	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	28	F	M					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	15	M	M					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	13	M	M					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	8	M	M					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	5	M	M					"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	4	M	M					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	2	M	M					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	1	M	M					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
John W. Kirk	1	70	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	65	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	58	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	57	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	53	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	44	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	43	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 73	No. of female slaves, 2		Total slaves, 75		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____								

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Luke Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Pickens* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *18*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>John W Kirk, Capt</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>John W Kirk, Capt</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>9/12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>9/12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *20* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *60* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*

*Leo*

*Leo*

*Leo*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	John W Kirk, Contd.	1	13	M	B						James B Sealbrock	1	42	M	B				
2	2	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	42	M	B				
3	3	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	40	M	B				
4	4	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	40	M	B				
5	5	"	1	11	M	B						"	1	40	M	B				
6	6	"	1	10	M	B						"	1	38	M	B				
7	7	"	1	10	M	B						"	1	37	M	B				
8	8	"	1	8	M	B						"	1	35	M	B				
9	9	"	1	6	M	B						"	1	35	M	B				
10	10	"	1	5	M	B						"	1	35	M	B				
11	11	"	1	4	M	B						"	1	35	M	B				
12	12	"	1	4	M	B						"	1	33	M	B				
13	13	"	1	3	M	B						"	1	33	M	B				
14	14	"	1	2	M	W						"	1	33	M	B				
15	15	"	1	1	M	B						"	1	32	M	B				
16	16	"	1	1/2	M	B						"	1	32	M	B				
17	17	"	1	1/2	M	B						"	1	30	M	B				
18	18	Thos J S Harr	1	70	M	B						"	1	30	M	B				
19	19	"	1	40	M	B						"	1	27	M	B				
20	20	"	1	21	M	B						"	1	27	M	B				
21	21	"	1	19	M	B						"	1	25	M	B				
22	22	"	1	22	M	B						"	1	25	M	B				
23	23	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	23	M	B				
24	24	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	23	M	B				
25	25	Sarah C Barnes	1	54	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				
26	26	"	1	23	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				
27	27	"	1	21	M	B						"	1	18	M	B				
28	28	"	1	19	M	B						"	1	18	M	B				
29	29	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	15	M	B				
30	30	James B Sealbrock	1	68	M	B						"	1	12	M	B				
31	31	"	1	60	M	B						"	1	10	M	B				
32	32	"	1	55	M	B						"	1	7	M	B				
33	33	"	1	52	M	B						"	1	6	M	B				
34	34	"	1	50	M	B						"	1	4	M	B				
35	35	"	1	50	M	B						"	1	2	M	B				
36	36	"	1	48	M	B						"	1	1	M	B				
37	37	"	1	48	M	B						"	1	1/2	M	B				
38	38	"	1	45	M	B						"	1	35	M	B				
39	39	"	1	45	M	B						"	1	70	M	B				
40	40	"	1	45	M	B						"	1	65	M	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 9		No. of female slaves, 71		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, _____		Total slaves, 80				No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 20

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	James B. Seabrook, Capt.	1	60	M	B				James B. Seabrook, Capt.	1	20	M	B				1
2	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				2
3	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				3
4	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				4
5	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				5
6	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				6
7	"	1	46	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				7
8	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				8
9	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				9
10	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				10
11	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				11
12	"	1	44	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				12
13	"	1	43	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				13
14	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				14
15	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				15
16	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				16
17	"	1	40	M	B				Thos. H. Drayton, in	1	58	M	B				17
18	"	1	40	M	B				Trust for " minor	1	16	F	B				18
19	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				19
20	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				20
21	"	1	37	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				21
22	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				22
23	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	24	F	B				23
24	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				24
25	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				25
26	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	55	M	B				26
27	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				27
28	"	1	33	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				28
29	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				29
30	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				30
31	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				31
32	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				32
33	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				33
34	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				34
35	"	1	26	M	B				"	1	55	M	B				35
36	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				36
37	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				37
38	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				38
39	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	19	F	B				39
40	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 74

No. of female slaves, 9

Total slaves, 83

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Leo

Leo



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. A. Bickner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.															
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<u>Thos H. Drayton, instmty</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
<u>for 7 months - cond</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
<u>Thos H. Drayton</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															
	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>B</u>															

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos F. Drayton, com?	1	50	F	B					Thos F. Drayton, com?	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	50	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	21	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	31	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	61	F	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	55	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	70	F	B				16
	1	35	M	B					George Allen	1	55	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	45	F	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	19	F	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	24	F	B						1	21	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	51	F	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	33	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	32	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	57	M	B				
	1	51	F	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	62	F	B				
	1	51	M	B						1	90	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	4	M	M				
	1	60	M	B						1	2	M	M				
	1	55	M	B						1	16	F	M				
	1	50	F	B						1	30	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>33</u>	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>47</u>	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>																



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Paul Pritchard	1	65	m	B					Paul Pritchard, card	1	27	f	m					
	1	68	m	B						1	9	m	m					
	1	60	m	B						1	7	m	m					
	1	58	m	B						1	5	m	m					
	1	56	m	B						1	3	m	m					
	1	54	m	B						1	1	f	m					
	1	55	m	B						1	15	f	m					
	1	47	m	B						1	9	m	m					
	1	45	m	B						1	50	f	B					
	1	43	m	B						1	47	f	B					
	1	40	m	B						1	45	f	B					
	1	38	m	B						1	45	f	B					
	1	37	m	B						1	43	f	B					
	1	38	m	B						1	40	f	B					
	1	36	m	B						1	40	f	B					
	1	35	m	B						1	38	f	B					
	1	35	m	B						1	37	f	B					
	1	33	m	B						1	35	f	B					
	1	32	m	B						1	34	f	B					
	1	31	m	B						1	33	f	B					
	1	30	m	B						1	32	f	B					
	1	30	m	B						1	30	f	B					
	1	25	m	B						1	30	f	B					
	1	23	m	B						1	30	f	B					
	1	20	m	B						1	25	f	B					
	1	18	m	B						1	24	f	B					
	1	17	m	B						1	20	f	B					
	1	15	m	B						1	18	f	B					
	1	13	m	B						1	15	f	B					
	1	12	m	B						1	14	f	B					
	1	10	m	B						1	12	f	B					
	1	10	m	B						1	10	f	B					
	1	8	m	B						1	10	f	B					
	1	8	m	B						1	8	f	B					
	1	3	m	B						1	6	f	B					
	1	58	f	B						1	5	f	B					
	1	56	f	B						1	3	f	B					
	1	53	f	B						1	2	f	B					
	1	52	f	B						1	1	f	B					
	1	50	f	B						1	1	f	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		40		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		40		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
	Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. H. Buckner Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																							
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10																														
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.																																			
Middleton Stuart Employer Emily H. Seabrook owner	1	22	m	B						Paul H. Seabrook, cad.	1	11	m	B																																			
	1	28	m	B							1	8	f	B																																			
	1	40	f	B							1	6	f	B																																			
	1	10	m	B							1	45	m	B																																			
	1	9	m	B							1	40	f	B																																			
	1	7	m	B							1	14	f	B																																			
	1	5	f	B							1	12	f	B																																			
	1	3	f	B							1	8	m	B																																			
	1	31	m	B							1	6	f	B																																			
	1	28	f	B							1	40	m	B																																			
	1	35	f	B							1	38	f	B																																			
	1	51	f	B							1	20	f	B																																			
	1	28	m	B							1	12	f	B																																			
	1	19	f	B							1	10	f	B																																			
	1	15	m	B							1	8	f	B																																			
	1	12	f	B							1	6	m	B																																			
	1	17	f	B							1	40	m	B																																			
	1	13	f	B							1	30	f	B																																			
	1	8	m	B							1	10	m	B																																			
	1	6	f	B							1	8	f	B																																			
	1	3	m	B							1	6	f	B																																			
	1	2	f	B							1	4	f	B																																			
	1	25	f	B							1	40	m	B																																			
	1	32	m	B							1	35	f	B																																			
	1	38	f	B							1	15	f	B																																			
	1	17	m	B							1	35	m	B																																			
	1	11	f	B							1	30	f	B																																			
	1	7	m	B							1	4	f	B																																			
	1	5	f	B							1	1	f	B																																			
	1	3	m	B							1	30	f	B																																			
	1	16	m	B							1	32	f	B																																			
Franklin F. Pope	1	30	m	B							1	6	f	B																																			
"	1	28	m	B							1	2	m	B																																			
Peter Perches	1	40	f	B							1	60	m	B																																			
	1	18	m	m							1	35	f	B																																			
	1	10	m	B							1	30	f	B																																			
Paul H. Seabrook	1	52	m	B							1	32	f	B																																			
	1	80	f	B							1	15	f	B																																			
	1	13	m	B							1	60	f	B																																			
	1	42	f	B							1	15	f	B																																			
No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____										No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, 80										No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____										No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____									

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 32 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

+ overlooked on page



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	<i>Paul H. Seabrook, bond</i>	1	91	M	B					<i>Middleton Stuart, bond</i>	1	24	M	B					
2	"	1	75	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
3	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
4	"	1	35	M	B					<i>John H. Hardee</i>	1	56	M	B					
5	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	54	M	B					
6	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
7	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					
8	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					
9	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
10	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
11	"	1	70	M	B					"	1	14	M	B					
12	<i>Middleton Stuart</i>	1	38	M	B			8		"	1	9	M	B					
13	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					
14	"	1	70	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
15	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	27	M	B					
16	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
17	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
18	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					
19	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					
20	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					
21	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
22	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	57	M	B					
23	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	36	M	B					
24	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	17	M	B					
25	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
26	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					
27	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	41	M	B					
28	"	1	80	M	B					"	1	6	M	B					
29	"	1	20	M	B					<i>Harriet E. Hardee</i>	1	44	M	B					
30	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
31	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					
32	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	13	M	B					
33	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
34	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					
35	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	31	M	B					
36	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
37	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
38	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	36	M	B					
39	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	68	M	B					
40	"	1	58	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					

40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *43*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Harriet E. Harder, Bond.	1	10	M	B				Elliot B. Guernard, Bond.	1	25	F	B				1
2	Elliot B. Guernard & 1 other	1	55	M	B				8 1 other	1	23	F	B				2
3	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				3
4	"	1	24	F	M				"	1	5	M	B				4
5	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				5
6	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				6
7	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				7
8	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				8
9	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				9
10	"	1	33	F	B				"	1	60	M	B				10
11	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	24	F	B				11
12	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				12
13	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				13
14	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				14
15	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	24	M	M				15
16	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	27	F	B				16
17	"	1	32	F	M				"	1	5	M	B				17
18	"	1	5	F	M				"	1	2	F	B				18
19	"	1	2	F	M				"	1	32	F	B				19
20	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	10	F	M				20
21	"	1	32	F	B				"	1	8	F	M				21
22	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	6	F	M				22
23	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	7	M	M				23
24	"	1	4	F	M				"	1	4	M	M				24
25	"	1	53	M	B				"	1	2	F	M				25
26	"	1	44	F	B				"	1	4 1/2	F	M				26
27	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				27
28	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	13	F	B				28
29	"	1	19	M	B				James Chalmers	1	65	M	B				29
30	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				30
31	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				31
32	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	45	F	M				32
33	"	1	8	F	B				J. H. Verdier	1	22	F	B				33
34	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				34
35	"	1	53	F	B				"	1	26	F	B				35
36	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				36
37	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				37
38	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				38
39	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	21	F	B				39
40	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 32

No. of female slaves, 48

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

400

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
H H Verdin, Contd,	1	30	M	B					D J Williams, Contd,	1	6	M	B					
	1	45	M	B					for 4 minors	1	4	M	B					
	1	32	M	B						1	1	M	B	} twins				
	1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B					
	1	17	M	B						1	30	M	B					
	1	19	M	B						1	14	M	B					
	1	27	M	B						1	12	M	B					
	1	29	M	B						1	10	M	B					
	1	40	M	B						1	6	M	B					
	1	10	M	B						1	4 1/2	M	B					
	1	12	M	B					Gabriella Kirk	1	35	M	B					
	1	15	M	B						1	35	M	B					
	1	16	M	B						1	16	M	B					
	1	16	M	B						1	13	M	B					
	1	7	M	B						1	7 1/2	M	B					
	1	7	M	B						1	25	M	B					
	1	2	M	B						1	22	M	B					
	1	2	M	B						1	3	M	B					
	1	9	M	B						1	50	M	B					
	1	14	M	B						1	18	M	B					
	1	22	M	B						1	15	M	B					
	1	17	M	B						1	14	M	B					
	1	15	M	B						1	11	M	B					
	1	14	M	B						1	20	M	B					
	1	25	M	B						1	23	M	B					
	1	26	M	B						1	20	M	B					
D. J. Williams, for	1	66	M	B						1	6	M	B					
4 minors	1	17	M	B						1	4	M	B					
	1	1	M	M						1	2	M	B					
	1	10	M	B						1	1	M	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	26	M	B					
	1	26	M	B						1	5	M	B					
	1	15	M	B						1	3	M	B					
	1	8	M	B						1	4 1/2	M	B					
	1	6	M	B						1	1 1/2	M	B					
	1	2	M	B						1	28	M	B					
	1	4 1/2	M	B						1	8	M	B					
	1	35	M	B						1	50	M	B					
	1	23	M	B						1	15	M	B					
	1	10	M	B						1	13	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		49		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		31		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
	Total slaves,		80															

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Waufoat District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Gabriella Kirk, Cont.</u>	1	11	M	B				<u>Nathan P. Crowell, Cont.</u>	1	6	M	B				1
2	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				2
3	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	31	M	B				3
4	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				4
5	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	9	M	M				5
6	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				6
7	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				7
8	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				8
9	"	1	80	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				9
10	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				10
11	"	1	7	M	M	1			"	1	42	M	B				11
12	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				12
13	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				13
14	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				14
15	"	1	70	M	B				"	1	36	M	B				15
16	"	1	71	M	B				"	1	19	M	B				16
17	"	1	1/2	M	M	1			"	1	13	M	B				17
18	<u>Thos J. Jeffords</u>	1	40	M	B				"	1	51	M	B				18
19	<u>Nathan P. Crowell</u>	1	55	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				19
20	"	1	80	M	B				"	1	46	M	B				20
21	"	1	33	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				21
22	"	1	8	M	M	1			"	1	13	M	B				22
23	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				23
24	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				24
25	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				25
26	"	1	39	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				26
27	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				27
28	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				28
29	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	8	M	M	1			29
30	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	6	M	M	1			30
31	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				31
32	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	55	M	B				32
33	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				33
34	"	1	44	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				34
35	"	1	21	M	B				<u>Peter Brunson</u>	1	27	M	B				35
36	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				36
37	"	1	80	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				37
38	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				38
39	"	1	41	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				39
40	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Leo

Page  
SCHEDULE  
of



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Asst. Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>John A. Seabrook</i>	1	22	M	B				<i>John A. Seabrook, Contd.</i>	1	14	M	B				
2	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
3	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
4	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
5	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
6	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
7	"	1	29	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
8	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
9	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
10	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
11	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
12	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
13	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
14	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
15	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
16	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
17	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				
18	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
19	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				
20	"	1	54	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
21	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	54	M	B				
22	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
23	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
24	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
25	"	1	39	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
26	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	33	M	B				
27	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
28	"	1	52	M	B				"	1	46	M	B				
29	"	1	31	M	B				"	1	70	M	B				
30	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
31	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				<i>Harriet Pinkney</i>	1	30	M	B				17
33	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
34	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
35	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				
36	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				
37	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	41	M	B				
38	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
39	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
40	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harriet Pinkney, Contd.	1	8	F	B				Harriet Pinkney, Contd.	1	41	F	B				
2	"	1	75	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
3	"	1	64	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
4	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	55	F	B				
5	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				
6	"	1	74	F	B				"	1	19	M	B				
7	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
8	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
9	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
10	"	1	39	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
11	"	1	34	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
12	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				
13	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				
14	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				
15	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
16	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
17	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				
18	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
19	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	59	F	B				
20	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
21	"	1	20	F	B				Harriet Pinkney, Contd. on Pinkney Island	1	55	M	B				49
22	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
23	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				
24	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	15	M	B				
25	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				
26	"	1	29	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				
27	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				
28	"	1	39	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
29	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
30	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
31	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				
32	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	24	F	B				
33	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				
34	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	1/2	F	B				
35	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	33	F	B				
36	"	1	80	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				
37	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				
38	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				
39	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
40	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of male slaves, 35									No. of male slaves, 35								
No. of female slaves, 45									No. of female slaves, 45								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

40

40



## Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Harrist Pinkney, Capt., on Pinkney Island.	1	40	M	B					Harrist Pinkney, Capt., on P. Island.	1	54	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	34	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	60	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	60	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	59	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	31	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	61	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	64	M	B						1	36	M	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	49	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	43	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	37	M	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	16	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 34		No. of female slaves, 46		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____							



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Harriet Pinkney, land,</i>	1	7	M	B					<i>Harriet Pinkney, land,</i>	1	24	M	B				
2 <i>on P. Island</i>	1	4	M	B					<i>on P. Island</i>	1	35	F	B				
3	1	38	F	B						1	10	F	B				
4	1	5	M	B						1	5	F	B				
5	1	4	F	B						1	3	F	B				
6	1	40	M	B						1	50	F	B				
7	1	38	F	B						1	21	M	B				
8	1	12	M	B						1	18	F	B				
9	1	11	M	B						1	14	M	B				
10	1	8	F	B						1	12	F	B				
11	1	6	F	B						1	8	F	B				
12	1	4	M	B						1	5	F	B				
13	1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B				
14	1	2	F	B						1	45	M	B				
15	1	6	M	B						1	40	F	B				
16	1	40	M	B						1	61	M	B				
17	1	35	F	B						1	38	M	B				
18	1	7	M	B						1	35	F	B				
19	1	5	M	B						1	50	F	B				
20	1	4	F	B						1	22	M	B				
21	1	2	F	B						1	16	F	B				
22	1	55	M	B						1	50	F	B				
23	1	50	F	B						1	23	M	B				
24	1	20	F	B						1	21	M	B				
25	1	16	M	B						1	14	M	B				
26	1	15	F	B						1	48	M	B				
27	1	12	F	B						1	45	F	B				
28	1	10	F	B						1	21	M	B				
29	1	6	F	B						1	15	M	B				
30	1	3	F	B						1	10	M	B				
31	1	45	F	B						1	8	M	B				
32	1	50	F	B						1	5	M	B				
33	1	25	F	B						1	4	M	B				
34	1	23	F	B						1	2	M	B				
35	1	21	F	B						1	35	M	B				
36	1	16	F	B						1	33	F	B				
37	1	12	F	B						1	3	F	B				
38	1	7	M	B						1	2	M	B				
39	1	5	F	B						1	50	F	B				
40	1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, <u>37</u> No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of owners, _____ No. of female slaves, <u>43</u> No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, <u>60</u>																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *43* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Harriet Pinkney, Capt., on Pinkney Island	1	6	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	48	M	B						1	65	M	B				
	1	47	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	55	F	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	38	M	B			Blind	
	1	12	F	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	33	F	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	1/2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	70	F	B				
	1	55	F	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	23	F	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	38	F	B						1	54	F	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 45  
No. of female slaves, 35  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Harriet Pinkney, Comd <sup>r</sup> on P-Islands	1	5	F	B					Chas J Colcock, Comd <sup>r</sup>	1	6	F	B				
2	1	3	F	B						1	2	F	B				
3	1	2	F	B						1	30	M	B				
4	1	40	F	B						1	25	F	B				
5	1	15	F	B						1	4	F	B				
6	1	8	M	B						1	45	M	B				
7	1	5	F	B						1	44	F	B				
8	1	3	F	B						1	17	M	B				
9	1	9 1/2	F	B						1	15	F	B				
10	1	75	F	B						1	13	F	B				
11	1	16	M	B						1	10	F	B				
12	1	25	M	B						1	8	M	B				
13	1	20	F	B						1	6	F	B				
14 Paul H Meggett	1	55	M	B						1	2	F	B				
15	1	55	F	B						1	55	M	B				
16	1	35	M	B						1	25	F	B				
17	1	33	F	B						1	2	M	B				
18	1	38	M	B						1	18	F	B				
19	1	13	F	B						1	30	M	B				
20	1	10	M	B						1	25	F	B				
21	1	5	M	B						1	12	M	B				
22	1	3	F	B						1	8	M	B				
23	1	5 1/2	M	B						1	3	M	B				
24	1	3 1/2	M	B						1	6	M	M				
25	1	5 1/2	F	B						1	4 1/2	F	B				
26	1	3 1/2	M	B						1	45	M	B				
27	1	15	M	B						1	25	F	B				
28	1	8	M	B						1	10	M	B				
29	1	6	F	B						1	8	F	B				
30 Robt H Warnock	1	28	F	B						1	6	M	B				
31	1	8	F	B						1	40	M	B				
32	1	5	M	B						1	35	F	B				
33	1	3	M	B						1	10	F	B				
34	1	5 1/2	M	M						1	8	F	B				
35 Chas J Colcock	1	50	M	B						1	6	M	B				
36	1	40	F	B						1	4	M	B				
37	1	18	F	B						1	2	F	B				
38	1	16	M	B						1	40	F	B				
39	1	12	M	B						1	18	M	B				
40	1	8	F	B						1	16	M	B				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,	No. manumitted,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. blind,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,						



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Chas J. Colcock, Com <sup>r</sup>	1	7	M	B					Chas J. Colcock, Com <sup>r</sup>	1	5	M	B					
	1	5	M	B						1	2	M	B					
	1	1	M	B						1		M	B					
	1	45	M	B						1	55	M	B					
	1	50	M	B						1	50	M	B					
	1	14	M	B						1	21	M	B					
	1	13	M	B						1	20	M	B					
	1	50	M	B						1	2	M	B					
	1	25	M	B						1	40	M	B					
	1	24	M	B						1	20	M	B					
	1	2	M	B						1	17	M	B					
	1	30	M	B						1	15	M	B					
	1	25	M	B						1	12	M	B					
	1	11	M	B						1	10	M	B					
	1	8	M	B						1	2	M	B					
	1	6	M	B						1	40	M	B					
	1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B					
	1	25	M	B						1	25	M	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B					
	1	10	M	B						1	21	M	B					
	1	8	M	B						1	4	M	B					
	1	6	M	B						1	55	M	B					
	1	2	M	B						1	75	M	B					
	1	11	M	B						1	51	M	B					
	1	51	M	B						1	50	M	B					
	1	18	M	B						1	14	M	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	60	M	B					
	1	45	M	B					Solomon Hoston	1	70	M	B				8	
	1	43	M	B						1	60	M	B					
	1	8	M	B						1	51	M	B					
	1	50	M	B						1	25	M	B					
	1	30	M	B						1	23	M	B					
	1	30	M	B						1	18	M	B					
	1	10	M	B						1	20	M	B					
	1	8	M	B						1	13	M	B					
	1	50	M	B						1	12	M	B					
	1	35	M	B						1	30	M	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	49	M	B					
	1	7	M	B						1	28	M	B					
	1		M	B						1	50	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		39		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		41		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
	Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Asst Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Solomon Horton, bond</u>	1	30	M	B				1	<u>John H. Meggett, bond</u>	1	6	M	B			1
2		1	21	M	B						1	5	M	B			2
3		1	4	M	B						1	5	M	B			3
4		1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B			4
5		1	15	M	B						1	4	M	B			5
6		1	6	M	B						1	3	M	B			6
7		1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B			7
8		1	3	M	B						1	2	M	B			8
9		1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B			9
10		1	91	M	B						1	1	M	B			10
11		1	4	M	B						1	8 1/2	M	B			11
12		1	1	M	B						1	7 1/2	M	B			12
13		1	4	M	B						1	3 1/2	M	B			13
14	<u>John H. Meggett</u>	1	80	M	B						1	20	M	B			14
15		1	75	M	B						1	18	M	B			15
16		1	50	M	B						1	13	M	B			16
17		1	45	M	B					<u>Edw W Sanders</u>	1	45	M	B			17
18		1	40	M	B						1	36	M	B			18
19		1	39	M	B						1	24	M	B			19
20		1	37	M	B						1	27	M	B			20
21		1	36	M	B						1	38	M	B			21
22		1	31	M	B						1	23	M	B			22
23		1	26	M	B						1	22	M	B			23
24		1	59	M	B					<u>William Preacher</u>	1	40	M	B			24
25		1	40	M	B						1	35	M	B			25
26		1	36	M	B						1	30	M	B			26
27		1	34	M	B						1	23	M	B			27
28		1	26	M	B						1	35	M	B			28
29		1	24	M	B						1	18	M	B			29
30		1	22	M	B						1	12	M	B			30
31		1	17	M	B						1	7	M	B			31
32		1	20	M	B					<u>Med K Eikenbroetter</u>	1	55	M	B			32
33		1	17	M	B						1	50	M	B			33
34		1	15	M	B						1	25	M	B			34
35		1	13	M	B						1	19	M	B			35
36		1	12	M	B						1	23	M	B			36
37		1	9	M	B						1	25	M	B			37
38		1	8	M	B						1	4	M	B			38
39		1	8	M	B						1	2	M	B			39
40		1	7	M	B						1	24	M	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Frederick C. Bickerton & Co.,	1	27	F	M					Andrew & Hasell, Comd.,	1	25	F	B					
"	1	10	F	M					"	1	38	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	2	M	M					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	33	M	B					
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	13	M	B					Edmund E. Ellis	1	48	M	B					
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	39	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	50	F	B					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	58	F	B					
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	20	F	B					
John A. Cuthbert	1	60	M	B				1	"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	65	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					
John A. Hasell	1	42	F	B				7	"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	18	F	M					"	1	15	F	B					
"	1	65	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	36	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	1/2	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	3	F	B					John E. Whipple	1	55	M	B				19	
"	1	1/2	F	B					"	1	54	M	B					
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	48	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	21	M	B					
Andrew & Hasell	1	25	M	B					"	1	19	F	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		39		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		41		No. manumitted,		No. blind,											
	Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	John E. Tripp, Cond.	1	24	M	B				John E. Tripp, Cond.	1	46	M	B				1
2	"	1	56	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				2
3	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				3
4	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				4
5	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				5
6	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				6
7	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				7
8	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				8
9	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				9
10	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				10
11	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				11
12	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				12
13	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				13
14	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				14
15	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	17	M	B				15
16	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				16
17	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	23	M	B				17
18	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				18
19	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	72	F	B				19
20	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	61	F	B				20
21	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				21
22	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	21	F	B				22
23	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				23
24	"	1	42	F	B				Wm D. Tripp	1	55	M	B				24
25	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	53	M	B				25
26	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	60	F	B				26
27	"	1	72	F	B				"	1	42	F	B				27
28	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	39	M	B				28
29	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	37	M	B				29
30	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	36	F	B				30
31	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	32	F	B				31
32	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	31	F	B				32
33	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				33
34	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				34
35	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				35
36	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	32	M	B				36
37	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				37
38	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				38
39	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	16	M	M				39
40	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of male slaves, <u>32</u>									No. of male slaves, _____								
No. of female slaves, <u>48</u>									No. of female slaves, _____								
Total slaves, <u>80</u>									Total slaves, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass<sup>y</sup> Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Wm P Shippey, Comdr	1	15	M	B					Wm Heyward Jr, Comdr	1	50	M	B					
	1	15	M	B						1	45	M	B					
	1	13	M	B						1	18	M	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	15	M	B					
	1	10	M	B						1	12	M	B					
	1	9	M	B						1	10	M	B					
	1	9	M	B						1	28	M	B					
	1	8	M	B						1	23	M	B					
	1	7	M	B						1	2	M	B					
	1	7	M	B						1	27	M	B					
	1	5	M	B						1	11	M	B					
	1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B					
	1	4	M	B						1	3 1/2	M	B					
	1	3	M	B						1	30	M	B					
	1	3	M	B						1	13	M	B					
	1	2	M	B						1	4	M	B					
	1	1	M	B						1	5	M	B					
	1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B					
	1	1	M	B						1	28	M	B					
	1	1	M	B						1	14	M	B					
	1	42	M	B						1	7	M	B					
	1	36	M	B						1	5	M	B					
	1	34	M	B						1	3 1/2	M	B					
	1	25	M	B						1	70	M	B					
	1	17	M	B						1	55	M	B					
	1	15	M	B						1	60	M	B					
	1	13	M	B						1	29	M	B					
	1	11	M	M						1	35	M	M					
	1	10	M	B						1	23	M	M					
	1	10	M	B						1	4	M	M					
	1	5	M	B						1	3 1/2	M	M					
	1	4	M	B					Wilson Hersey, in	1	50	M	B				15	
William Heyward Jr	1	40	M	B				15	Trust for 4 minors	1	40	M	B					
	1	35	M	B						1	25	M	B					
	1	16	M	B						1	25	M	B					
	1	9	M	B						1	22	M	M					
	1	4	M	B						1	15	M	M					
	1	2	M	B						1	14	M	M					
	1	24	M	M						1	17	M	M					
	1	24	M	B						1	40	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		49		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		31		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. of Slave houses,									
	Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wilson Ferrebe, in, Bond, Trust for 4 Minors,	1	50	M	B					Wilson Ferrebe, in, Bond, Trust for 4 Minors,	1	4	F	M				
,	1	35	M	B					,	1	12	F	M				
,	1	30	M	B					,	1	55	F	B				
,	1	14	M	B					,	1	70	F	M				
,	1	12	M	B					,	1	35	F	B				
,	1	30	M	B					,	1	55	F	B				
,	1	30	M	B					,	1	18	F	B				
,	1	35	M	B					,	1	14	F	B				
,	1	20	M	B					,	1	40	F	B				
,	1	12	M	B					,	1	1	F	B				
,	1	35	M	B					,	1	30	F	B				
,	1	70	M	B					,	1	14	F	B				
,	1	28	M	B					,	1	6	F	B				
,	1	20	M	B					,	1	3 1/2	F	B				
,	1	30	M	B					,	1	35	F	B				
,	1	25	M	B					,	1	14	F	B				
,	1	51	M	B					,	1	45	F	B				
,	1	22	M	B					,	1	25	F	B				
,	1	19	M	B					,	1	40	F	B				
,	1	28	M	B					,	1	18	F	B				
,	1	13	M	B					,	1	22	F	B				
,	1	8	M	B					,	1	20	F	B				
,	1	4	M	B					,	1	28	F	B				
,	1	4	M	B					,	1	25	F	B				
,	1	10	M	B					,	1	4	F	B				
,	1	4	M	B					,	1	2	F	B				
,	1	1	M	B					,	1	3 1/2	F	B				
,	1	10	M	B					,	1	50	F	B				
,	1	55	F	B					,	1	17	F	B				
,	1	55	F	B					,	1	30	F	B				
,	1	25	F	B					,	1	35	F	B				
,	1	18	F	B					,	1	55	F	B				
,	1	12	F	B					,	1	34	F	B				
,	1	10	F	B					,	1	50	F	B				
,	1	30	F	B					,	1	25	F	B				
,	1	50	F	B					,	1	22	F	B				
,	1	28	F	B	1				,	1	18	F	B				
,	1	20	F	B	1				,	1	14	F	B				
,	1	18	F	B	1				,	1	6 1/2	F	B				
,	1	12	F	B					,	1	8 1/2	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 30  
No. of female slaves, 50  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

400

400



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish, Beaufort in the County of (District) State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wilson Herebee	1	20	M	B				Wilson Herebee, Cont,	1	27	M	B				
2	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
3	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
4	"	1	26	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
5	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
6	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	55	M	B				
7	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
8	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
9	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
10	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
11	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
12	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				
13	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				
14	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
15	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
16	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
17	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
18	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
19	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
20	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
21	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
22	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
23	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
24	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
25	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	54	M	B				
26	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
27	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
28	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
29	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
30	"	1	26	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
31	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
32	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
33	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	2/52	M	B				
34	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
35	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
36	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
37	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	27	M	B				
38	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
39	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	2/52	M	B				
40	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wilson Ferebee, Contd	1	16	F	B					Sarah H. Howard, Contd	1	8	F	M				
	1	12	F	M	1					1	5	M	M	1			
	1	10	M	M	1					1	3	M	M				
	1	8	F	M	1					1	1	M	M	1			
	1	2	M	M	1					1	18	M	B				
	1	4	F	M	1					1	16	F	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	60	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	1	F	M	1			
	1	12	M	B						1	11	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	8	M	M	1			
	1	70	F	B						1	64	F	B		Paralytic		
	1	20	F	M	1					1	17	F	B				
	1	61	F	B						1	12	M	B				
James H. Griffin	1	50	F	B					3 Benja W. Peaback	1	2	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	43	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	30	M	B				
Arthur Higfall	1	35	M	B				2		1	35	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	36	M	B				
	1	25	F	M	1					1	51	M	B				
	1	10	F	M	1					1	51	M	B				
	1	7	F	M	1					1	52	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	53	M	B				
	1	2	F	M	1					1	58	M	B				
Sarah H. Howard	1	63	F	B				4		1	60	M	B				
	1	55	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	37	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	27	F	B						1	4	F	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Benjamin Westbrook, Capt	1	5	F	B					John A. Stothart, Capt	1	13	F	B					
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	11	F	M					"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	11	M	B					
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	5	M	M					
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	4 1/2	F	B					
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	3	M	B					
"	1	34	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	36	F	B					"	1	60	F	B					
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	45	F	B					
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	52	F	B					"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	65	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
Julia E. Westbrook	1	28	F	B					"	1	48	M	M					
"	1	12	M	M					"	1	3	F	B					
Susan L. Westbrook	1	70	M	B					Washington Morrall	1	60	F	B					
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	48	F	B					Mary L. Gillison, and 2 minors	1	35	M	M					
"	1	27	F	B					"	1	18	F	M					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	12	F	M					
James A. Stothart	1	55	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	30	M	B					Oliver P. Law	1	55	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	32	M	B					
"	1	44	M	B					"	1	7	F	B					
"	1	8	M	B					J. Edw. Bepellieu	1	11	F	B					
"	1	7	M	B					Jno. Bepellieu	1	24	F	B					
"	1	33	F	B					Wm E. Malphus	1	14	F	B					
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 23		No. of female slaves, 57		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____			

40

10



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Bentley District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	Edward Lynam	1	49	M	B				John J Cole, Contd	1	15	M	B				1
2	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				2
3	"	1	49	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				3
4	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				4
5	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				5
6	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				6
7	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				7
8	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				8
9	"	1	19	M	B				Wm S Lance	1	50	M	B				9
10	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				10
11	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				11
12	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				12
13	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				13
14	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				14
15	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				15
16	John J Cole	1	60	M	B			5	"	1	10	M	B				16
17	"	1	46	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				17
18	"	1	44	M	B				O Porter Bealer	1	39	M	B				18
19	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				19
20	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				20
21	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				21
22	"	1	21	M	B				Wm P Zealy	1	45	M	B				22
23	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	32	M	B				23
24	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				24
25	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				25
26	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				26
27	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				27
28	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				28
29	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				29
30	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				30
31	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				31
32	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				32
33	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				33
34	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				34
35	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				35
36	"	1	24	M	B				"	1							36
37	"	1	23	M	B				"	1							37
38	"	1	21	M	B				"	1							38
39	"	1	18	M	B				"	1							39
40	"	1	15	M	B				"	1							40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

260

260



# State

**Pt Marshal.**

Page No. 45  
 SCHEDULE 2. ~~Slave Inhabitants in~~ St. Luke's Parish in the County of Bamford District State  
 of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Augt, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

No. of slave houses.		No. of slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.		No. of slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.		
8	9		1	2	3				4	5		6	7	8					9	1
		1	60	F	B						1	11	F	B						
		"	25	F	B						"	13	M	B						
		"	25	F	M						"	14	M	B						
		"	8	M	2	1					"	7	F	B						
		"	2	M	B						"	40	M	B						
		"	30	M	B						"	30	F	B						
		"	28	M	B						"	16	M	B						
		"	31	M	B						"	8	F	M						
		"	20	F	B						"	6	F	B						
		"	20	F	B						"	4	M	B						
		"	12	F	B						"	12	M	B						
		"	19	F	B						"	55	M	B						
		"	32	M	B						"	60	F	B						
		"	35	F	B						"	70	F	B						
		"	30	F	B						"	70	M	B						
		"	60	M	B						"	25	F	B						
		"	20	M	B				6		"	12	F	B						
		William J Morrall	16	M	B						"	45	M	B						
		"	40	F	B						"	42	F	B						
		"	20	M	B						"	45	F	B						
		"	30	F	B						"	16	F	B						5
		"	5	F	B						Wm C Howard	50	M	B						
		"	35	M	B						"	40	M	B						
		"	30	F	B						"	35	M	B						
		"	13	F	B						"	75	M	B						
		"	12	M	B						"	25	M	B						
		"	10	M	B						"	35	M	B						
		"	8	M	B						"	25	M	B						
		"	6	F	B						"	40	M	B						
		"	4	M	B						"	16	M	B						
		"	2	M	B						"	45	M	B						
		"	70	F	B						"	18	M	B						
		"	33	M	B						"	15	M	B						
		"	30	F	B						"	75	M	B						
		"	9	F	B						"	40	M	B						
		"	7	M	B						"	50	M	B						
		"	3	M	B						"	25	M	B						
		"	50	M	B						"	70	M	B						
		"	35	M	B						"	40	M	B						
		William D Gilliam	40	F	B						"	25	M	B						
200		0		No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		49		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,				
				No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		31		No. manumitted,		No. blind,								
						Total slaves,		80												



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1860. B. F. Boyde Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm C Howard, ca <sup>2</sup>	1	40	M	B				Wm C Howard, ca <sup>2</sup>	1	70	F	B				
2	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
4	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
5	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				
6	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				
7	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	55	F	B				
8	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				
9	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
10	"	1	19	M	M	1			"	1	26	F	B				
11	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	20	F	M				
12	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				
13	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				
14	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				
15	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
16	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	12	M	M				
17	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
18	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				
19	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				
20	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
21	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
22	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				
23	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				
24	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				
25	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				
26	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
27	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
28	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				
29	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
30	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
31	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				
32	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				
33	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
34	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				
35	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	18	F	M				
36	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
37	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	3	M	M				
38	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				23
39	"	1	1	M	B				B F Boyd	1	40	M	B				
40	"	1	1	F					"	1	42	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 25 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 55 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								



SCHEDULE 2 Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1880. B. F. Buckner Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																																				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.																																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																																				
B F Boyd ca <sup>2</sup>	1	17	F						B F Boyd, ca <sup>2</sup>	1	15	F																																									
"	1	16	F						"	1	55	F																																									
"	1	14	M						G W Broughton	1	50	F	B																																								
"	1	12	M						"	1	21	F	B																																								
"	1	10	M						"	1	18	F	B																																								
"	1	8	F						"	1	16	M	B																																								
"	1	6	F						"	1	41	M	B																																								
"	1	4	F						"	1	25	F	B																																								
"	1	2	F						"	1	27	F	B																																								
"	1	38	F						"	1	4	M	B																																								
"	1	16	M						"	1	35	F	B																																								
"	1	14	M						"	1	60	F	B																																								
"	1	12	M						"	1	10	M	B																																								
"	1	10	F						"	1	8	M	B																																								
"	1	8	M						"	1	2	M	B																																								
"	1	4	M						"	1	18	M	B																																								
"	1	44	M						"	1	22	M	B																																								
"	1	40	F						"	1	40	M	B																																								
"	1	20	F						"	1	40	F	B																																								
"	1	16	M						"	1	20	F	B																																								
"	1	2	M						"	1	18	M	B																																								
"	1	12	M						"	1	15	F	B																																								
"	1	28	F						"	1	12	M	B																																								
"	1	12	F						"	1	10	F	B																																								
"	1	11	F						"	1	12	F	B																																								
"	1	8	M						W W Broughton	1	50	M	M																																								
"	1	6	F						"	1	40	F	B																																								
"	1	25	F						"	1	12	M	M																																								
"	1	8	M						"	1	10	M	M																																								
"	1	5	M						"	1	8	F	M																																								
"	1	3	F						"	1	6	M	M																																								
"	1	2	M						"	1	23	F	B																																								
"	1	37	M						"	1	3	M	B																																								
"	1	35	M						"	1	12	M	B																																								
"	1	36	M						"	1	22	M	B																																								
"	1	20	M						"	1	50	M	B																																								
"	1	50	M						"	1	30	F	B																																								
"	1	22	F						"	1	30	F	B																																								
"	1	18	F						"	1	10	M	B																																								
"	1	22	F						"	1	8	M	B																																								
No. of owners, 1									No. fugitives, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____																										
No. of houses, _____									No. of male slaves, 42									No. of female slaves, 38									No. manumitted, _____									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
									Total slaves, 80																																												







SCHEDULE 2. ~~Slave Inhabitants in~~ St. Luke's Parish ~~in the County of Beaufort District State~~  
of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Augt, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Joseph Glover, car	1	12	F	B					Joseph Glover, car	1	12	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	9	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	7	F	B					
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	37	M	B					
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	36	M	B					
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	28	F	B					
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	37	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	55	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	1/2	F	B					
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	45	F	B					
"	1	37	F	B					"	1	17	M	B					
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	63	M	B					
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	27	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	49	M	B					
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	47	F	B					
"	1	58	M	B					"	1	27	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
"	1	27	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	47	M	B					
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	42	F	B					
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	15	M	B					
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	36	M	B					
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	58	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		37		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		43		No. manumitted,		No. blind,											
	Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Augt, 1860. B. F. Buckner Asst Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Joseph Glover, ca <sup>2</sup>	1	24	F	B				Joseph Glover, ca <sup>2</sup>	1	18	M	B				1
2	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	61	M	B				2
3	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	34	M	B				3
4	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				4
5	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				5
6	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				6
7	"	1	27	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				7
8	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				8
9	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	31	F	B				9
10	"	1	58	M	B				"	1	48	M	B				10
11	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	46	F	B				11
12	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	27	M	B				12
13	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	21	F	B				13
14	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				14
15	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	13	F	B				15
16	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				16
17	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				17
18	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				18
19	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	75	F	B				19
20	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	37	F	B				20
21	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				21
22	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				22
23	"	1	36	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				23
24	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				24
25	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				25
26	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	47	F	B				26
27	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				27
28	"	1	58	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				28
29	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				29
30	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	58	F	B				30
31	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	42	M	B				31
32	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	38	M	B				32
33	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				33
34	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	33	M	B				34
35	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	31	M	B				35
36	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	28	F	B				36
37	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				37
38	"	1	54	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				38
39	"	1	53	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				39
40	"	1	31	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph Glover, car	1	30	F	B				
"	1	34	F	B				
"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	33	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	26	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	53	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	33	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	37	F	B				
"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	45	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph Glover, car	1	23	F	B				
"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	34	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	39	M	B				
"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	34	F	M				
"	1	16	F	M				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	75	F	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	48	F	B				
"	1	38	F	B				
"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. of female slaves,	Total slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. manumitted,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. blind,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,
	36	44	80						



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Augt, 1860. B. F. Buckner Asst. Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Joseph Glover, ca</u>	1	42	m	B				<u>Gouverneur M. Wilkins, ca</u>	1	16	m	B				
2	"	1	41	m	B				"	1	40	m	B				
3	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	25	m	B				
4	"	1	16	m	B				"	1	25	m	B				
5	"	1	14	m	B				"	1	40	m	B				
6	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	60	F	B				
7	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	14	F	B				
8	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	10	F	B				
9	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				
10	"	1	45	m	B				"	1	30	F	B				
11	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				
12	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	8	m	B				
13	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				
14	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	2	F	B				
15	"	1	32	m	B				<u>John Dupont</u>	1	30	F	B				
16	<u>Gouverneur M. Wilkins</u>	1	50	m	B				"	1	8	m	m				
17	"	1	40	m	B				"	1	6	F	m				
18	"	1	38	m	B				"	1	60	m	B				
19	"	1	25	m	B				<u>C C Dupont</u>	1	60	F	B				
20	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	30	m	B				
21	"	1	60	m	B				"	1	20	m	B				
22	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	60	m	B				
23	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				
24	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	16	m	B				
25	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	10	m	B				
26	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	6	m	B				
27	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				
28	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	30	m	B				
29	"	1	18	m	B				"	1	25	m	m				
30	"	1	16	m	B				"	1	20	F	B				
31	"	1	40	m	B				"	1	3	F	B				
32	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	4	m	B				
33	"	1	20	m	B				"	1	25	m	B				
34	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	20	F	m				
35	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	10	m	B				
36	"	1	50	m	B				"	1	8	m	B				
37	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	4	m	B				
38	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	2	F	B				
39	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				
40	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

260



SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
C C Dupont, con	1	18	M	B.					C C Dupont	1	56	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	65	M	B					"	1	42	M	B					
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	52	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	70	M	B			Blind		
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	55	F	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					
"	1	25	M	B.					"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	55	M	B					
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	12	M	B.					"	1	35	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		40		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		40		No. manumitted,		No blind,		No. of slave houses,									
	Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<u>C. C. Dupont, en</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>C. C. Dupont, en</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				
"	<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					"	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of male slaves, <u>40</u>									No. of male slaves, <u>40</u>								
No. of female slaves, <u>40</u>									No. of female slaves, <u>40</u>								
Total slaves, <u>80</u>									Total slaves, <u>80</u>								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

400

4



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Augt, 1860. B. F. Buckner, Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.							Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Theodore D Dupont	1	38	M	B						Theodore D Dupont, cad	1	6	F	B					
"	1	24	F	B						"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	38	F	B						"	1	16	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	16	M	B						"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	8	M	B						Francis W Fickling	1	50	M	B					
"	1	4	F	B						"	1	60	F	B					
"	1	35	F	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	23	F	B						"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B						"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B						"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	1	M	M					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	16	F	M					
"	1	31	F	B						"	1	10	M	M					
"	1	32	M	B						"	1	8	M	M					
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	4	F	M					
"	1	18	F	B						Thomas E Sevensen	1	40	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	19	M	B					
"	1	60	F	B						"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	61	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	22	M	B						"	1	24	F	B					
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	16	F	B						E Hamilton Strobbard	1	72	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B						4 minors	1	53	F	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	2	F	B						"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	2	F	M					
"	1	1	M	B						"	1	24	M	M					
"	1	38	F	B						"	1	20	M	B					
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____										
Total slaves, 80																			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Augt, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Philip H Behm</u>	1	35	M	B				<u>Thos H. Gregorie, wife</u>	1	14	M	B				1
2	"	1	33	F	M				"	1	75	M	B				2
3	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	36	M	B				3
4	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				4
5	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				5
6	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	55	M	B				6
7	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				7
8	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				8
9	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				9
10	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				10
11	"	1	32	F	B				"	1	80	F	B				11
12	"	1	52	M	B				"	1	42	F	B				12
13	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				13
14	"	1	52	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				14
15	<u>Saura E Beck</u>	1	60	F	M				"	1	6	F	B				15
16	"	1	28	F	M				"	1	40	F	B				16
17	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				17
18	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				18
19	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				19
20	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				20
21	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	20	F	B				21
22	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	2	F	B			Born Blind	22
23	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				23
24	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				24
25	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	48	F	B				25
26	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				26
27	<u>Thos H. Gregorie</u>	1	45	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				27
28	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	55	F	B				28
29	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	64	F	B				29
30	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	32	F	B				30
31	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	43	F	B				31
32	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	36	F	B				32
33	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				33
34	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				34
35	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	11	F	B				35
36	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				36
37	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				37
38	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				38
39	"	1	40	M	B				<u>Sarah R Butler</u>	1	56	M	B				39
40	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Augt, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sarah R Butler	1	20	M	B					Thos E Seaven, com	1	2	F	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	7 1/2	F	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	55	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	7 1/2	F	M					"	1	3	F	B				
John H Seaven	1	40	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	7 1/2	F	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				4
"	1	18	M	B					Chas C Brunson	1	60	M	M				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	25	M	M				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	12	M	M				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	7	M	M				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
H Thurston Repellier	1	38	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				1
"	1	4	F	M					Wm F Colcock	1	50	M	B				
A Lingg	1	45	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	75	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
Thos E Seaven	1	75	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	65	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	65	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		34		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		46		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,							
		Total slaves,		80													



SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Wm F Colebrook, esq	1	12	F	B					Wm F Colebrook, esq	1	3	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	56	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	60	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. of female slaves, _____								
Total slaves, _____									Total slaves, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
Wm F Colcock, car	1	35	F	B						Wm F Colcock, car	1	50	F	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	70	F	B					
"	1	10	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	55	M	B						"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	16	F	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	14	F	B						"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	60	M	B						"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	50	F	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	25	F	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	25	F	B						"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	10	F	B						"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	8	F	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	21	M	B						"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	50	F	B						"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B						"	1	25	F	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	45	F	B					
"	1	20	F	B						"	1	21	M	B					
"	1	55	M	B						"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	50	F	B					
"	1	21	M	B						"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	19	M	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	60	F	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	60	F	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	100	F	B					
"	1	70	F	B						"	1	1	F	B					
"	1	60	M	B						"	1	1	F	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <u>29</u>		No. of female slaves, <u>51</u>		Total slaves, <u>80</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. of Slave houses, _____	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Lukes Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	Wm F Colerick, ca	1	80	m	B					Isaac Ferrell, color?	1	35	F	B					
2	"	1	12	m	B					"	1	14	m	B					
3	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
4	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	10	m	B					
5	"	1	12	m	B					"	1	6	m	B				8	
6	"	1	12	F	B					Wm Fripp Jr	1	35	m	B					
7	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	48	F	B					
8	"	1	52	m	B					"	1	15	F	B					
9	Isaac Ferrell	1	52	F	B				40	"	1	10	m	B					
10	Isaac Ferrell	1	40	m	B					"	1	8	m	B					
11	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	6	m	B					
12	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	25	m	B					
13	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					
14	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
15	"	1	5	m	B					"	1	22	m	B					
16	"	1	52	m	B					"	1	23	F	B					
17	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	3	m	B					
18	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
19	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	45	F	B					
20	"	1	3	m	B					"	1	19	m	B					
21	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	23	F	B					
22	"	1	26	m	B					"	1	3	m	B					
23	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					
24	"	1	6	m	B					"	1	2	F	B					
25	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	47	m	B					
26	"	1	75	F	B					"	1	48	F	B					
27	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	20	m	B					
28	"	1	10	m	B					"	1	17	F	B					
29	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	12	m	B					
30	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
31	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	25	m	B					
32	"	1	45	F	B					"	1	25	m	B					
33	"	1	25	m	B					"	1	40	F	B					
34	"	1	30	m	B					"	1	22	F	B					
35	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	20	m	B					
36	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
37	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
38	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	46	m	B					
39	"	1	12	F	m					"	1	43	F	B					
40	"	1	30	m	B					"	1	8	m	B					
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,					
No. of houses,		34		46		80		No. manumitted,		No. blind,									







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.											
			Age.	Sex.	Color.																
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9												
1	Wm Fripp, Jr., co <sup>d</sup>	1	4	F	B				20	Joseph M Farr, co <sup>d</sup>	1	46	m	B							1
2	Jos W Meacher	1	8	m	B					"	1	17	m	B							2
3	William T Sauls	1	35	F	B					"	1	38	F	B							3
4	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	14	F	B							4
5	"	1	7	m	B					"	1	5	m	B							5
6	"	1	4	m	B					"	1	3	F	B							6
7	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	22	F	B							7
8	Henrietta Bealer	1	50	F	B					"	1	3	F	B							8
9	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	12	m	B							9
10	Jacob Berg	1	12	F	B					"	1	23	F	B							10
11	Thos J Dawson	1	42	m	m	/				"	1	18	F	B							11
12	"	1	16	m	B					"	1	30	m	B							12
13	Anna P Richardson	1	30	F	B					"	1	65	m	B							13
14	"	1	7	m	B					"	1	64	F	B							14
15	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	50	F	B							15
16	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	10	m	B							16
17	James T Robinson	1	65	m	B					"	1	21	F	m	/						17
18	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	19	m	m	/						18
19	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	9	F	m	/						19
20	"	1	36	m	B					"	1	53	m	B							20
21	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	40	F	B							21
22	"	1	18	m	m	/				"	1	14	F	B							22
23	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	40	m	B							23
24	"	1	10	m	B					"	1	22	F	B							24
25	"	1	6	m	m	/				"	1	4	F	B							25
26	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	1	F	B							26
27	"	1	12	m	m	/				"	1	28	m	B							27
28	"	1	28	F	B					"	1	57	m	B							28
29	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	50	F	B							29
30	"	1	4	m	B				4	"	1	40	F	B							30
31	Sophia E Tilligheast	1	50	F	B					"	1	15	F	B							31
32	"	1	26	m	B					"	1	7	m	B							32
33	"	1	17	m	B					"	1	2	m	B							33
34	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	35	F	B							34
35	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	12	F	B							35
36	"	1	13	m	B					"	1	9	F	B							36
37	Joseph M Farr	1	60	F	B					"	1	4	m	B							37
38	"	1	55	m	B					"	1	30	m	B							38
39	"	1	55	m	B					"	1	18	m	B							39
40	"	1	50	m	B					"	1	42	F	B							40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 36		No. of female slaves, 44		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. manumitted, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____			







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1860. B. F. Brockner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	James Bolan, ca	1	18	m	B				James Bolan, ca	1	65	F	B				1
2	"	1	18	m	B				"	1	62	F	B				2
3	"	1	18	m	B				"	1	62	F	B				3
4	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	60	F	B				4
5	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	60	F	B				5
6	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	58	F	B				6
7	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	58	F	B				7
8	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	55	F	B				8
9	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	55	F	B				9
10	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	54	F	B				10
11	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	53	F	B				11
12	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	57	F	B				12
13	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	57	F	B				13
14	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	50	F	B				14
15	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	50	F	B				15
16	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	48	F	B				16
17	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	48	F	B				17
18	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	48	F	B				18
19	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	45	F	B				19
20	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	45	F	B				20
21	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	45	F	B				21
22	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	42	F	B				22
23	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	42	F	B				23
24	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	42	F	B				24
25	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	41	F	B				25
26	"	1	2	m	B				"	1	40	F	B				26
27	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	40	F	B				27
28	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	40	F	B				28
29	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	40	F	B				29
30	"	1	6/12	m	B				"	1	40	F	B				30
31	"	1	6/12	m	B				"	1	38	F	B				31
32	"	1	5/12	m	B				"	1	38	F	B				32
33	"	1	2/12	m	B				"	1	38	F	B				33
34	"	1	1/12	m	B				"	1	38	F	B				34
35	"	1	1/12	m	B				"	1	37	F	B				35
36	"	1	90	F	B				"	1	37	F	B				36
37	"	1	90	F	B				"	1	36	F	B				37
38	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	36	F	B				38
39	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				39
40	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				40
40																	
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,					
		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,													
		Total slaves,															
		35															
		45															
		80															

Leo 600



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
James Bolau, esq	1	35	F	B					James Bolau, esq	1	9	F	B					
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	9	F	B					
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	9	F	B					
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	34	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	4	F	M					
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	$\frac{9}{12}$	F	B					
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	F	B					
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B					
"	1	22	F	B					Julius G. Huguenin	1	80	F	B					
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	80	F	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	80	F	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	75	M	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	75	M	B					
"	1	19	F	M					"	1	70	M	B					
"	1	18	F	M					"	1	70	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	65	M	B					
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	65	M	B					
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	60	M	B					
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	60	M	M					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	58	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	58	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	55	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	55	M	M					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	54	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	52	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	57	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		64		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		16		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
	Total slaves,		80															

Leo

40

40



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. B. H. Buckner Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Julius G. Huguenin, con	1	48	m	B					Julius G. Huguenin, con	1	20	m	B				
"	1	48	m	m	1				"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	45	m	B					"	1	20	m	m				
"	1	45	m	B					"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	45	m	B					"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	45	m	B					"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	45	m	B					"	1	18	m	B				
"	1	42	m	m					"	1	18	m	B				
"	1	42	m	B					"	1	16	m	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	16	m	m				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	15	m	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	15	m	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	15	m	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	15	m	m				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	15	m	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	13	m	B				
"	1	38	m	B					"	1	13	m	m				
"	1	38	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	35	m	m					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	35	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	35	m	B					"	1	10	m	B				
"	1	35	m	B					"	1	10	m	B				
"	1	35	m	B					"	1	10	m	m				
"	1	33	m	B					"	1	10	m	B				
"	1	33	m	B					"	1	8	m	B				
"	1	33	m	m					"	1	8	m	B				
"	1	32	m	B					"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	32	m	B					"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	30	m	B					"	1	7	m	B				
"	1	30	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				
"	1	30	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				
"	1	30	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				
"	1	28	m	B					"	1	2	m	B				
"	1	28	m	B					"	1	2	m	B				
"	1	26	m	m					"	1	2	m	B				
"	1	25	m	B					"	1	1	m	B				
"	1	25	m	B					"	1	1	m	B				
"	1	25	m	B					"	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	m	B				
"	1	25	m	B					"	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	m	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____									No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of male slaves, 80 No. of female slaves _____ Total slaves, 80																	

Page  
SCH  
of S

Jul

400







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Julius G. Huguenin	1	6	F	m					Julius G. Huguenin	1	4 1/2	F	m				
"	1	6	F	m					"	1	4 1/2	F	m				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	4 1/2	F	m				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	4 1/2	F	m				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	3 1/2	F	m				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	3 1/2	F	m				
"	1	5	F	m					"	1	3 1/2	F	m				
"	1	5	F	m					"	1	3 1/2	F	m				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	1 1/2	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	1 1/2	F	B				
"	1	4	F	m					"	1	1 1/2	F	B				
"	1	4	F	m					"	1	1 1/2	F	B				
"	1	4	F	m					Wm F Roberts	1	45	m	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	19	m	B				
"	1	3	F	m					"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	3	F	m					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	2	F	m					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	2	F	m					"	1	75	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	1	F	m					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	1	F	m					"	1	10	m	B				
"	1	1	F	m					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	8	m	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	9 1/2	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	60	m	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	6 1/2	F	B					"	1	16	m	B				
"	1	6 1/2	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	6 1/2	F	B					"	1	16	m	B				
"	1	6 1/2	F	B					"	1	40	m	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, _____																	

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
Wm F Robert, car	1	25	M	B						1	8	F	B					
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	50	F	B					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	7 1/2	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				8	
"	1	50	F	B					Thos S Beke	1	70	M	B					
"	1	70	M	B					"	1	70	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B				10	"	1	30	M	B					
Eliza Dawson	1	30	M	B					"	1	18	F	B					
+ 9 others	1	28	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	17	M	B					
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	37	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	9	F	B					
"	1	36	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	41	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	37	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	15	M	B					
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	41	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				8	
"	1	50	M	B					Many Woods	1	80	M	B					
"	1	39	M	B					"	1	95	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	15	F	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		40		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		10		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
	Total slaves,		50															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Luke Parish, Assent in the County of District* State  
of *La Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *September*, 1860. *B F Buckner* Asst Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Mary Woods, em</i>	1	13	F	M				<i>William Jones, em</i>	1	80	F	B				
2	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				
3	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				
4	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
5	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
6	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	1	F	B			2	
7	"	1	15	M	B				<i>Mary H Perry</i>	1	39	F	B				
8	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	20	F	B				
9	<i>Joseph O Morrison</i>	1	16	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
10	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	14	M	M				
11	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	13	M	M				
12	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				
13	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
14	"	1	6	M	M				"	1	1	M	B				
15	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	1	F	M			2	
16	"	1	1	F	M				2 <i>Wm J Graham</i>	1	50	M	B				
17	<i>Seroy F Yummay</i>	1	40	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
18	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				
19	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
20	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				
21	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
22	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
23	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				
24	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
25	"	1	4	F	M				"	1	5	M	B				
26	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
27	"	1	2	M	M			3	"	1	75	F	B				
28	<i>S Ferdinand Ellis</i>	1	49	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
29	"	1	43	F	B				"	1	46	F	B				
30	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				
31	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
32	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				
33	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				
34	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				
35	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
36	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				
37	"	1	7	F	B			2	"	1	70	M	B				
38	<i>William Jones</i>	1	80	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				
39	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
40	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
40		No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		38	No. fugitives,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. idiotic,		
		No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		42	No. manumitted,			No. blind,								
			Total slaves,		80												



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort Dist State of N Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept, 1860. B F Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	18	F	B							1	12	M	B						
2	48	M	B							"	10	F	B						
3	38	F	B							"	5	M	B						
4	17	F	B							"	36	M	B						
5	14	F	B							"	22	F	B						
6	12	M	B							"	5	F	B						
7	17	F	B							"	1	F	B						
8	45	M	B							"	20	M	B						
9	36	F	B							"	50	F	B						
10	20	F	B							"	22	F	B						
11	18	M	B							"	6	F	B						
12	12	F	B							"	3	M	B						
13	8	M	B							"	3	F	B						
14	40	F	B							"	1	F	B						16
15	23	M	B							Sarah B Stoney	45	M	B						
16	20	M	B							"	44	F	B						
17	15	M	B							"	25	M	B						
18	50	M	B							"	20	M	B						
19	70	M	B							"	13	M	B						
20	70	M	B							"	21	M	B						
21	50	M	B							"	20	M	B						
22	40	M	B							"	22	F	B						
23	34	M	B							"	46	M	B						
24	36	F	B							"	16	M	B						
25	20	F	B							"	14	M	B						
26	16	M	B							"	63	M	B						
27	35	M	B							"	60	F	B						
28	3	F	B							"	47	F	B						
29	55	F	B							"	25	M	B						
30	26	M	B							"	19	M	B						
31	22	F	B							"	16	F	B						
32	72	M	B							"	10	F	B						
33	26	M	B							"	43	M	B						
34	25	F	B							"	31	F	B						
35	5	M	B							"	4	M	B						
36	2	F	B							"	2	F	B						
37	75	F	B							"	68	M	B						6
38	40	M	B							Charlotte B Stoney	70	M	B						
39	46	F	B							"	60	F	B						
40	18	M	B							"	33	M	B						
No. of owners, _____										No. of fugitives, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of male slaves, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. of female slaves, _____										No. blind, _____									
Total slaves, _____										No. idiotic, _____									

44  
36  
80

6

4



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1860. *B H Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Charlotte B Stoney, con</i>	1	26	F	B					<i>Clarence B Kirk</i>	1	35	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B				4	"	1	30	M	B				
<i>Sarah B Stoney in</i>	1	63	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
<i>trust for 2 minors</i>	1	50	F	B					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	46	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	36	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	56	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	70	M	B				5	"	1	6	M	B				
<i>Clarence B Kirk</i>	1	75	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	55	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *30*  
Total slaves, *72*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*40*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of Lo Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B H Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Patrick Mc Mulligan	1	40	F	B					B Higgins, car	1	25	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B				1	"	1	23	M	B					
Henry Galtier	1	62	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	56	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	57	M	B					"	1	15	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
Wm C Johnston	1	50	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					
"	1	19	M	B					"	1	26	F	B					
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				5	
"	1	17	F	B					Wm Boutwell	1	18	M	B					
"	1	15	F	B					Eliza A Gillison	1	65	M	B					
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	57	M	B					
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	50	F	B					
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	37	F	B					
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	31	F	B					
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	28	F	B					
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	16	F	B					
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	38	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B				5	"	1	12	F	B					
B Higgins	1	45	M	B					"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	28	F	B					
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	32	F	B					
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	32	F	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		34		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		46		No. manumitted,		No. blind,											
	Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. James Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Eliza A. Gilliam, co <sup>o</sup>	1	33	m	B					William Yarmann, co <sup>o</sup>	1	22	m	B				
2 "	1	31	m	B					"	1	20	f	B				
3 "	1	28	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
4 "	1	18	m	B					"	1	16	f	B				
5 "	1	14	m	B					"	1	13	m	B				
6 "	1	15	f	B					"	1	10	f	B				
7 "	1	34	f	B					"	1	7	f	B				
8 "	1	18	f	B					"	1	30	m	B				
9 "	1	69	m	m					"	1	25	f	B				
10 "	1	45	f	B					"	1	8	f	B				
11 Martha Winthrop	1	35	f	B					"	1	6	m	B				
12 + 9 minors	1	15	f	B					"	1	3	m	B				
13 "	1	12	f	B					"	1	27	m	B				
14 "	1	10	m	B					"	1	27	f	B				
15 "	1	8	m	B					"	1	10	f	B				
16 "	1	6	f	B					"	1	7	m	B				
17 "	1	3	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				
18 "	1	2	f	B					"	1	3	f	B				
19 J. J. Mole	1	24	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
20 "	1	21	f	B					"	1	19	f	B				
21 "	1	15	m	B					"	1	4	f	B				
22 "	1	9	f	B					"	1	20	f	B				
23 "	1	2	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				
24 William Yarmann	1	65	m	B					"	1	30	f	B				
25 "	1	37	m	m					"	1	14	f	m				
26 "	1	35	m	B					"	1	6	f	B				
27 "	1	26	m	B					"	1	3	m	B				
28 "	1	20	m	B					"	1	40	f	B				
29 "	1	19	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
30 "	1	15	m	B					"	1	28	m	B				
31 "	1	10	f	B					"	1	16	m	B				
32 "	1	7	m	B					"	1	14	f	B				
33 "	1	3	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
34 "	1	12	m	B					"	1	10	f	B				
35 "	1	60	m	B					"	1	3	f	B				
36 "	1	50	f	B					"	1	23	m	m				
37 "	1	16	m	B					James Horton	1	60	m	B				
38 "	1	14	m	B					"	1	40	f	B				
39 "	1	45	m	B					"	1	15	m	B				
40 "	1	40	f	B					"	1	57	m	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 44	No. of female slaves, 26		Total slaves, 70		No. fugitives, _____	No. manumitted, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. blind, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____						

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *44*  
No. of female slaves, *36*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*200*

*200*

*45*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish Beaufort in the County of District State  
of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
James Horton, cad	1	44	F	B						Wm J Fickling	1	30	F	B				1	
"	1	15	F	B						"    "	1	15	M	B				2	
"	1	9	F	B						"    "	1	13	M	B				3	
"	1	35	F	B						"    "	1	1	M	M				4	
"	1	15	M	B						James R C Jordon	1	60	F	B				5	
"	1	11	F	B						"    "	1	12	M	M				6	
"	1	8	M	B						Emma E Herriot	1	14	M	B				7	
"	1	7	F	B						Joseph Wall	1	50	F	B				8	
"	1	5	M	B						"    "	1	26	F	B				9	
"	1	3	M	B						"    "	1	6	F	B				10	
"	1	1	M	B						"    "	1	2	M	M				11	
"	1	37	F	B						"    "	1	12	M	M				12	
"	1	13	F	B						Jane I Smith	1	29	F	B				13	
"	1	12	F	B						"    "	1	32	F	M				14	
"	1	9	F	B						"    "	1	25	F	B				15	
"	1	3	M	M	1					"    "	1	16	F	B				16	
"	1	12	M	M	1			4		"    "	1	15	M	B				17	
John Moore	1	25	M	B						"    "	1	14	M	B				18	
"	1	32	F	B						"    "	1	13	M	B				19	
"	1	25	F	B						"    "	1	13	F	B				20	
"	1	10	M	B						"    "	1	12	M	B				21	
"	1	8	M	M	1					"    "	1	10	F	B				22	
"	1	6	M	B						"    "	1	10	F	B				23	
"	1	5	F	B						"    "	1	11	M	B				24	
"	1	3	F	M	1					"    "	1	6	M	B				25	
"	1	12	F	M	1					"    "	1	6	F	B				26	
Edrick Peterson	1	16	M	M	1					"    "	1	8	M	B				27	
"	1	10	F	B						"    "	1	4	F	B				28	
Mary A Mulligan	1	36	F	B						"    "	1	4	M	B				29	
"	1	6	F	B						"    "	1	1	F	B				30	
Jonathan Inten	1	40	M	B						"    "	1	1	F	B				31	
"	1	30	M	B						"    "	1	4	M	B				32	
"	1	28	M	B						David Woods	1	30	M	B				33	
"	1	19	F	M	1			2		"    "	1	24	F	B				34	
Wm V Harvey	1	50	M	B						"    "	1	16	F	B				35	
"	1	17	F	B						"    "	1	10	M	B				36	
"	1	11	M	B						"    "	1	8	F	B				37	
"	1	9	M	B						"    "	1	7	M	B				38	
"	1	1	M	B				1		"    "	1	4	M	B				39	
James Strong	1	75	F	B						"    "	1	55	M	B				40	
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 40								No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____								No. insane, _____	
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 40								No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____								No. idiotic, _____	
	Total slaves, 80																		



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *B H Buckner* Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Lam &amp; New, cu<sup>2</sup></i>	1	75	F	B				<i>Chas E Davant, cu<sup>2</sup></i>	1	17	m	B				1
2	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	17	m	B				2
3	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	15	m	B				3
4	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				4
5	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	14	m	B				5
6	"	1	17	m	B				"	1	12	m	B				6
7	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				7
8	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	6	m	B				8
9	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				9
10	<i>John L Davant</i>	1	45	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				10
11	"	1	16	m	B				<i>Thaddeus G Buckner</i>	1	24	F	B				11
12	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				12
13	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	5	m	B				13
14	"	1	50	m	B				"	1	4	F	B				14
15	<i>James Morrison</i>	1	40	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				15
16	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	7/2	F	B				16
17	"	1	18	m	B				<i>Thaddeus G Buckner</i>	1	55	m	B				17
18	"	1	14	F	B				<i>Walter D Smith</i>	1	20	F	B				18
19	"	1	11	m	B				"	1	4	F	B				19
20	"	1	8	m	B				<i>Walter D Smith</i>	1	13	F	B				20
21	"	1	6 1/2	m	B				<i>Walter D Smith</i>	1	8	F	B				21
22	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	8	F	B				22
23	<i>Charles E Davant</i>	1	80	F	B				2 <i>John A Seckinger</i>	1	52	F	B				23
24	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	28	F	B				24
25	"	1	57	F	B				"	1	26	m	B				25
26	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	24	F	B				26
27	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				27
28	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				28
29	"	1	39	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				29
30	"	1	37	F	B				"	1	5	F	m				30
31	"	1	61	F	B				"	1	2	m	m				31
32	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	7/2	m	B				32
33	"	1	60	m	B				<i>Reuben H Smart</i>	1	21	m	B				33
34	"	1	30	m	B				"								34
35	"	1	25	m	B				<i>See 71 &amp; 72</i>								35
36	"	1	25	m	B				"								36
37	"	1	25	F	B				"								37
38	"	1	10	m	B				"								38
39	"	1	18	m	B				"								39
40	"	1	18	F	B				"								40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *27*  
No. of female slaves, *45*  
Total slaves, *72*  
No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

35



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Lukes Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *Sept*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. —	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph Baynard	1	58	m	B					Joseph Baynard, em	1	5	F	B				
"	1	58	F	B					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	100	F	B	Dinah				"	1	1	m	B				11
"	1	80	m	B					Theodore H Coe.	1	75	m	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	75	m	B				
"	1	60	F	B					"	1	63	F	B				
"	1	31	F	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	29	m	B					"	1	57	m	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	36	m	B					"	1	45	m	B				
"	1	31	F	B					"	1	42	m	B				
"	1	18	m	B					"	1	37	F	B				
"	1	12	m	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	1	27	m	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	29	F	B					"	1	33	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	33	m	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	29	m	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	29	m	B					"	1	27	F	B				
"	1	18	m	B					"	1	27	m	B				
"	1	34	F	B					"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	8	m	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	9	m	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	7	m	B					"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	19	m	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	14	m	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	13	m	B				
"	1	6	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 34				No. fugitives, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____				
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 46				No. manumitted, _____				No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____				
	Total slaves, 80																

32



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* —in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept<sup>r</sup>*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Theodore H. Coe, en</i>	1	10	F	B					<i>Sarah W. Ellis, en</i>	1	1	W					
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	2	W					
"	1	8	W	B					"	1	22	W					
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	58	W					
"	1	7	W	B					"	1	28	W					
"	1	6	W	B					"	1	30	W					
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	27	F					
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	5	F					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	4	F					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	30	F					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	1	F					
"	1	4	W	B					"	1	23	F					
"	1	3	W	B					"	1	55	F					
"	1	3	W	B					"	1	25	F					
"	1	2	F	W					"	1	40	F					
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	28	F					
"	1	2	W	B					"	1	4	F					
"	1	2	W	B					"	1	5	F					
"	1	2	W	B					"	1	2	F					
"	1	2	W	B					"	1	35	F					
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	25	F					
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	54	F					
"	1	1	W	B					"	1	24	F					
"	1	1	W	B				10	"	1	20	F					
<i>Sarah W. Ellis</i>	1	26	W	B					"	1	29	F					
"	1	29	W	B					"	1	3	F					
"	1	18	W	B					"	1	5	F					
"	1	24	W	B					"	1	2	F					
"	1	21	W	B					"	1	30	F					
"	1	6	W	B					"	1	18	F					
"	1	12	W	B					"	1	22	F					
"	1	3	W	B					"	1	18	F					
"	1	3	W	B					"	1	6	F					
"	1	45	W	B					"	1	2	F					
"	1	25	W	B					"	1	4	F					
"	1	55	W	B					"	1	1	F					
"	1	50	W	B					<i>Henry M. Parker</i>	1	62	W					
"	1	40	W	B					"	1	50	W					
"	1	20	W	B					"	1	45	F					
"	1	5	W	B					"	1	5	F					
No. of owners, _____									No. of fugitives, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>36</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>44</i>									No. blind, _____								
Total slaves, <i>80</i>									No. idiotic, _____								

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.								Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.					
1	1	<i>Rich<sup>d</sup> J Davant</i>	1	80	m	B				<i>Sarah A Cherry, en</i>	1	1	F	B					1
2	2	"	1	30	F	B				<i>George A Chisolm</i>	1	55	m	B					2
3	3	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	62	F	B					3
4	4	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	22	m	B					4
5	5	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	60	m	B					5
6	6	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	36	m	B					6
7	7	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	26	m	B					7
8	8	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	18	m	B					8
9	9	"	1	20	m	B				"	1	44	F	B					9
10	10	"	1	17	m	B				"	1	29	m	B					10
11	11	"	1	45	m	B				"	1	22	m	B					11
12	12	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	18	m	B					12
13	13	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	16	F	B					13
14	14	"	1	2	m	B				"	1	12	m	B					14
15	15	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	9	F	B					15
16	16	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	44	F	B					16
17	17	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	28	m	B					17
18	18	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	17	F	B					18
19	19	"	1	11	m	B				"	1	38	F	B					19
20	20	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	32	F	B					20
21	21	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	9	m	B					21
22	22	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	7	F	B					22
23	23	"	1	57	m	B				"	1	52	m	B					23
24	24	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	26	m	B					24
25	25	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	23	F	B					25
26	26	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	6	m	B					26
27	27	"	1	4	m	B				"	1	72	m	B					27
28	28	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	36	m	B					28
29	29	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	38	F	B					29
30	30	"	1	20	m	B				"	1	10	m	B					30
31	31	"	1	48	F	B				<i>A B Rose</i>	1	45	m	B					31
32	32	"	1	35	m	m	1			"	1	52	F	B					32
33	33	"	1	1	m	m	1			"	1	18	m	B					33
34	34	"	1	28	F	m	1			"	1	13	m	B					34
35	35	"	1	8	m	m	1			"	1	12	m	B					35
36	36	"	1	6	F	m	1			"	1	3	F	B					36
37	37	<i>Sarah A Cherry</i>	1	50	F	m	1			"	1	2	m	B					37
38	38	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	6	F	B					38
39	39	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	27	m	B					39
40	40	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	26	F	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B H Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William Pope Sr, em	1	25	F	B					William Pope Sr, em	1	17	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	34	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	29	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	26	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	30	F	M					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	31	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	36	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	29	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	47	M	B				
"	1	6	F	M					"	1	37	F	B				
"	1	1	M	M					"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	42	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	57	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	46	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	37	M	B					"	1	58	F	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	29	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 31		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 49		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Pope Sr, cm	1	2	F	B				Wm Pope Sr, cm	1	20	F	B				1
2	"	1	53	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				2
3	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				3
4	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				4
5	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				5
6	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	34	M	B				6
7	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	37	M	B	Twins			7
8	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	37	F	B				8
9	"	1	34	F	B				"	1	31	M	B				9
10	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	68	M	B				10
11	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				11
12	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				12
13	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				13
14	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				14
15	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				15
16	"	1	43	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				16
17	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				17
18	"	1	37	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				18
19	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				19
20	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				20
21	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				21
22	"	1	48	M	B				Eliza Pope	1	48	M	B				22
23	"	1	43	F	B				"	1	44	F	B				23
24	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				24
25	"	1	53	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				25
26	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				26
27	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				27
28	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				28
29	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	22	F	M				29
30	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				30
31	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				31
32	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	47	F	B				32
33	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				33
34	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	20	F	M				34
35	"	1	53	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				35
36	"	1	44	F	B				"	1	17	M	B				36
37	"	1	32	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				37
38	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				38
39	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				39
40	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

41



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Luke's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Eliza C Pope, ca	1	6	m	B					Joseph A Lawton, ca	1	39	m	B				
"	1	18	f	B					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	55	f	B					"	1	16	m	B				
"	1	20	m	B					"	1	55	m	B				
"	1	14	m	B					"	1	45	m	B				
"	1	27	f	B					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	8	m	B					"	1	50	m	B				
"	1	2	m	B					"	1	13	m	B				
"	1	1/2	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				
"	1	26	f	B					"	1	2	m	B				
"	1	3	f	B					"	1	80	m	B				
"	1	58	f	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	17	m	B				
"	1	23	m	B					"	1	10	m	B				
"	1	25	m	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	20	f	B					"	1	5	m	B				
"	1	1/2	f	B					"	1	2	m	B				
"	1	1	m	B					"	1	26	m	B				
"	1	4	f	B					"	1	70	m	B				
"	1	57	f	B					"	1	22	m	B				
"	1	30	f	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	21	m	B					"	1	1	m	B				
"	1	19	f	B					"	1	36	m	B				
"	1	12	f	B					"	1	1	m	B				
"	1	21	f	B					"	1	3	m	B				
"	1	13	f	B					"	1	17	m	B				
"	1	8	f	B					"	1	13	m	B				
"	1	3	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				
"	1	12	f	B					"	1	50	m	B				
"	1	5	f	B					"	1	1/2	m	B				
Charles Willcox	1	75	f	B					"	1	45	f	B				
Joseph A Lawton	1	72	m	B					"	1	20	f	B				
"	1	37	m	B					"	1	35	f	B				
"	1	16	m	B					"	1	75	f	B				
"	1	12	m	B					"	1	40	f	B				
"	1	1/2	m	B					"	1	15	f	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
"	1	5	m	B					"	1	57	f	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	40	f	B				
"	1	17	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,				57	No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,				29	No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,			
	Total slaves,				86												



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B H Buckner Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
Joseph A Lawton, Jr	1	10	F	B.					George A Savage, Jr	1	1	F	M				
"	1	50	F	B.					"	1	7/2	F	M				
"	1	16	F	B.					Joseph J Stoney	1	70	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B.					"	1	70	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B.					"	1	68	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B.					"	1	65	M	B				
"	1	30	F	B.					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	40	F	B.					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	19	F	B.					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B.					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B.					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	50	F	B.					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B.					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	22	F	B.					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B.					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	9	F	B.					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	9	F	B.					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	7/2	F	B.					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B.					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B.					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B.					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B.					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B.					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B.					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B.					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B.					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B.					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B.					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	1/2	F	B.					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B.					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B.					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B.					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B.					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	1/2	F	B.					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	48	F	B.					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B.					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B.					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B.					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	1/2	F	B.					"	1	5	M	B				
George A Savage	1	26	F	M				25	"	1	4	M	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 38									No. of male slaves, 38								
No. of female slaves, 47									No. of female slaves, 47								
Total slaves, 85									Total slaves, 85								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

20

40

10







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St Luke's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Manning J Kirk, cad	1	30	F	B					James Porcher, cad	1	45	F	B					1
2	"	1	28	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					2
3	"	1	28	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					3
4	"	1	28	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					4
5	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	17	F	B					5
6	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	15	F	B					6
7	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	30	F	B					7
8	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					8
9	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	30	F	B					9
10	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					10
11	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					11
12	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					12
13	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	60	F	B					13
14	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					14
15	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					15
16	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					16
17	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					17
18	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					18
19	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					19
20	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	F	B					20
21	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	70	F	B					21
22	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					22
23	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					23
24	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					24
25	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					25
26	"	1	$\frac{8}{12}$	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					26
27	"	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					27
28	James Porcher	1	55	F	B					"	1	15	M	B					28
29	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	11	M	B					29
30	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					30
31	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					31
32	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	21	M	B					32
33	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	35	M	B					33
34	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					34
35	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	65	M	B					35
36	"	1	55	F	M					"	1	57	M	B					36
37	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	47	M	B					37
38	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	27	M	B					38
39	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	6	M	M					39
40	"	1	45	F	B					"	1	26	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 65  
No. of female slaves, 15  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Chauffaut District* State  
of *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Porcher con <sup>2</sup>	1	17	M	W					Ephraim Peoples con <sup>2</sup>	1	1	M	W				
	1	17	M	W						1	45	F	W				
	1	17	M	W						1	20	F	W				1
	1	40	M	W					Ezekiel Stokes	1	35	F	M				
	1	16	M	W						1	28	M	W				
	1	11	M	W						1	16	M	M				
	1	40	M	W						1	16	F	W				2
	1	7	M	W					William Elliott Jr	1	50	M	W				
	1	20	M	W						1	40	M	W				
	1	7	M	W						1	40	M	W				
	1	70	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	40	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	25	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	3	M	W				18		1	30	M	W				
Ephraim Peoples	1	50	M	W						1	30	M	W				
	1	30	F	W						1	28	M	W				
	1	10	M	W						1	25	M	W				
	1	5	M	W						1	22	M	W				
	1	25	M	W						1	20	M	W				
	1	28	F	W						1	15	M	W				
	1	10	F	W						1	12	M	W				
	1	9	F	W						1	8	M	W				
	1	8	F	W						1	5	M	W				
	1	5	F	W						1	3	M	W				
	1	13	F	W						1	2	M	W				
	1	10	F	W						1	40	F	W				
	1	30	F	W						1	40	F	W				
	1	22	M	W						1	35	F	W				
	1	19	M	W						1	35	F	W				
	1	16	F	W						1	35	F	W				
	1	12	M	W						1	30	F	W				
	1	8	M	W						1	28	F	W				
	1	7	M	W						1	25	F	W				
	1	5	F	M				Idiotic		1	20	F	W				
	1	4	F	M						1	15	F	W				
	1	12	M	W						1	10	F	W				
	1	10	F	W						1	10	F	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	6	F	W				
	1	1	F	W						1	5	F	W				
	1	1	F	W						1	4	F	W				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>40</u>		No. of female slaves, <u>40</u>		Total slaves, <u>80</u>		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____							
No. of houses, _____							No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke's Parish in the County of Newport District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Mr. Elliott Jr. Con?	1	4	M	W					Est. George Edwards Con?	1	40	M	W					
	1	5	M	W						1	35	M	W					
	1	2	M	W						1	14	M	W					
	1	2	M	W						1	12	M	W					
	1	1	M	W						1	10	M	W					
	1	1	M	W						1	6	M	W					
	1	1	M	W						1	4	M	W					
	1	1/2	M	W				10		1	45	M	W					
Est. George Edwards	1	61	M	W						1	35	M	W					
	1	50	M	W						1	30	M	W					
	1	57	M	W						1	18	M	W					
	1	56	M	W						1	14	M	W					
	1	50	M	W						1	12	M	W					
	1	35	M	W						1	55	M	W					
	1	21	M	W						1	35	M	W					
	1	18	M	W						1	35	M	W					
	1	31	M	W						1	14	M	W					
	1	31	M	W						1	10	M	W					
	1	10	M	W						1	6	M	W					
	1	6	M	W						1	4	M	W					
	1	4	M	W						1	16	M	W					
	1	35	M	W						1	1	M	W					
	1	35	M	W						1	62	M	W					
	1	10	M	W						1	40	M	W					
	1	6	M	W						1	35	M	W					
	1	4	M	W						1	30	M	W					
	1	35	M	W						1	16	M	W					
	1	30	M	W						1	18	M	W					
	1	10	M	W						1	35	M	W					
	1	6	M	W						1	2	M	W					
	1	1	M	W						1	60	M	W					
	1	40	M	W						1	18	M	W					
	1	40	M	W						1	22	M	W					
	1	30	M	W						1	20	M	W					
	1	18	M	W						1	1	M	W					
	1	14	M	W						1	60	M	W					
	1	12	M	W						1	20	M	W					
	1	4	M	W						1	50	M	W					
	1	6	M	W						1	45	M	W					
	1	4	M	W						1	25	M	W					
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 38								No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____								No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 42								No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____								No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, 80																	

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke Parish* in the County of *Orleans* State  
*of Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 93

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ed. George Edwards Com?	1	20	M	W					Ed. George Edwards Com?	1	16	M	W				
	1	4	M	W						1	45	M	W				
	1	1	M	W						1	50	M	W				
	1	60	M	W						1	20	M	W				
	1	30	M	W						1	18	M	W				
	1	84	M	W						1	10	M	W				
	1	50	M	W						1	45	M	W				
	1	45	M	W						1	22	M	W				
	1	60	M	W						1	16	M	W				
	1	45	M	W						1	12	M	W				
	1	35	M	W						1	6	M	W				
	1	6	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	4	M	W						1	30	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	2	M	W				
	1	10	M	W						1	20	M	W				
	1	8	M	W						1	30	M	W				
	1	35	M	W						1	10	M	W				
	1	30	M	W						1	65	M	W				
	1	10	M	W						1	30	M	W				
	1	8	M	W						1	30	M	W				
	1	6	M	W						1	2	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	40	M	W				
	1	12	M	W						1	40	M	W				
	1	1	M	W						1	18	M	W				
	1	50	M	W						1	16	M	W				
	1	50	M	W						1	12	M	W				
	1	22	M	W						1	10	M	W				
	1	20	M	W						1	6	M	W				
	1	18	M	W						1	1	M	W				
	1	12	M	W						1	38	M	W				
	1	10	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	37	M	W						1	18	M	W				
	1	30	M	W						1	12	M	W				
	1	8	M	W						1	8	M	W				
	1	6	M	W						1	88	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	30	M	W				
	1	71	M	W						1	25	M	W				
	1	50	M	W						1	50	M	W				
	1	22	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	14	M	W				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 40		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 40		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
	Total slaves, 80																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Luke's Parish* in the County of *Winniford District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ed. George Edwards Com.</i>	1	50	M	W					<i>Ed. George Edwards Com.</i>	1	25	M	W				
	1	25	M	W						1	6	M	W				
	1	25	M	W						1	4	M	W				
	1	4	M	W						1	25	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	1	M	W				
	1	1	M	W						1	25	M	W				
	1	40	M	W						1	25	M	W				
	1	35	M	W						1	4	M	W				
	1	18	M	W						1	2	M	W				
	1	12	M	W						1	40	M	W				
	1	8	M	W						1	40	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	18	M	W				
	1	9	M	W						1	12	M	W				
	1	35	M	W						1	10	M	W				
	1	35	M	W						1	1	M	W				
	1	18	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	12	M	W						1	10	M	W				
	1	10	M	W						1	8	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	4	M	W				
	1	4	M	W						1	1	M	W				
	1	40	M	W						1	55	M	W				
	1	40	M	W						1	50	M	W				
	1	20	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	18	M	W						1	50	M	W				
	1	6	M	W						1	60	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	45	M	W				
	1	55	M	W						1	35	M	W				
	1	35	M	W						1	25	M	W				
	1	5	M	W						1	12	M	W				
	1	38	M	W						1	10	M	W				
	1	35	M	W						1	1	M	W				
	1	8	M	W						1	65	M	W				
	1	6	M	W						1	55	M	W				
	1	1	M	W						1	30	M	W				
	1	35	M	W						1	10	M	W				
	1	30	M	W						1	8	M	W				
	1	8	M	W						1	6	M	W				
	1	6	M	W						1	4	M	W				
	1	2	M	W						1	40	M	W				
	1	30	M	W						1	40	M	W				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *38* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *42* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Luke Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	1	1	16	M	13				1	10	M	13					1
2	2	1	12	M	13				1	14	M	13					2
3	3	1	10	M	13				1	24	M	13					3
4	4	1	6	M	13				1	8	M	13					4
5	5	1	57	M	13				1	3	M	13					5
6	6	1	35	M	13				1	1	M	13					6
7	7	1	12	M	13												7
8	8	1	10	M	13												8
9	9	1	35	M	13												9
10	10	1	33	M	13												10
11	11	1	11	M	13												11
12	12	1	50	M	13												12
13	13	1	37	M	13												13
14	14	1	60	M	13												14
15	15	1	30	M	13												15
16	16	1	30	M	13												16
17	17	1	16	M	13												17
18	18	1	12	M	13												18
19	19	1	6	M	13												19
20	20	1	2	M	13												20
21	21	1	50	M	13												21
22	22	1	17	M	13												22
23	23	1	30	M	13												23
24	24	1	40	M	13												24
25	25	1	18	M	13												25
26	26	1	14	M	13												26
27	27	1	6	M	13												27
28	28	1	3	M	13												28
29	29	1	1	M	13												29
30	30	1	81	M	13												30
31	31	1	31	M	13												31
32	32	1	1	M	13												32
33	33	1	44	M	13												33
34	34	1	30	M	13												34
35	35	1	19	M	13												35
36	36	1	14	M	13												36
37	37	1	12	M	13												37
38	38	1	21	M	13												38
39	39	1	18	M	13												39
40	40	1	12	M	13												40

980  
7280  
7283  
7286

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 19 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 27 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 46

460







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish Beaufort in the County of District State  
of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION				6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State							Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State				
1	O. G. Raymond	1	18	F	M	1				1	Joseph Hazel, cont	1	60	F	B				
2	"	1	1	M	M	1				"	"	1	50	M	B				
3	J. A. Raymond	1	62	M	B					"	"	1	50	F	B				
4	"	1	53	F	B					"	"	1	19	F	B				
5	"	1	53	F	M	1				"	"	1	17	F	B				
6	"	1	42	M	M	1				"	"	1	17	M	B				
7	"	1	35	F	M	1				"	"	1	22	F	B				
8	"	1	29	F	M	1				"	"	1	4	M	B				
9	"	1	25	M	M	1				"	"	1	1	F	B				
10	"	1	26	M	B					"	"	1	52	M	B				
11	"	1	24	F	B					"	"	1	51	F	B				
12	"	1	22	F	M	1				"	"	1	23	M	B				
13	"	1	18	M	M	1				"	"	1	18	F	B				
14	"	1	16	F	M	1				"	"	1	16	F	B				
15	"	1	14	M	M	1				"	"	1	8	F	B				
16	"	1	12	M	M	1				"	"	1	7	F	B				
17	"	1	12	M	M	1				"	"	1	3	M	B				
18	"	1	10	M	B					"	"	1	12	M	B				
19	"	1	8	M	B					"	"	1	60	M	B				
20	"	1	8	M	B					"	"	1	50	F	B				
21	"	1	5	F	B					"	"	1	28	M	B				
22	"	1	6	F	M	1				"	"	1	29	M	M				
23	"	1	5	F	B					"	"	1	38	F	B				
24	"	1	4	M	M	1				"	"	1	21	M	M				
25	"	1	3	M	B					"	"	1	45	F	B				
26	"	1	3	F	M	1				"	"	1	16	F	B				
27	"	1	3	M	B					"	"	1	20	M	B				
28	"	1	2	F	B					"	"	1	41	M	B				
29	"	1	2	M	M	1				"	"	1	40	F	B				
30	"	1	1/2	F	M	1				"	"	1	26	M	B				
31	"	1	3/4	M	B				6	"	"	1	27	F	B				
32	J. B. Ferguson	1	45	M	B				1	"	"	1	6	M	B				
33	"	1	30	M	B					"	"	1	18	F	M	1			
34	"	1	27	M	B					"	"	1	16	F	M	1			
35	"	1	30	F	B					"	"	1	9	M	B				
36	"	1	22	M	M	1				"	"	1	7	F	B				
37	"	1	13	M	B				6	"	"	1	3	M	B				
38	Joseph Hazel	1	85	M	B				10	"	"	1	1	M	B				
39	"	1	80	F	B					"	"	1	42	M	B				
40	"	1	60	M	B					"	"	1	44	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, 37

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peters Parish, Beaufort in the County of Distriet State  
of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. B. H. Beckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
Joseph Hazel, cord	1	22	M	B							
"	1	18	M	B							
"	1	14	M	B							
"	1	13	M	B							
"	1	6	M	B							
"	1	4	M	B							
William Richards	1	22	M	B							
"	1	4	M	B							
J P Hardee	1	70	M	B							
"	1	60	M	B							
"	1	50	M	B							
"	1	45	M	B							
"	1	50	M	B							
"	1	45	M	B							
"	1	40	M	B							
"	1	65	M	B							
"	1	35	M	B							
"	1	35	M	B							
"	1	40	M	B							
"	1	40	M	B							
"	1	30	M	B							
"	1	31	M	B							
"	1	41	M	B							
"	1	55	M	B							
"	1	25	M	B							
"	1	23	M	B							
"	1	25	M	B							
"	1	25	M	B							
"	1	25	M	B							
"	1	23	M	B							
"	1	23	M	B							
"	1	23	M	B							
"	1	20	M	B							
"	1	35	M	B							
"	1	18	M	B							
"	1	18	M	B							
"	1	18	M	B							
"	1	14	M	B							
J P Hardee, cord	1	14	M	B							
"	1	15	M	B							
"	1	14	M	B							
"	1	20	M	B							
"	1	12	M	B							
"	1	12	M	B							
"	1	10	M	B							
"	1	8	M	B							
"	1	8	M	B							
"	1	8	M	B							
"	1	8	M	B							
"	1	7	M	B							
"	1	7	M	B							
"	1	4	M	B							
"	1	4	M	B							
"	1	4	M	B							
"	1	4	M	B							
"	1	35	M	B							
"	1	25	M	B							
"	1	22	M	B							
"	1	22	M	B							
"	1	22	M	B							
"	1	2	M	B							
"	1	2	M	B							
"	1	10 1/2	M	B							
"	1	8 1/2	M	B							
"	1	3 1/2	M	B							
"	1	3 1/2	M	B							
"	1	30	M	B							
"	1	12	M	B							
J R Coburn, Empl	1	25	M	B							
"	1	15	M	B							
"	1	4	M	B							
"	1	4 1/2	M	B							
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,
		37		23		60					



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish Beaufort* in the County of *District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B F Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>John Herebee</i>	1	35	M	B				<i>M S Hodgins cont</i>	1	33	F	M				1
2	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				2
3	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				3
4	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	19	F	B				4
5	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				5
6	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				6
7	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				7
8	"	1	2	M	B			4	"	1	8	F	B				8
9	<i>James B Belune</i>	1	33	F	B			1	"	1	6	F	B				9
10	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				10
11	"	1	6	M	B			1	"	1	3 1/2	M	B				11
12	<i>B M Buche</i>	1	25	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				12
13	"	1	30	F	B			1	"	1	9	F	B				13
14	<i>Wm B Pelot</i>	1	60	F	B			2	"	1	45	M	B				14
15	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	36	F	B				15
16	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				16
17	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				17
18	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				18
19	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				19
20	"	1	4	M	B			2	"	1	30	M	B				20
21	<i>A A Buche</i>	1	40	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				21
22	"	1	22	F	M				"	1	15	F	B				22
23	"	1	4	M	M				"	1	13	M	B				23
24	"	1	3 1/2	F	M			1	"	1	11	M	B				24
25	<i>B M Buche (Trustee)</i>	1	50	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				25
26	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				26
27	"	1	15	M	B			1	"	1	10	M	B				27
28	<i>M S Hodgins</i>	1	70	M	B			15	"	1	8	F	B				28
29	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				29
30	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				30
31	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				31
32	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				32
33	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				33
34	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	26	M	B				34
35	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				35
36	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				36
37	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				37
38	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				38
39	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				39
40	"	1	47	F	B				"	1	5	M	M				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *39* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *41* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish Beaufort* in the County of *(District)* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Beaufort* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>M. S. Hodges, coad</i>	1	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Geo. C. Heyward (Trustee)</i>	1	49	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				1
2	"	1	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>for 5 Minors, coad</i>	1	25	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				2
3	"	1	55	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	23	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				3
4	"	1	37	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	17	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				4
5	"	1	55	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	16	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				5
6	"	1	53	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	11	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				6
7	"	1	48	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	5	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				7
8	<i>Lampson Worster</i>	1	81	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	47	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				8
9	"	1	52	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	47	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				9
10	"	1	40	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	19	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				10
11	"	1	45	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	57	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				11
12	"	1	15	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	27	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				12
13	"	1	10	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	25	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				13
14	"	1	8	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	23	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				14
15	"	1	4	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	27	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				15
16	"	1	21	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	72	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				16
17	"	1	19	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	40	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				17
18	"	1	18	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	33	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				18
19	"	1	16	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	42	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				19
20	"	1	12	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	72	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				20
21	"	1	6	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	43	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				21
22	<i>Mary S. Patterson</i>	1	57	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	33	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				22
23	<i>G. W. Brunson</i>	1	50	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	27	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				23
24	"	1	35	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	16	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				24
25	"	1	25	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	25	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				25
26	"	1	27	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	24	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				26
27	"	1	27	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	62	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				27
28	"	1	25	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	52	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				28
29	"	1	15	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	19	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				29
30	"	1	10	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	57	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				30
31	"	1	10	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	22	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				31
32	"	1	8	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	20	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				32
33	"	1	6	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	16	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				33
34	"	1	7	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	48	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				34
35	"	1	5	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	27	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				35
36	"	1	4	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	6	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				36
37	"	1	42	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	67	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				37
38	<i>Geo. C. Heyward (Trustee)</i>	1	47	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	33	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				38
39	<i>for 5 Minors</i>	1	23	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	11	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				39
40	"	1	40	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	7	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *31*  
No. of female slaves, *49*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Peters Parish Beaufort in the County of 1 District State of S Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 Geo R Heyward	1	35	M	B						Wm C Daniell	1	16	M	B					1
2 "	1	4	M	B				3		"	1	31	M	B					2
3 Joseph P Jones	1	70	M	B						"	1	26	M	B					3
4 "	1	58	M	B						"	1	21	M	B					4
5 "	1	40	M	B						"	1	34	M	B					5
6 "	1	35	M	B						"	1	39	M	B					6
7 "	1	25	M	B						"	1	26	M	B					7
8 "	1	21	M	B						"	1	32	M	B					8
9 "	1	31	M	B						"	1	21	M	B					9
10 "	1	25	M	B						"	1	24	M	B					10
11 "	1	28	M	B						"	1	32	M	B					11
12 "	1	19	M	B						"	1	28	M	B					12
13 "	1	13	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					13
14 "	1	11	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					14
15 "	1	3	M	B				8		"	1	24	M	B					15
16 Wm C Daniell	1	100	M	J						"	1	30	M	B					16
17 (Pender)	1	70	M	B						"	1	23	M	B					17
18 "	1	65	M	B						"	1	28	M	B					18
19 "	1	68	M	B						"	1	30	M	B					19
20 "	1	70	M	B						"	1	34	M	B					20
21 "	1	44	M	B						"	1	24	M	B					21
22 "	1	60	M	B						"	1	47	M	B					22
23 "	1	70	M	B						"	1	23	M	B					23
24 "	1	70	M	B						"	1	22	M	B					24
25 "	1	60	M	B						"	1	24	M	B					25
26 "	1	60	M	J						"	1	39	M	B					26
27 "	1	51	M	B						"	1	19	M	B					27
28 "	1	80	M	B						"	1	23	M	B					28
29 "	1	75	M	B						"	1	26	M	B					29
30 "	1	52	M	B						"	1	35	M	B					30
31 "	1	45	M	B						"	1	42	M	B					31
32 "	1	53	M	B						"	1	35	M	B					32
33 "	1	51	M	B						"	1	23	M	B					33
34 "	1	56	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					34
35 "	1	45	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					35
36 "	1	40	M	B						"	1	41	M	B					36
37 "	1	51	M	B						"	1	50	M	B					37
38 "	1	50	M	J						"	1	32	M	B					38
39 "	1	48	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					39
40 "	1	60	M	B						"	1	48	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Peters Parish Beaupre* in the County of *(District)* State of *Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	1	29	M	B					1	1	6	M	B				
2	2	22	M	B							8	M	B				
3	3	35	F	B							7	M	B				
4	4	22	F	B							6	M	B				
5	5	27	F	B							5	M	B				
6	6	45	F	B							6	M	B				
7	7	48	F	B							4	M	B				
8	8	32	M	B							5	F	B				
9	9	30	F	B							4	F	B				
10	10	45	F	B							5	F	B				
11	11	32	M	B							4	F	B				
12	12	48	M	B							3	F	B				
13	13	49	F	B							1 1/2	F	B				
14	14	50	F	B							2 1/2	M	B				
15	15	46	F	B							8 1/2	M	B				
16	16	32	F	B							7 1/2	F	B				18
17	17	24	F	B							52	M	B				
18	18	32	M	B							48	M	B				
19	19	35	F	B							48	F	B				
20	20	32	F	M	1						26	F	B				
21	21	18	F	B							30	F	B				
22	22	43	M	B							20	F	B				
23	23	50	M	B							21	M	B				
24	24	40	F	B							18	M	B				
25	25	22	F	B							16	M	B				
26	26	60	M	B							15	M	B				
27	27	30	M	B							17	F	B				
28	28	50	M	B							15	F	B				
29	29	45	F	B							14	M	B				
30	30	50	M	B							12	M	B				
31	31	65	F	M	1						10	M	M	1			
32	32	15	M	B							6	M	B				
33	33	14	M	B							3	M	B				
34	34	13	M	B							3	M	B				
35	35	12	F	B							6	F	B				
36	36	13	F	B							3 1/2	M	B				4
37	37	10	F	B							55	M	B				
38	38	9	F	B							35	F	B				1
39	39	7	M	B							60	M	B				
40	40	8	M	B							60	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *38* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *42* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peters Parish Beaufort in the County of District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Perry Hardee, cond	1	M	B					H. J. Hardee, cond	1	M	B					1
2	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					2
3	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					3
4	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					4
5	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					5
6	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					6
7	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					7
8	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					8
9	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					9
10	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					10
11	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					11
12	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					12
13	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					13
14	H. J. Hardee	1	M	B				4	"	1	M	B					14
15	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					15
16	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					16
17	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					17
18	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					18
19	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					19
20	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					20
21	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					21
22	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					22
23	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					23
24	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					24
25	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					25
26	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					26
27	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					27
28	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					28
29	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					29
30	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					30
31	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					31
32	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					32
33	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					33
34	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					34
35	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					35
36	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					36
37	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					37
38	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					38
39	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					39
40	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 31  
No. of female slaves, 49  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

24



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish Beaufort in the County of District State  
of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal. 99

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	John J. Smith (Contd)	27	M	B					Adm. Barnwell & Co	15	M	B					1
2	"	40	M	B					"	12	M	B					2
3	"	40	M	B					"	35	M	B					3
4	"	50	M	B					"	30	M	B					4
5	"	17	M	B					"	4	M	B					5
6	"	22	M	B					"	38	M	B					6
7	"	25	M	B					"	36	M	B					7
8	"	56	M	B					"	37	M	B					8
9	"	48	M	B					"	30	M	B					9
10	"	18	M	B					"	10	M	B					10
11	"	20	M	B					"	4	M	B					11
12	"	38	M	B					"	40	M	B					12
13	"	18	M	B					"	50	M	B					13
14	"	15	M	B					"	40	M	B					14
15	"	3	M	B					"	30	M	B					15
16	"	6	M	B					"	21	M	B					16
17	"	40	M	B					"	75	M	B					17
18	"	49	M	B					"	30	M	B					18
19	"	8	M	B					"	4 1/2	M	B					19
20	"	8	M	B					"	28	M	B					20
21	"	13	M	B					"	2	M	B					21
22	"	1	M	B					"	30	M	B					22
23	"	3	M	B					"	19	M	B					23
24	"	12	M	B					"	40	M	B					24
25	"	28	M	B					"	17	M	B					25
26	"	24	M	B					"	50	M	B					26
27	"	18	M	B				7	"	20	M	B					27
28	<del>A. Smith Barnwell &amp; Co</del>	34	M	B					"	16	M	B					28
29	"	13	M	B					"	5	M	B					29
30	"	10	M	B					"	32	M	B					30
31	"	7	M	B					"	54	M	B					31
32	"	5	M	B					"	22	M	B					32
33	"	2	M	B					"	24	M	B					33
34	"	3 1/2	M	B				2	"	19	M	B					34
35	A. Smith Barnwell & Co	54	M	B					"	15	M	B					35
36	"	36	M	B					"	42	M	B					36
37	"	6	M	B					"	40	M	B					37
38	"	4	M	B					"	20	M	B					38
39	"	35	M	B					"	45	M	B					39
40	"	40	M	B					"	23	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** St. Peter's Parish Beaufort **in the County of** District **State**  
**of** S. Carolina **, enumerated by me, on the** 4<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **, 1860.** B. F. Buckner **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Admiral Bannwell & Co. (Cont'd)	1	2	M	B						J H Scriven, co.	1	4	F	B					
"	1	4 1/2	F	B						"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	19	F	B						"	1	49	F	B					
"	1	17	F	B						"	1	34	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	39	F	B					
"	1	1	M	B						"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	38	M	B					
"	1	42	M	B						"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	34	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	55	M	B					
"	1	4	F	B						"	1	65	F	B					
"	1	57	F	B					8	"	1	50	F	B					
J H Scriven	1	45	M	B						"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	45	F	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	55	M	B						"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	8	F	B						"	1	9	F	B					
"	1	21	M	B						"	1	29	F	B					
"	1	50	F	B						"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	16	M	B						"	1	80	F	B					
"	1	6	F	B						"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	13	M	B						"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	60	M	B					
"	1	35	F	B						"	1	80	F	B					
"	1	13	F	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	65	M	B						"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	64	F	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	16	F	B						"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	9	F	B						"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	48	M	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	16	F	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	26	F	B					
"	1	10	F	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	60	F	B						"	1	60	F	B					
"	1	54	M	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	55	M	B						"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	45	F	B						"	1	28	F	B					
"	1	23	F	B					Blind	"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	80	F	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	8	F	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 35		No. of female slaves, 45		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____					



No. of owners,

No. of male slaves

No. of female slaves,

**Total slaves,**

**No. fugitives,**

**No. manumitted,**

No. deaf and dumb,

**No blind,**

No. issued,

**No. idiotic**



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish, Beaufort in the County of District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	John Scriveren (Cont'd)	1	25	M	B				John Scriveren (Cont'd)	1	18	M	B				1
2	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				2
3	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				3
4	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				4
5	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				5
6	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	37	M	B				6
7	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				7
8	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				8
9	"	1	51	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				9
10	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	55	M	B				10
11	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	55	F	B				11
12	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				12
13	"	1	34	F	B				S. P. Whitehead	1	68	M	B				13
14	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	67	F	B				14
15	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				15
16	"	1	44	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				16
17	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	34	F	B				17
18	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	60	F	B				18
19	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	61	F	B				19
20	"	1	44	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				20
21	"	1	31	F	B				"	1	17	M	B				21
22	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				22
23	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				23
24	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	11	F	M				24
25	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	13	F	M				25
26	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				26
27	"	1	54	F	B				J. W. M. Shad	1	25	F	B				27
28	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	13	F	B				28
29	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				29
30	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	9	F	B				30
31	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				31
32	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				32
33	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				33
34	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	24	F	B				34
35	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				35
36	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	3 1/2	M	B				36
37	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				37
38	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				38
39	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				39
40	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

4



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J.M.M. Shad Cont.	1	2	M	B					Daniel Heyward (Cont.)	1	26	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	4 1/2	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	16	M	M	1				"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	34	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	4 1/2	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	53	M	M	1			8	"	1	24	M	B				
Daniel Heyward	1	49	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	52	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	42	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	48	F	B				
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	55	F	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 66								No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____							
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 14								No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____							
	Total slaves, 80																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter Parish, Beaufort in the County of (District) State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.								
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9								
1 Daniel Heyward (Contd)	1	28	M	B						Dani'l Heyward (Contd)	1	57	M	B												
2 "	1	40	M	B						"	1	12	M	B												
3 "	1	55	M	B						"	1	12	M	B												
4 "	1	50	M	B						"	1	10	M	B												
5 "	1	55	M	B						"	1	4	M	B												
6 "	1	50	M	B						"	1	12	M	B												
7 "	1	40	M	B						"	1	8	M	B												
8 "	1	58	M	B						"	1	15	M	B												
9 "	1	40	M	B						"	1	14	M	B												
10 "	1	35	M	B						"	1	13	M	B												
11 "	1	45	M	B						"	1	8	M	B												
12 "	1	28	M	B						"	1	6	M	B												
13 "	1	25	M	B						"	1	10	M	B												
14 "	1	50	M	B						"	1	3	M	B												
15 "	1	38	M	B						"	1	5	M	B												
16 "	1	33	M	B						"	1	8	M	B												
17 "	1	26	M	B						"	1	6	M	B												
18 "	1	24	M	B						"	1	8	M	B												
19 "	1	24	M	B						"	1	1	M	B												
20 "	1	25	M	B						"	1	2	M	B												
21 "	1	40	M	B						"	1	14	M	B												
22 "	1	50	M	B						"	1	12	M	B												
23 "	1	51	M	B						"	1	7	M	B												
24 "	1	38	M	B						"	1	5	M	B												
25 "	1	41	M	B						"	1	4	M	B												
26 "	1	33	M	B						"	1	3	M	B												
27 "	1	24	M	B						"	1	2	M	B												
28 "	1	21	M	B						"	1	3	M	B												
29 "	1	26	M	B						"	1	4	M	B												
30 "	1	25	M	B						"	1	6	M	B												
31 "	1	40	M	B						"	1	5	M	B												
32 "	1	45	M	B						"	1	4	M	B												
33 "	1	25	M	B						"	1	1	M	B												
34 "	1	24	M	B						"	1	2	M	B												
35 "	1	30	M	B						"	1	2	M	B												
36 "	1	21	M	B						"	1	3	M	B												
37 "	1	18	M	B						"	1	4	M	B												
38 "	1	21	M	B						"	1	5	M	B												
39 "	1	19	M	B						"	1	12	M	B												
40 "	1	18	M	B						"	1	11	M	B												
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 67 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of female slaves, 13 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____									Total slaves, 80								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 67  
No. of female slaves, 13  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish Beaufort* in the County of *Distriot* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Heyward (Cont <sup>d</sup> )	1	55	M	B					Sam <sup>l</sup> Heyward (Cont <sup>d</sup> )	1	60	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						1	30	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B						1	25	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B						1	40	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B						1	31	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B						1	60	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B						1	25	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	26	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B						1	61	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B						1	23	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B						1	30	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B						1	22	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B						1	50	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	31	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B						1	45	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						1	26	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B						1	27	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B						1	77	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	18	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B						1	55	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B						1	30	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B						1	25	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B						1	26	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B						1	30	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	30	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B						1	20	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B						1	22	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B						1	20	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B						1	18	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B						1	20	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	30	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B						1	18	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B						1	20	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						1	18	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B						1	20	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	18	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B						1	16	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B						1	15	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, _____	36		No. of female slaves, _____	114		No. of slaves, _____	80		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *36*  
No. of female slaves, *114*  
Total slaves, *150*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Peters Parish, Acadiana in the County of St. Landry State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	1	14	M	B					1	25	M	B					1
2	1	16	M	B					2	40	M	B					2
3	1	17	M	B					3	25	M	B					3
4	1	12	M	B					4	38	M	B					4
5	1	14	M	B					5	18	M	B					5
6	1	10	M	B					6	61	M	B					6
7	1	8	M	B					7	50	M	B					7
8	1	14	M	B					8	40	M	B					8
9	1	9	M	B					9	45	M	B					9
10	1	2 1/2	M	B					10	30	M	B					10
11	1	12	M	B					11	25	M	B					11
12	1	6 1/2	M	B					12	25	M	B					12
13	1	13	M	B					13	24	M	B					13
14	1	9 1/2	M	B					14	25	M	B					14
15	1	9	M	B					15	35	M	B					15
16	1	1 1/2	M	B					16	34	M	B					16
17	1	12	M	B					17	30	M	B					17
18	1	1 1/2	M	B					18	26	M	B					18
19	1	9	M	B					19	60	M	B					19
20	1	4 1/2	M	B					20	35	M	B					20
21	1	14	M	B					21	25	M	B					21
22	1	13	M	B				65	22	40	M	B					22
23	1	25	M	B					23	32	M	B					23
24	1	21	M	B					24	26	M	B					24
25	1	6	M	B					25	50	M	B					25
26	1	4	M	B					26	21	M	B					26
27	1	2	M	B				1	27	31	M	B					27
28	1	65	M	B					28	22	M	B					28
29	1	22	M	B					29	51	M	B					29
30	1	19	M	B					30	40	M	B					30
31	1	15	M	B					31	44	M	B					31
32	1	61	M	B					32	23	M	B					32
33	1	61	M	B					33	50	M	B					33
34	1	25	M	B					34	40	M	B					34
35	1	12	M	B					35	36	M	B					35
36	1	30	M	B					36	31	M	B					36
37	1	29	M	B					37	25	M	B					37
38	1	71	M	B					38	24	M	B					38
39	1	39	M	B					39	25	M	B					39
40	1	45	M	B					40	22	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 29  
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaupre in the County of District State*  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mary Wilkins & Son cont.	1	35	M	B					Mary Wilkins & Son cont.	1	13	F	B				
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	39	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	39	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	31	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	4 1/2	M	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	4 1/2	M	B				
"	1	51	F	B					"	1	10 1/2	F	B				
"	1	52	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	53	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	4 1/2	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	29	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	46	F	B					"	1	10 1/2	M	B				
"	1	21	F	M					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	70	F	B					"	1	10 1/2	F	B				
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	4 1/2	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	51	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	49	F	B					"	1	4 1/2	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 39		No. of female slaves, 41		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____						



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort* in the County of *Beaufort* District State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Mary Wilkins &amp; Son</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>John A. Huger &amp; 2 others (cont'd)</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
2	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
3	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
4	<i>John A. Huger &amp; 2 others</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
5	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
6	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
7	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
8	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
9	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
10	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
11	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
12	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
13	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
14	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
15	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
16	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
17	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
18	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
19	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
20	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
21	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
22	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
23	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
24	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
25	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
26	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
27	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
28	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
29	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
30	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
31	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
32	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
33	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
34	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
35	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
36	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
37	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
38	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
39	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
40	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *67* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *33* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *100*







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish Beaufort in the County of District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Jo <sup>s</sup> A. Huger & 2	1	60	M	B				Jo <sup>s</sup> A. Huger & 2	1	6	M	B				1
2	Others (Cont <sup>d</sup> )	1	25	M	B				Others (Cont <sup>d</sup> )	1	5	M	B				2
3	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	8 1/2	M	B				3
4	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	8 1/2	M	B				4
5	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				5
6	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				6
7	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				7
8	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				8
9	"	1	41	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				9
10	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				10
11	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				11
12	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				12
13	"	1	70	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				13
14	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				14
15	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				15
16	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				16
17	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				17
18	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				18
19	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				19
20	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				20
21	"	1	10	M	M				"	1	1/2	M	B				21
22	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	1/4	M	B				22
23	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				23
24	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				24
25	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				25
26	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				26
27	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				27
28	"	1	0	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				28
29	"	1	0	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				29
30	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				30
31	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				31
32	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				32
33	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				33
34	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				34
35	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				35
36	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				36
37	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				37
38	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				38
39	"	1	4	M	B				Wm H. Heyward & 2	1	61	M	B				39
40	"	1	4	M	B				Other	1	41	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 28 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, 52 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter Parish Beaufort in the County of* (District) State  
of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *H. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.							Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1 Wm. H. Heyward & Co.	1	40	M	B						Wm. H. Heyward & Co.	1	50	M	B					
1 Other cont.	1	51	M	B						1 Other cont.	1	26	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	26	M	B					
"	1	31	M	B						"	1	19	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	31	M	B						"	1	17	M	B					
"	1	41	M	B						"	1	70	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	70	M	B						"	1	51	M	B					
"	1	68	M	B						"	1	37	M	B					
"	1	55	M	B						"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	36	M	B					
"	1	34	M	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	25	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	17	M	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	51	M	B						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	51	M	B						"	1	49	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	26	M	B					
"	1	31	M	B						"	1	36	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	55	M	B						"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	36	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	34	M	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	41	M	B						"	1	17	M	B					
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	30	M	B					
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		33		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		47		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
		Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort in the County of District* State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Wm. H. Heyward &amp; 1 other</i>	1	28	M	B				<i>Wm. H. Heyward &amp; 1 other cont.</i>	1	16	F	B				
2	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
3	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				
4	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
5	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				
6	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				
7	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				
8	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				
9	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				
10	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				
11	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				
12	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				
13	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	1/2	F	B				
14	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
15	"	1	3	M	M				<i>McMillen &amp; King</i>	1	51	M	B				
16	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
17	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				
18	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				
19	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
20	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
21	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
22	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				
23	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	42	M	B				
24	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
25	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	21	F	B				
26	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
27	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	52	M	B				
28	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
29	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
30	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
31	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				
32	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				
33	"	1	4	F	M				"	1	55	M	B				
34	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	54	F	B				
35	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				
36	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	20	F	B				
37	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	70	F	B				
38	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	61	M	B				
39	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	72	F	B				
40	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *43* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *37* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *80*



105

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>34</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>46</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>			

33



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter Parish Beauport* in the County of *St. Peter* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>John Rutledge Cont</i>	1	M	B					<i>Hugh Rose Cont</i>	1	M	B					1
2	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					2
3	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					3
4	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					4
5	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					5
6	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					6
7	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					7
8	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					8
9	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					9
10	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					10
11	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					11
12	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					12
13	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					13
14	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					14
15	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					15
16	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					16
17	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					17
18	<i>Hugh Rose</i>	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					18
19	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					19
20	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					20
21	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					21
22	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					22
23	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					23
24	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					24
25	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					25
26	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					26
27	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					27
28	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					28
29	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					29
30	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					30
31	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					31
32	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					32
33	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					33
34	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					34
35	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					35
36	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					36
37	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					37
38	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					38
39	"	1	M	B					<i>Jo A Huger</i>	1	M	B					39
40	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *240*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *280*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Staten Parish Beaufort* in the County of *District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jo A Huger Cont	1	30	M	B					Jo A Huger Cont	1	45	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	64	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	42	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	2 1/2	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	5 1/2	M	B				
"	1	59	M	B					"	1	2 1/2	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				20
"	1	34	M	B					Est Robert Smithy	1	22	M	B				20
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				20
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				20
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				20
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				31
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				32
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				33
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				34
"	1	32	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				35
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	65	M	B				36
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				37
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				38
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				39
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 24		No. of female slaves, 6		Total slaves, 30		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____						

107

20

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Peters Parish, Beauregard in the County of District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Est Robt Smith (Contd)</i>	1	18	M	B				<i>Est Robt Smith (Contd)</i>	1	40	F	B				
2	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
3	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
4	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
5	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	28	F	B				
6	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
7	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	41	F	B				
8	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	32	F	B				
9	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	51	F	B				
10	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
11	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				
12	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				
13	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
14	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	41	F	B				
15	"	1	51	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
16	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				
17	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				
18	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	32	F	B				
19	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				
20	"	1	71	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
21	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
22	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
23	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				
24	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
25	"	1	61	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				
26	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				
27	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
28	"	1	56	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
29	"	1	46	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
30	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				
31	"	1	61	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
32	"	1	31	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
33	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
34	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
35	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
36	"	1	41	F	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
37	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
38	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				
39	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
40	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Steters Parish Beaupre* in the County of *District* State of *Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<i>Est. Robt Smith Cont</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Allen S Izard Cont</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>Allen S Izard</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>30</i>	"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
No. of owners, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>65</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>15</i>									No. blind, _____								
Total slaves, <i>80</i>									No. idiotic, _____								

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Peters Parish Beaufort in the County of District* State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Allen S. Izard (Contd)	1	35	M	B				Allen S. Izard (Contd)	1	31	M	B				
2	"	1	41	M	B				"	1	32	M	B				
3	"	1	74	M	B				"	1	51	M	B				
4	"	1	81	M	B				"	1	52	M	B				
5	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	41	M	B				
6	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
7	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
8	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
11	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	49	M	B				
12	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
13	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	59	M	B				
14	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
15	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
16	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
17	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
18	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
19	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
20	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
21	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				
22	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
23	"	1	49	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				
24	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				
25	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
26	"	1	41	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				
27	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
28	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	59	M	B				
29	"	1	51	M	B				"	1	41	M	B				
30	"	1	49	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
31	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
32	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
33	"	1	41	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
34	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
35	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
36	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
37	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				
38	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				
39	"	1	31	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
40	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 64  
No. of female slaves, 16  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peters Parish* *Beaufort* in the County of *District* State  
of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

109

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	1	Allen L. Izard cont.	1	30	M	B			Allen L. Izard cont.	1	1	M	B				1
2	2	"	1	29	M	B			"	1	7	M	B				2
3	3	"	1	35	M	B			"	1	71	M	B				3
4	4	"	1	30	M	B			"	1	70	M	B				4
5	5	"	1	21	M	B			"	1	69	M	B				5
6	6	"	1	36	M	B			"	1	70	M	B				6
7	7	"	1	24	M	B			"	1	91	M	B				7
8	8	"	1	30	M	B			"	1	70	M	B				8
9	9	"	1	21	M	B			"	1	60	M	B				9
10	10	"	1	31	M	B			"	1	70	M	B				10
11	11	"	1	41	M	B			"	1	71	M	B				11
12	12	"	1	26	M	B			"	1	61	M	B				12
13	13	"	1	21	M	B			"	1	50	M	B				13
14	14	"	1	31	M	B			"	1	80	M	B				14
15	15	"	1	35	M	B			"	1	80	M	B				15
16	16	"	1	34	M	B			"	1	8	M	B				16
17	17	"	1	60	M	B			"	1	8	M	B				17
18	18	"	1	25	M	B			"	1	6	M	B				18
19	19	"	1	61	M	B			"	1	7	M	B				19
20	20	"	1	31	M	B			"	1	8	M	B				20
21	21	"	1	25	M	B			"	1	5	M	B				21
22	22	"	1	22	M	B			"	1	7	M	B				22
23	23	"	1	35	M	B			"	1	6	M	B				23
24	24	"	1	21	M	B			"	1	6	M	M	B			24
25	25	"	1	19	M	B			"	1	4	M	B				25
26	26	"	1	25	M	B			"	1	4	M	B				26
27	27	"	1	31	M	B			"	1	3	M	B				27
28	28	"	1	18	M	B			"	1	4	M	M	B			28
29	29	"	1	19	M	B			"	1	4	M	B				29
30	30	"	1	16	M	B			"	1	3	M	B				30
31	31	"	1	20	M	B			"	1	5	M	M	B			31
32	32	"	1	18	M	B			"	1	6	M	B				32
33	33	"	1	16	M	B			"	1	4	M	B				33
34	34	"	1	14	M	B			"	1	5	M	B				34
35	35	"	1	12	M	B			"	1	5	M	B				35
36	36	"	1	10	M	B			"	1	5	M	B				36
37	37	"	1	11	M	B			"	1	4	M	M	B			37
38	38	"	1	9	M	B			"	1	3	M	B				38
39	39	"	1	8	M	B			"	1	4	M	B				39
40	40	"	1	6	M	B			"	1	2	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

No. of houses,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

400

40

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort in the County of (District) State*  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Am't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Allen S. Izard (Contd)	1	3	F	B					Edw Lynah Contd	1	81	F	B				
"	1	1/2	M	B					"	1	91	F	B				
"	1	8/12	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	4/12	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	6/12	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	4/12	F	B					"	1	32	F	B				
"	1	4/12	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	7/12	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	5/12	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	6/12	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	8/12	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	5/12	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	3/12	F	B					"	1	46	F	B				
"	1	4/12	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	4/12	F	B					"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	39	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	53	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B				54	"	1	33	F	B				
Edward Lynah	1	80	M	B				52	"	1	8	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 42		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 38		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
	Total slaves, 80																

40

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish, Beaufort* in the County of *(District)* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal 110

No. of Slave houses.		No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave houses.																																							
1	2				3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
																									Age.	Sex.	Color.																								
1	1	Edw <sup>d</sup> Synak (Cont)	1	2	M	B						1	35	M	B					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																							
2	2	"	1	35	M	B						2	41	M	B					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																								
3	3	"	1	36	M	B						3	55	M	B					3	4	5	6	7	8	9																									
4	4	"	1	8	M	B						4	55	M	B					4	5	6	7	8	9																										
5	5	"	1	85	M	B						5	18	M	B					5	6	7	8	9																											
6	6	"	1	61	M	B						6	17	M	B					6	7	8	9																												
7	7	"	1	67	M	B						7	15	M	B					7	8	9																													
8	8	"	1	33	M	B						8	12	M	B					8	9																														
9	9	"	1	31	M	B						9	10	M	B					9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
10	10	"	1	12	M	B						10	30	M	B					10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
11	11	"	1	8	M	B						11	25	M	B					11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
12	12	"	1	6	M	B						12	25	M	B					12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40			
13	13	"	1	4	M	B						13	2	M	B					13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40				
14	14	"	1	2	M	B						14	2 1/2	M	B					14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40					
15	15	"	1	40	M	B						15	21	M	B					15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40						
16	16	"	1	35	M	B						16	3	M	B					16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40							
17	17	"	1	16	M	B						17	23	M	B					17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40								
18	18	"	1	36	M	B						18	2	M	B					18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40									
19	19	"	1	38	M	B						19	28	M	B					19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40										
20	20	"	1	10	M	B						20	27	M	B					20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40											
21	21	"	1	8	M	B				Idiot		21	13	M	B					21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40												
22	22	"	1	2	M	B						22	1	M	B					22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40													
23	23	"	1	23	M	B						23	37	M	B					23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40														
24	24	"	1	22	M	B						24	38	M	B					24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40															
25	25	"	1	30	M	B						25	31	M	B					25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																
26	26	"	1	46	M	B						26	7	M	B					26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																	
27	27	"	1	36	M	B						27	4	M	B					27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																		
28	28	"	1	28	M	B						28	52	M	B					28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																			
29	29	"	1	20	M	B						29	21	M	B					29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																				
30	30	"	1	42	M	B						30	19	M	B					30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																					
31	31	"	1	50	M	B						31	4 1/2	M	B					31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																						
32	32	"	1	24	M	B						32	26	M	B					32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																							
33	33	"	1	17	M	B						33	28	M	B					33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40																								
34	34	"	1	3	M	B						34	16	M	B					34	35	36	37	38	39	40																									
35	35	"	1	50	M	B						35	8	M	B					35	36	37	38	39	40																										
36	36	"	1	38	M	B						36	6	M	B					36	37	38	39	40																											
37	37	"	1	32	M	B						37	3	M	B					37	38	39	40																												
38	38	"	1	12	M	B						38	4 1/2	M	B					38	39	40																													
39	39	"	1	8	M	B						39	40	M	B					39	40																														
40	40	"	1	3	M	B						40	20	M	B					40																															
40		No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		33		No. of female slaves,		47		Total slaves,		80		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,		40																												



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish Beaufort* in the County of *District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Edw<sup>d</sup> Lynam (Contd)</i>	38	M	B					<i>B. E. Guerard (Contd)</i>	75	M	B					
2	"	36	M	B					"	50	M	B					
3	"	1	M	B					"	12	M	B					
4	"	71	M	B					"	25	M	B					
5	"	75	M	B					"	45	M	B					
6	"	41	M	B					"	70	M	B					
7	"	38	M	B					"	55	M	B					
8	"	17	M	B					"	40	M	B					
9	"	14	M	B					"	30	M	B					
10	"	5	M	B					"	3	M	B					
11	"	18	M	B					"	30	M	B					
12	"	40	M	B					"	25	M	B					
13	"	45	M	B				40	"	20	M	B					
14	<i>B. E. Guerard</i>	45	M	B					"	21	M	B					
15	"	25	M	B					"	40	M	B					
16	"	8	M	B					"	35	M	B					
17	"	5	M	B					"	18	M	B					
18	"	4	M	B					"	11	M	B					
19	"	30	M	B					"	5	M	B					
20	"	31	M	B					"	4 1/2	M	B					
21	"	57	M	B					"	26	M	B					
22	"	40	M	B					"	21	M	B					
23	"	25	M	B					"	40	M	B					
24	"	15	M	B					"	30	M	B					
25	"	41	M	B					"	12	M	B					
26	"	36	M	B					"	8	M	B					
27	"	71	M	B			Blind		"	8	M	B					
28	"	5	M	B					"	14	M	B					
29	"	25	M	B					"	51	M	B					
30	"	36	M	B					"	40	M	B					
31	"	20	M	B					"	50	M	B					
32	"	25	M	B					"	45	M	B					
33	"	3	M	B					"	20	M	B					
34	"	57	M	B					"	45	M	B					
35	"	41	M	B					"	36	M	B					
36	"	18	M	B					"	16	M	B					
37	"	15	M	B					"	8	M	B					
38	"	5	M	B					"	14	M	B					
39	"	20	M	B					"	3	M	B					
40	"	3	M	B					"	50	M	B					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *43*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort* in the County of *(District)* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

11

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	1	B. E. Guerard (Contd)	1	40	M	B				Ann J Bee & 5 <sup>th</sup> Contd	1	30	F	B					
2	2	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	F	B					
3	3	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	23	M	B					
4	4	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	24	F	B					
5	5	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	31	F	B					
6	6	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	3	M	B					
7	7	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	F	B					
8	8	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	51	M	B					
9	9	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	55	F	B					
10	10	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	23	F	B					
11	11	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	17	M	B					
12	12	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	14	M	B					
13	13	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	12	F	B					
14	14	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	40	M	B					
15	15	"	1	41	F	B				"	1	41	F	B					
16	16	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	30	M	B					
17	17	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	19	F	B					
18	18	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	12	F	B					
19	19	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	10	M	B					
20	20	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	8	F	B					
21	21	"	1	51	M	B				"	1	41	F	B					
22	22	"	1	61	F	B				"	1	19	F	B					
23	23	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	8	F	B					
24	24	"	1	41	F	B				"	1	30	F	B					
25	25	"	1	35	F	M				"	1	25	F	B					
26	26	"	1	8	M	M				"	1	15	M	B					
27	27	"	1	71	M	B				"	1	12	M	B					
28	28	"	1	35	M	B		25		"	1	28	F	B					
29	29	John B Ferguson (Empl)	1	48	M	B				"	1	25	M	B					
30	30	"	1	30	F	B		1		"	1	20	F	B					
31	31	Ann J Bee & 5 Others	1	50	M	B				"	1	16	M	B					
32	32	Minors	1	55	F	B				"	1	24	M	B					
33	33	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	51	F	B					
34	34	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	22	F	B					
35	35	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	M	B					
36	36	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	23	F	B					
37	37	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	4	F	B					
38	38	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	M	B					
39	39	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	17	F	B					
40	40	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	15	F	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <u>34</u>		No. of female slaves, <u>46</u>		Total slaves, <u>80</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish Beaufort in the County of District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Ann J Bee 87 cont	1	12	M	B					Ann J Bee 87 cont	1	14	M	B				
2 Minors	1	11	M	B					5 Minors	1	8	M	B				
3 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
4 "	1	11	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
5 "	1	20	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
6 "	1	25	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
7 "	1	4	M	B					"	1	41	M	B				
8 "	1	24	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
9 "	1	29	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
10 "	1	25	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
11 "	1	15	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
12 "	1	30	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
13 "	1	27	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
14 "	1	15	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
15 "	1	6	M	B					"	1	27	M	B				
16 "	1	17	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
17 "	1	55	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
18 "	1	40	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
19 "	1	21	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
20 "	1	62	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
21 "	1	62	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
22 "	1	40	M	B					"	1	27	M	B				
23 "	1	35	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
24 "	1	24	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
25 "	1	1	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
26 "	1	11	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
27 "	1	50	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
28 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	61	M	B				
29 "	1	14	M	B					"	1	11	M	M				
30 "	1	35	M	B					"	1	11	M	M				
31 "	1	14	M	B					"	1	8	M	M				
32 "	1	60	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
33 "	1	61	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
34 "	1	28	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
35 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
36 "	1	21	M	B					"	1	71	M	B				
37 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
38 "	1	8	M	B					"	1	26	M	B				
39 "	1	28	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
40 "	1	31	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort* in the County of *District* State  
of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<i>Ann J. Bee &amp; Co. Contn</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>J. J. Pringle Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>5 Minors</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>(cont.)</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>35</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>Wm H. Brooker</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>J. J. Pringle Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>45</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>35</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <i>80</i>									No. blind, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beauport* in the County of *District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Asst. Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>J. J. Pingle Smith Cont.</i>	1	24	M	B					<i>J. J. Pingle Smith (Cont.)</i>	1	2 1/2	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	3 1/2	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	4 1/2	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	1 1/2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	1 1/2	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	60	M	B				32
	1	5	M	B					<i>C. L. Cook</i>	1	91	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	61	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	4 1/2	M	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	4 1/2	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	31	M	M				
	1	2	M	B						1	12	M	M				
	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	M				
	1	3	M	B						1	7	M	M				
	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	3	M	M				
	1	3	M	B						1	7 1/2	M	B				4
	1	2	M	B					<i>Langdon Whores</i>	1	30	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *42*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*400*

*400*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Peters Parish, Beaufort in the County of 1 District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Langdon, Charles, Contd.	1	51	M	B					Langdon, Charles, Contd.	1	19	M	B					1
2	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					2
3	"	1	41	M	B					"	1	19	M	B					3
4	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					4
5	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					5
6	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					6
7	"	1	51	M	B					"	1	51	M	B					7
8	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					8
9	"	1	41	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					9
10	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					10
11	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					11
12	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					12
13	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					13
14	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					14
15	"	1	41	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					15
16	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					16
17	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					17
18	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					18
19	"	1	51	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					19
20	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					20
21	"	1	41	M	B					"	1	41	M	B					21
22	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					22
23	"	1	51	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					23
24	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					24
25	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					25
26	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					26
27	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					27
28	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					28
29	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					29
30	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	19	M	B					30
31	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					31
32	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					32
33	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	51	M	B					33
34	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					34
35	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					35
36	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					36
37	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					37
38	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					38
39	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					39
40	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					40
No. of owners, _____										No. of owners, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. of houses, _____									
No. of male slaves, _____										No. of male slaves, _____									
No. of female slaves, _____										No. of female slaves, _____									
Total slaves, _____										Total slaves, _____									
No. fugitives, _____										No. fugitives, _____									
No. manumitted, _____										No. manumitted, _____									
No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
No. blind, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. insane, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. idiotic, _____										No. idiotic, _____									







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort in the County of District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal 4

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Langdon Cheves (cont.)	1	35	M	B					Langdon Cheves cont.	1	10	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	41	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	39	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		20		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,							
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		60		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,							
		Total slaves,		80													



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter Parish, Beaufort* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. Page No. *40* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Livingston Cheves Capt</i>	1	4	M	B				<i>Livingston Cheves Capt</i>	1	35	M	B				1
2	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				2
3	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				3
4	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				4
5	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	33	M	B				5
6	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				6
7	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	19	M	B				7
8	"	1	2	M	B				<i>David Saupry</i>	1	70	M	B				8
9	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				9
10	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				10
11	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				11
12	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				12
13	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	19	M	B				13
14	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				14
15	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				15
16	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				16
17	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				17
18	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				18
19	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				19
20	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	33	M	B				20
21	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				21
22	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				22
23	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				23
24	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				24
25	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				25
26	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				26
27	"	1	3/4	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				27
28	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				28
29	"	1	5/8	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				29
30	"	1	1/2	M	B				<i>George Horton, Employer,</i>	1	22	M	B				30
31	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				31
32	"	1	8/12	M	B				"	1	8/12	M	B				32
33	"	1	9/12	M	B				<i>Margaret A Tieffer</i>	1	40	M	B				33
34	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				34
35	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				35
36	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				36
37	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				37
38	"	1	1	M	B				<i>Hannah Blakewood</i>	1	12	M	B				38
39	"	1	3/4	M	B				<i>Mary A Zant &amp; 2 others</i>	1	85	M	B				39
40	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				40

No. of owners, *40* No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Assafat District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mary A. Zant & Co.	1	39	M	B					Mary A. Williams Co.	1	35	F	B				
2 others	1	28	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	33	F	B				2	"	1	27	F	B				
Mary A. Zant, Employer	1	18	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	14	F	M					"	1	21	M	B				
John W. Hargen, Employer	1	15	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
John Oesterricher	1	41	F	B					"	1	18	F	M				
"	1	32	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
" " Employer	1	14	F	B				1	"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
James Mc Hail	1	45	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B				1	"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
Hennetta Dealer & 3 others	1	55	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	60	F	B				1	"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	62	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
Wm B. Wells	1	50	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				6
"	1	35	M	B					Henry R. Williams	1	28	M	B				
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	42	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				1
"	1	25	F	B					D. J. Williams	1	40	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				1
"	1	22	F	B					John S. Blakewood	1	30	M	B				
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				2
"	1	12	M	B					H. W. Stothart	1	50	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					R. W. Pelot	1	43	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	24	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				1	"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B				4	"	1	4	M	B				
Mary A. Williams	1	80	F	B					"	1	3 1/2	F	B				
"	1	61	M	B					"	1	58	F	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	48	M	B				
"	1	39	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *35* No. of female slaves, *45* Total slaves, *80*  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

40







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter Parish, New Orleans* in the County of *Orleans* State of *Lo Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *H. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 1

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Age.	Sex.	Color.														
1	1	45	M	B						1	7	M	B					
2	2	46	M	B							1	1	M	B				
3	3	27	M	B							1	1/2	M	B				
4	4	14	M	B							1	40	M	B				
5	5	55	M	B							1	3	M	B				3
6	6	28	M	B							1	52	M	B				
7	7	30	M	B							1	51	M	B				
8	8	31	M	B							1	42	M	B				
9	9	24	M	B							1	13	M	B				
10	10	25	M	B							1	18	M	B				
11	11	32	M	B							1	15	M	B				
12	12	18	M	B							1	16	M	B				
13	13	12	M	B							1	15	M	B				
14	14	10	M	B							1	12	M	B				
15	15	35	M	B							1	10	M	B				
16	16	18	M	B							1	8	M	B				
17	17	12	M	B							1	17	M	B				
18	18	8	M	B							1	1	M	B				2
19	19	4	M	B							1	61	M	B				
20	20	40	M	B							1	24	M	B				
21	21	20	M	B							1	5	M	B				
22	22	30	M	B							1	2	M	B				
23	23	19	M	B							1	45	M	B				
24	24	12	M	B							1	22	M	B				
25	25	12	M	B							1	20	M	B				
26	26	19	M	B							1	16	M	B				
27	27	4	M	B					17		1	12	M	B				
28	28	90	M	B							1	10	M	B				
29	29	45	M	B							1	1	M	B				
30	30	14	M	B					1		1	70	M	B				
31	31	36	M	B							1	30	M	B				
32	32	28	M	B					1		1	34	M	B				
33	33	36	M	B							1	27	M	B				
34	34	1/2	M	B					1		1	8	M	B				
35	35	43	M	B							1	6	M	B				
36	36	22	M	B							1	4	M	B				
37	37	19	M	B							1	5/2	M	B				3
38	38	20	M	B							1	80	M	B				
39	39	17	M	B							1	40	M	B				
40	40	13	M	B							1	12	M	B				1

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish, New Orleans in the County of District* State  
of *La. Orleans*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 H H Creech	1	21	M	B					Saml R McKenzie, Capt	1	1	M	B				
2 "	1	18	F	B		X		1	"	1	1/2	M	B				
3 John Moore	1	65	F	B					"	1	33	F	B				
4 "	1	56	M	B					"	1	13	M	M	1			
5 "	1	60	F	B		X		1	"	1	11	F	M	1			
6 Wm H Shuman	1	80	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
7 " Compy	1	100	M	B					"	1	51	F	B				
8 "	1	35	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				
9 "	1	1	F	B		2		2	"	1	17	M	B				
10 Saml R McKenzie	1	61	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
11 "	1	10	F	B					"	1	37	F	B				
12 "	1	4	F	B					"	1	17	F	M	1			
13 "	1	31	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
14 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
15 "	1	10	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
16 "	1	48	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				10
17 "	1	26	F	B					Wm M. Youmans	1	10	F	B				
18 "	1	3	M	B					Rachel J Strain	1	61	M	B				
19 "	1	5	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
20 "	1	26	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
21 "	1	27	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				
22 "	1	19	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
23 "	1	38	M	B					"	1	51	M	B				
24 "	1	21	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
25 "	1	19	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
26 "	1	26	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
27 "	1	41	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
28 "	1	48	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
29 "	1	31	M	B					"	1	21	F	B				
30 "	1	46	F	B					"	1	31	F	B				
31 "	1	15	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
32 "	1	17	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
33 "	1	13	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
34 "	1	9	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
35 "	1	11	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
36 "	1	2	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
37 "	1	71	F	M	1				"	1	4	F	B				
38 "	1	68	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
39 "	1	15	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
40 "	1	18	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 38		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 42		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rachel J. Shain, contd	1	11	F	B					B. F. Buckner and	1	3/4	F	B				8
"	1	11	F	B					W. J. Stafford	1	60	M	B				
Augustus Dawson	1	24	M	B					"	1	60	F	M	1			
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	35	M	M	1			
"	1	13	F	B				1	"	1	32	F	M	1			
A. McCalpin &	1	63	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
2 Brothers	1	45	F	B				1	"	1	28	M	B				
B. F. Buckner	1	22	F	B					"	1	26	M	M	1			
"	1	70	F	B					"	1	23	F	M	1			
"	1	68	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	53	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	48	F	B					"	1	9	M	M	1			
"	1	48	F	B					"	1	5	M	M	7			
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	4	F	M	1			
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	20	F	M	1			
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				4
"	1	32	F	B					Ann Stafford	1	70	M	B				
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	57	F	B				
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	31	F	B					"	1	33	F	B				
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	6	5	8				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				3
"	1	8	F	B					Nath. M. Ellis	1	40	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	3/4	F	B					"	1	1 1/2	M	B				
"	1	3/4	F	B					"	1	36	F	B				
No. of owners,	40								No. fugitives,								
No. of male slaves,	170								No. deaf and dumb,								
No. of female slaves,									No. manumitted,								
Total slaves,	80								No. blind,								
									No. insane,								
									No. idiotic,								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Nathl W Ellis Contd	1	32	M	B					Joshua D Johnson, Contd	1	2	M	B				
"	2	45	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	3	19	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	4	18	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	5	18	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				3
"	6	18	M	B					Rehanna Johnson	1	15	M	B				
"	7	13	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	8	13	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	9	10	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	10	8	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	11	7	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	12	4	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	13	4	M	B				5	"	1	4	M	B				
Michael Munson	14	30	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	15	30	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	16	30	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	17	30	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	18	35	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	19	30	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	20	12	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	21	9	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	22	4	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	23	4	M	B					"	1	65	M	B				
"	24	9	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	25	7	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	26	5	M	B				2	"	1	65	M	B				
Joshua D Johnson	27	35	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	28	35	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	29	34	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	30	34	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	31	25	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	32	15	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	33	14	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	34	14	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	35	14	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	36	14	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	37	12	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	38	11	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	39	8	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	40	4	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 21  
No. of female slaves, 59  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, 27

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish*

in the *County of Beaufort District* State

of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

118

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Bartholomew Johnson, Comd	1	25	M	B					Elija Goette	1	50	M	B						
Ulysses J. Rushing	1	35	M	B					"	1	14	M	B						
	1	25	M	M					"	1	12	M	B						
	1	12	M	M					"	1	9	M	B						
	1	10	M	M					"	1	6	M	B						
	1	7	M	B					"	1	22	M	M						
	1	4	M	B					"	1	4	M	M						
	1	9	M	B				2	"	1	1	M	M						
A. J. Goette & 3 Minors	1	50	M	B					"	1	17	M	M						
	1	40	M	B					"	1	16	M	M						
	1	14	M	B					"	1	21	M	M						
	1	12	M	B					"	1	32	M	B						
	1	11	M	B					"	1	16	M	B						
	1	45	M	B					"	1	10	M	B						
	1	30	M	B					"	1	3	M	B						
	1	14	M	B					"	1	42	M	B						
	1	11	M	B					"	1	43	M	B						
	1	10	M	B					"	1	40	M	B						
	1	6	M	B					"	1	45	M	B						
	1	3	M	B					"	1	10	M	B						
	1	4	M	B					"	1	16	M	B						
	1	30	M	B					"	1	15	M	B						
	1	26	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				4		
	1	7	M	B					Rich <sup>d</sup> Stafford	1	17	M	B						
	1	5	M	B					"	1	15	M	B						
	1	3	M	B					"	1	13	M	B						
	1	9	M	B					"	1	12	M	B						
	1	25	M	B					"	1	10	M	B						
	1	25	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				2		
	1	18	M	B					John B. de Long	1	50	M	B						
	1	26	M	B					"	1	23	M	B						
	1	6	M	B					"	1	19	M	B						
	1	4	M	B					"	1	18	M	B						
	1	1	M	B					"	1	16	M	B						
	1	33	M	B					"	1	12	M	B						
	1	17	M	B					"	1	5	M	B						
	1	18	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				2		
	1	4	M	B					George W. Jordon	1	45	M	B						
	1	18	M	B					"	1	40	M	B						
	1	1	M	B				7	"	1	30	M	B						
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 34	No. fugitives, _____						No. deaf and dumb, _____						No. insane, _____					
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 46	No. manumitted, _____						No. blind, _____						No. idiotic, _____					
	Total slaves, 80																		

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *34*  
No. of female slaves, *46*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peters Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
George W. Tuttle, Contd	1	2	F	B						John H. McKenzie, Contd	1	30	F	B					
"	1	3	F	M						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	32	F	B						"	1	14	M	B					
"	1	2	F	M						"	1	11	M	B					
"	1	6	F	M						"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	4	M	M						"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	14	M	M				3		"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	8	M	B				3		"	1	25	M	B					
Thaddeus Daily	1	22	F	B						"	1	45	F	B				2	
2 others - owners	1	4	F	M						Jane H. McKenzie	1	20	F	B					
James A. Shuman	1	2	F	M						"	1	50	F	B					
Employer	1	4 1/2	F	M				1		"	1	40	M	B					
Andrew J. Davis	1	32	F	B						"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	45	F	B					
"	1	3	F	B				2		"	1	10	F	B				2	
John Lawton	1	50	M	B						Edw. A. McKenzie	1	50	M	B					
"	1	48	F	B						"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	46	F	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	40	F	M						"	1	5	M	B				1	
"	1	29	M	B						Ann Mew	1	30	F	B					
"	1	29	M	B						"	1	27	M	B					
"	1	27	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	26	M	B						"	1	27	F	M					
"	1	23	F	M						"	1	18	F	B					
"	1	22	F	M						"	1	13	M	B					
"	1	21	F	B						"	1	11	M	B					
"	1	19	M	B						"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	17	M	B						"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B						"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	13	M	B						"	1	7	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	8	F	B						"	1	4	M	B					
"	1	8	F	B						"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	2	M	B						"	1	4	M	B					
"	1	36	F	B				4		"	1	4 1/2	M	B					
John H. McKenzie	4	60	F	B						"	1	7	M	B				4	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish, Beaufort* in the County of *District* State  
of *Se Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>Wm Logan Wallace</i>	1	63	M	B					<i>Ann R Nicholas, Co.</i>	1	2	M	B				
2 "	2	44	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
3 "	3	45	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
4 "	4	55	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
5 "	5	35	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
6 "	6	32	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				1
7 "	7	27	M	B					<i>Benj J Gauden</i>	1	60	M	B				
8 "	8	30	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
9 "	9	18	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
10 "	10	13	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				1
11 "	11	11	M	B					<i>Rebecca C Peoples &amp; 3 others</i>	1	60	M	B				
12 "	12	10	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
13 "	13	9	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
14 "	14	4	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
15 "	15	2	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
16 "	16	2	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
17 "	17	1/2	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
18 "	18	3	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
19 "	19	4	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
20 "	20	35	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
21 "	21	36	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
22 "	22	12	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
23 "	23	10	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
24 "	24	7	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
25 "	25	20	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
26 "	26	5	M	B					"	1	3/4	M	B				
27 "	27	3	M	B				7	"	1	14	M	B				
28 <i>Thos J Nicholas</i>	28	27	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				4
29 "	29	21	M	B					<i>Nathan H Johnston</i>	1	40	M	B				
30 "	30	19	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
31 "	31	14	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
32 "	32	44	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
33 "	33	14	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
34 "	34	24	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
35 "	35	2	M	B				1	"	1	35	M	B				
36 <i>R W Roberts</i>	36	34	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
37 "	37	1	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
38 "	38	4	M	B				1	"	1	6	M	B				
39 <i>Ann R Nicholas</i>	39	50	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
40 "	40	10	M	B					"	1	5/12	M	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <i>36</i>		No. of female slaves, <i>44</i>		Total slaves, <i>80</i>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
No. of houses, _____																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Nathan H Johnston, Capt.	1	23	M	B				Jno M Warrnock, Capt.	1	14	M	B				1
2	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				2
3	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				3
4	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				4
5	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				5
6	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				6
7	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				7
8	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				8
9	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				9
10	"	1	15	M	B			5	"	1	1	M	B				10
11	John L Hand	1	54	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				11
12	"	1	57	M	B				"	1	31	M	B				12
13	"	1	19	M	B				1 Martha J Warrnock	1	17	M	B				13
14	Wm Deloach	1	41	M	B				Mary E Williams	1	35	M	B				14
15	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	55	M	B				15
16	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				16
17	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				17
18	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				18
19	"	1	44	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				19
20	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				20
21	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				21
22	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				22
23	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				23
24	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				24
25	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				25
26	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				26
27	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				27
28	"	1	8	M	B				Walter J Solomons	1	55	M	B				28
29	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				29
30	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				30
31	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				31
32	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				32
33	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				33
34	"	1	41	M	B			4	"	1	55	M	B				34
35	Lewis Myers	1	18	M	B				"	1	42	M	B				35
36	John M Warrnock	1	35	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				36
37	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				37
38	"	1	31	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				38
39	"	1	29	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				39
40	"	1	37	M	B				E W Gifford	1	56	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 58  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State 120  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. B. H. Ryckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E. W. Gifford, Cont.,	1	18	M	B					Henry E. Solomons, Cont.,	1	6	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B	-				"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B	-				"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B	-				"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B	-				"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B	-				"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B	-			2	"	1	2	M	B				
Henry E. Solomons	1	38	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B	1				"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <u>55</u>		No. of female slaves, <u>25</u>		Total slaves, <u>80</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	

54



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Henry E. Solomons, Capt.	1	25	M	B					Henry E. Solomons, Capt.	1	4	M	B				
	1	25	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
	1	25	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
	1	40	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				24
	1	20	M	B					John W. Solomons	1	40	M	B				
	1	16	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
	1	16	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
	1	12	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
	1	12	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
	1	8	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				1
	1	6	M	B					David Horton	1	37	M	B				
	1	6	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
	1	40	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
	1	2	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
	1	8	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
	1	40	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
	1	12	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
	1	10	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
	1	11	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
	1	14	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
	1	10	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				3
	1	6	M	B					Esther W. Thompson	1	69	M	B				
	1	4	M	B					"	1	37	M	B				
	1	3	M	B					"	1	43	M	B				
	1	4	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
	1	10	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
	1	9	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
	1	4	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
	1	5	M	B					"	1	27	M	B				
	1	7	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
	1	24	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
	1	8	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
	1	7	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
	1	6	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
	1	5	M	B					"	1	62	M	B				
40		No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 12		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____							
		No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 68		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____							
				Total slaves, 80													



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish Beaufort* in the County of *Beaufort* District *12* State *12*  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Benjn Thompson, Capt</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
2		<i>1</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
3		<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
4		<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
5		<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
6		<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
7		<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
8		<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Edw W Boy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
9		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
10		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>5</i>	"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
11		<i>1</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
12		<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
13		<i>1</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>				
14		<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>				
15		<i>1</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
16		<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
17		<i>1</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
18		<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
19		<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
20		<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
21		<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
22		<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
23		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
24		<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Edw W Boy in trust</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
25		<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>for Mary Gailley</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
26		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
27		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
28		<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
29		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
30		<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>James M Arledge</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
31		<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
32		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
33		<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
34		<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
35		<i>1</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
36		<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
37		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Susan J Roberts</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
38		<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Stephen A Kittles</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
39		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
40		<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *48*  
No. of female slaves, *32*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort Dist State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Stephen A. Riddle, Contd	1	10	M	B				Reuben R. Turner, Contd	1	19	M	B				1
2	"	1	8	M	B					1	24	M	B				2
3	"	1	6	F	B					1	30	F	B				3
4	"	1	4	M	B					1	15	F	B				4
5	"	1	22	M	B					1	12	F	B				5
6	"	1	16	M	B					1	10	F	B				6
7	"	1	32	M	B					1	7	F	B				7
8	"	1	24	F	B					1	25	F	B				8
9	"	1	10	M	B					1	8	F	B				9
10	"	1	2	F	B					1	6	F	B				10
11	"	1	1	F	B					1	3	F	B				11
12	"	1	36	M	B					1	1	M	B				12
13	"	1	26	F	B					1	19	F	B				13
14	"	1	6	F	B					1	16	F	B				14
15	"	1	2	M	B					1	30	M	B				15
16	"	1	40	M	B					1	35	F	B				16
17	"	1	21	F	B					1	15	M	B				17
18	"	1	4	F	M					1	13	F	B				18
19	"	1	23	F	B					1	11	M	B				19
20	"	1	8	F	B					1	9	M	B				20
21	"	1	2	F	B					1	40	M	B				21
22	"	1	18	F	B					1	35	F	B				22
23	"	1	15	M	B					1	15	F	B				23
24	"	1	13	F	B			5		1	13	M	B				24
25	Reuben R. Turner	1	80	M	B					1	11	F	B				25
26	"	1	21	M	B					1	40	M	B				26
27	"	1	18	F	B					1	16	F	B				27
28	"	1	25	M	B					1	12	M	B				28
29	"	1	20	F	B					1	25	M	B				29
30	"	1	24	F	B					1	19	F	B				30
31	"	1	16	M	B					1	2	F	B				31
32	"	1	14	M	B					1	30	F	B				32
33	"	1	8	F	B					1	13	F	B				33
34	"	1	10	M	B					1	11	M	B				34
35	"	1	7	M	B					1	7	F	B				35
36	"	1	5	F	B					1	32	F	B				36
37	"	1	1	F	B					1	40	F	B				37
38	"	1	40	F	B					1	18	F	B				38
39	"	1	18	F	B					1	16	M	B				39
40	"	1	35	M	B					1	14	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State 12  
of *S Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Reuben R. Turner, Capt.</i>	1	26	M	B				<i>Wm G. Roberts, Capt.</i>	1	25	M	B				1
2	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				2
3	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				3
4	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				4
5	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				5
6	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	36	M	M				6
7	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	29	M	B				7
8	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				8
9	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				9
10	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				10
11	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	32	M	B				11
12	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				12
13	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				13
14	"	1	12	M	B			16	"	1	6	M	B				14
15	<i>Lucy A. Boy</i>	1	65	M	B				"	1	58	M	B				15
16	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				16
17	"	1	17	M	B			1	"	1	5	M	B				17
18	<i>Joseph A. Rushing</i>	1	38	M	B				"	1	52	M	B				18
19	"	1	19	M	M				"	1	28	M	B				19
20	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	27	M	B				20
21	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				21
22	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				22
23	"	1	1/2	M	B			1	"	1	17	M	B				23
24	<i>Wm G. Roberts</i>	1	54	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				24
25	"	1	53	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				25
26	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				26
27	"	1	51	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				27
28	"	1	33	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				28
29	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				29
30	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				30
31	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				31
32	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				32
33	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				33
34	"	1	10	M	M				"	1	5/2	M	B				34
35	"	1	6	M	B				<i>Benj R. Stone</i>	1	60	M	B				35
36	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				36
37	"	1	33	M	B				<i>Mary Buford</i>	1	40	M	B				37
38	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				38
39	"	1	29	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				39
40	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* -Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mary Buford, Capt.	1	7	M	B					James W Lawton, Capt.	1	19	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
Dempsey Stone	1	90	M	B				47	"	1	20	M	M	1			
"	1	80	M	B				4	"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				7
"	1	25	M	M	1				Edwin H Forrester	1	75	M	B				
"	1	30	M	M	1				"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	13	M	M	1				"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	12	M	M	1				"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	7	M	M	1				"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	5	M	M	1				"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	4	M	M	1				"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	3	M	M	1				"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	2	M	M	1				"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	7 1/2	M	M	1			4	"	1	22	M	B				
David A Mearns	1	42	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				6
"	1	1	M	B					Mary Williams	1	18	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B				2	"	1	16	M	B				1
James W Lawton	1	35	M	M	1			1	Isaac Hunt	1	32	M	B				1
"	1	15	M	M	1				James L Fitts	1	56	M	B				
"	1	12	M	M	1				"	1	25	M	B				1
"	1	50	M	B					Richd A Williams	1	50	M	M				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 80									No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort* in the County of *Beaufort* District *Beaufort* State *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Richd A Williams, Contd,</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Richd A Williams, Contd,</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>M</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>L</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>R R Brown</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <i>38</i>		No. of female slaves, <i>42</i>		Total slaves, <i>80</i>		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		

16

46



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Robt. Burns, Capt.</i>	1	45	M	B				<i>Henry C Smart, Capt.</i>	1	3	M	B				
2	"	1	25	M	B					1	4	F	B				
3	"	1	13	M	B					1	2	F	M				3
4	"	1	40	F	B				<i>L. Susan Smart</i>	1	40	M	B				
5	"	1	35	F	B					1	40	F	B				
6	"	1	50	M	B					1	22	M	B				
7	"	1	25	F	B					1	17	F	B				
8	"	1	20	M	B					1	7	F	B				
9	"	1	70	F	B					1	3	F	B				
10	"	1	80	F	B					1	2	M	B				
11	"	1	60	F	B			7		1	3/4	F	B				2
12	<i>Margt A Smart</i>	1	80	F	B				<i>Elizabeth D Smart</i>	1	55	F	B				
13	"	1	70	F	B					1	47	M	B				
14	"	1	50	M	B					1	65	M	M				
15	"	1	37	M	B					1	20	F	B				
16	"	1	33	M	B					1	17	F	B				
17	"	1	26	M	B					1	14	M	M				2
18	"	1	20	M	B				<i>R D Smart</i>	1	70	F	B				
19	"	1	19	M	M					1	46	F	B				
20	"	1	17	M	B					1	26	M	B				
21	"	1	10	M	B					1	12	M	B				
22	"	1	9	M	B					1	8	F	B				
23	"	1	6	M	B					1	4	M	B				1
24	"	1	3	M	B				<i>Wm A Means</i>	1	48	M	B				
25	"	1	43	F	B					1	20	M	B				
26	"	1	36	F	B					1	13	M	B				
27	"	1	29	F	B					1	10	M	B				
28	"	1	17	F	B					1	6	M	B				
29	"	1	5	F	B					1	1	M	B				
30	"	1	3/4	F	B			4		1	44	F	B				
31	<i>Henry C Smart</i>	1	30	M	B					1	24	F	B				
32	"	1	31	M	B					1	18	F	B				
33	"	1	18	M	B					1	16	F	B				
34	"	1	18	M	B					1	13	F	B				
35	"	1	40	F	B					1	4	F	M				4
36	"	1	38	F	B				<i>James Smart</i>	1	50	M	B				
37	"	1	23	F	B					1	51	M	B				
38	"	1	12	F	M					1	20	M	B				
39	"	1	9	F	B					1	40	M	B				
40	"	1	6	F	B					1	31	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of male slaves, *38*  
 No. of female slaves, *42*  
 Total slaves, *80*  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Peter* in the County of *Beaufort District* State 12  
of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	James Smart, Contd,	1	12	M	B				Amos D Johnson, Contd,	1	69	F	B				1
2	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				2
3	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				3
4	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				4
5	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	22	F	M				5
6	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				6
7	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	4 1/2	F	B				7
8	"	1	8 1/2	F	B				"	1	63	M	B				8
9	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	38	F	B				9
10	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	27	M	B				10
11	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				11
12	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				12
13	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	24	F	B				13
14	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				14
15	"	1	1 1/2	M	M	1			"	1	14	F	B				15
16	"	1	3	F	M	1		4	"	1	12	M	B				16
17	Wm D Bryan	1	85	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				17
18	"	1	47	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				18
19	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				19
20	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				20
21	"	1	47	F	B				"	1	3 1/2	F	B				21
22	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	27	M	B				22
23	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				23
24	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	60	F	B				24
25	"	1	16	F	B				Agquilla R Johnson	1	40	M	B				25
26	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	39	F	B				26
27	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				27
28	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				28
29	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				29
30	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				30
31	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				31
32	"	1	3 1/2	F	B			3	"	1	3	F	B				32
33	Eldred R Means	1	19	M	B				"	1	7 1/2	M	B				33
34	Thos H Willoughby, in	1	54	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				34
35	Just for 2 twins	1	45	F	B				"	1	15	M	B				35
36	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				36
37	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				37
38	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				38
39	"	1	17	M	B			2	"	1	8	F	B				39
40	Amos D Johnson	1	65	M	B				"	1	70	F	B				40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
		Total slaves, 45															

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	28	M	B					Mathew Parnell	1	2	F	B				1
2	1	27	F	B					Jeremiah Parnell	1	35	M	B				
3	1	14	M	B						1	46	F	B				
4	1	12	M	M						1	25	F	B				
5	1	8	F	B						1	4	M	B				
6	1	5	M	B						1	2	F	B				
7	1	1	F	B						1	7/12	F	B				1
8	1	36	F	B					L J Forester & 4 children	1	66	F	B				
9	1	11	M	B						1	60	M	B				
10	1	7	F	M						1	45	F	B				
11	1	3	F	B						1	26	F	B				
12	1	18	M	B						1	26	F	B				
13	1	40	F	B						1	24	F	B				
14	1	12	F	B						1	22	M	B				
15	1	16	M	B						1	16	F	B				
16	1	40	F	B						1	14	F	B				
17	1	16	M	B						1	10	M	B				
18	1	55	F	B						1	8	F	B				
19	1	7	F	B						1	6	M	B				
20	1	5	F	B				5		1	4	F	B				
21	1	21	F	B						1	4	F	B				
22	1	2	M	M						1	7/12	M	B				3
23	1	18	F	B					Robt J Hitta	1	45	F	B				
24	1	3/16	F	B				2		1	35	M	B				
25	1	40	M	B						1	23	M	B				
26	1	35	F	B						1	21	F	B				
27	1	20	M	B						1	18	F	B				
28	1	16	M	B						1	11	M	B				
29	1		F	B						1	6	M	B				
30	1	14	F	B						1	1	M	B				2
31	1	12	F	B					William Linn	1	48	M	B				1
32	1	10	F	B					Ann Compton	1	48	M	B				
33	1	7	F	B						1	39	F	B				
34	1	4	M	B						1	28	F	M				
35	1	3	F	B						1	10	M	B				
36	1	1	M	B				2		1	7	M	B				
37	1	25	F	B						1	3	M	B				2
38	1	17	F	B					Ebenezer Gifford	1	60	M	B				
39	1	7	F	B						1	65	F	B				
40	1	10	F	M						1	60	F	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
Total slaves, _____									No. blind, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								

40

38  
49  
80

32  
44



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

125

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	1	46	M	B					Wm D Mills	1	62	M	B				1
2	2	45	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				2
3	3	35	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				3
4	4	17	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				4
5	5	16	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				5
6	6	14	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				6
7	7	12	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				7
8	8	10	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				8
9	9	6	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				9
10	10	4	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				10
11	11	2	M	B					"	1	43	M	B				11
12	12	1	M	B					"	1	29	M	B				12
13	13	31	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				13
14	14	10	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				14
15	15	8	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				15
16	16	6	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				16
17	17	4	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				17
18	18	1	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				18
19	19	35	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				19
20	20	18	M	B					Wm McBride	1	40	M	B				20
21	21	13	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				21
22	22	31	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				22
23	23	29	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				23
24	24	45	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				24
25	25	28	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				25
26	26	18	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				26
27	27	15	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				27
28	28	35	M	B				7	"	1	4	M	B				28
29	29	45	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				29
30	30	21	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				30
31	31	19	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				31
32	32	15	M	B					"	1	27	M	B				32
33	33	11	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				33
34	34	10	M	B					"	1	34	M	B				34
35	35	3	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				35
36	36	1	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				36
37	37	1/2	M	B				2	"	1	14	M	B				37
38	38	18	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				38
39	39	16	M	B				1	"	1	14	M	B				39
40	40	80	M	B				1	"	1	4	M	B				40
E. J. Parnell & 5 others																	
Mary Williams																	
Sarah Christian																	
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
		32		48		80											

22  
47



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* —in the County of *Beaufort Dist* State of *South Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm Mc Bride, Capt.	1	2	M	B				Wm Mc Bride, Capt.	1	38	M	B				
2	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	37	F	B				
3	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
4	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				
5	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	32	M	B				
6	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				
7	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
8	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
9	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	32	F	B				
10	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
11	"	1	29	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
12	"	1	27	F	B				"	1	32	M	B				
13	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	28	F	B				
14	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
15	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
16	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				
17	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
18	"	1	27	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
19	"	1	66	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				
20	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				
21	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				
22	"	1	33	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
23	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
24	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	9	F	B				
25	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	9/12	F	B				
26	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				
27	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	19	F	B				
28	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
29	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
30	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
31	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	1/2	F	B				
32	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	16	M	B				
33	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	55	M	B				
34	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				
35	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
36	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
37	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
38	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
39	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	23	M	B				
40	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *43* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*

40

38  
42



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 126

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm McBride, Capt.	1	13	M	B					Chas Anderson, Capt.	1	12	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				3
"	1	55	F	B					John C Fitts	1	50	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B				17	"	1	35	M	B				
James J Chisolm	1	45	M	B				3	"	1	31	M	M				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	3	M	M				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B				3	"	1	1	M	B				
Elijah Chisolm	1	47	F	B				3	"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	29	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B				3	"	1	10	F	B				
Chas Anderson	1	65	M	B				3	"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	60	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	44	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	1/2	F	B				8
"	1	13	M	B					Benj P Fitts	1	23	M	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <u>43</u>		No. of female slaves, <u>37</u>		Total slaves, <u>80</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Peter* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9												
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.													
Cherry Hamilton, & others	1	50	F	B					Henry C Portier	1	30	F	B				1												
	1	25	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				2												
	1	23	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				3												
	1	20	F	B					Wm R Rouse	1	41	F	B				4												
	1	18	F	B					Edward Perry, Gillman's	1	2	M	B				5												
	1	11	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				6												
	1	9	M	B					Jacob A Long	1	21	M	B				7												
	1	27	M	M					John W Nix	1	45	F	B				8												
	1	6	F	M					"	1	27	F	B				9												
	1	4	M	M					"	1	16	F	B				10												
	1	1	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				11												
	1	1	F	B				3	"	1	28	F	M				12												
Elizabeth Smith	1	35	M	B					"	1	9	F	M				13												
"	1	56	F	M				1	"	1	5	F	M				14												
G Washington Smith	1	36	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				15												
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	7 1/2	F	B				16												
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				17												
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	27	M	B				18												
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				19												
"	1	2	M	B				2	"	1	16	M	B				20												
William Pope	1	81	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				21												
	1	35	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				22												
	1	10	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				23												
	1	7	M	M					"	1	12	M	B				24												
	1	27	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				25												
	1	11	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				26												
	1	9	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				27												
	1	5	M	B					Nathl Crapse	1	29	F	B				28												
	1	30	F	B					"	1	14	M	M				29												
	7	11	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				30												
	1	6	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				31												
	1	4	F	B					"	1	7 1/2	F	M				32												
	1	10 1/2	F	B					Thos Willingham	1	90	F	B				33												
	1	21	F	B					"	1	60	M	B				34												
	1	3	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				35												
	1	24	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				36												
	1	18	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				37												
	1	16	F	B				5	"	1	35	M	B				38												
Edward Nix	1	34	M	B				1	"	1	30	F	B				39												
Gepe C Miller	1	17	M	B				1	"	1	10	F	B				40												
No. of owners, _____									No. of male slaves, 36									No. fugitives, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
No. of houses, _____									No. of female slaves, 44									No. manumitted, _____				No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____			
									Total slaves, 80																				



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
The Willingham, Capt.	1	1	M	B					The Willingham, Capt.	1	28	M	B					
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	48	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	48	F	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	14	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				18	
"	1	23	F	B					Erw. J. Willingham	1	26	M	B					
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	28	F	B					
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	28	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	62	F	B					"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	56	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				6	
"	1	25	F	B					James J. Kirk	1	20	F	B					
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	2/30	F	B					
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					
"	1	24	F	M					"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		34		No. of female slaves,		46		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,			
No. of houses,	Total slaves,		80		No. manumitted,				No. blind,									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina; enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 James J. Kirk, Capt.	1	35	M	B					Eliza R. Goettee & 7 minns	1	69	M	B				5
2 "	1	30	M	B					"	1	68	M	B				2
3 "	1	2	M	B				5	"	1	30	M	B				3
4 Sarah E. Kirk & 1 other	1	22	M	B				12	"	1	18	M	B				4
5 "	1	21	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				5
6 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				6
7 "	1	35	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				7
8 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	29	M	B				8
9 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				9
10 "	1	11	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				10
11 "	1	11	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				11
12 "	1	9	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				12
13 "	1	7	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				13
14 "	1	5	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				14
15 "	1	3	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				15
16 "	1	1	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				16
17 "	1	55	M	B					Eliza R. Goettee	1	38	M	B				17
18 "	1	55	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				18
19 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				19
20 "	1	30	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				20
21 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				21
22 "	1	60	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				22
23 "	1	55	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				23
24 "	1	14	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				24
25 "	1	25	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				25
26 "	1	30	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				26
27 "	1	50	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				27
28 "	1	10	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				28
29 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				29
30 "	1	14	M	B					Margt Ruth	1	60	M	B				30
31 "	1	10	M	B					"	1	41	M	B				31
32 "	1	21	M	B					"	1	37	M	B				32
33 "	1	30	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				33
34 "	1	6	M	B					"	1	26	M	B				34
35 "	1	4	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				35
36 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				36
37 "	1	50	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				37
38 "	1	14	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				38
39 "	1	10	M	B				10	"	1	23	M	B				39
40 Lebe B. Miller (Employed by J. C. Bryan owner)	1	50	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

364  
44



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District State* of *S Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 128

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	<i>Margt Ruck, Cato</i>	1	10	M	B				<i>James R. Garvin</i>	1	45	M	B				
2	"	1	12	M	B					1	44	F	B				
3	"	1	12	M	B					1	28	F	B				
4	"	1	10	M	B					1	26	F	B				
5	"	1	8	F	B					1	24	F	B				
6	"	1	6	F	B					1	16	M	B				
7	"	1	5	M	B					1	14	F	B				
8	"	1	3	M	B					1	12	M	B				
9	"	1	1	M	B					1	10	F	B				
10	"	1	9	F	B					1	8	F	B				
11	"	1	7	M	B					1	6	F	B				
12	"	1	5	M	B					1	48	F	B				
13	"	1	2	M	B					1	28	M	B				
14	"	1	2	F	B					1	26	F	B				
15	"	1	8	M	B					1	24	M	B				
16	"	1	7	M	B					1	22	M	B				
17	"	1	6	M	B					1	20	M	B				
18	"	1	3	M	B					1	16	F	B				
19	"	1	1	F	B					1	30	F	B				
20	"	1	7	F	B					1	28	F	B				
21	"	1	3	M	B					1	26	M	B				
22	"	1	3/4	M	B					1	24	F	B				
23	"	1	2 1/2	F	B					1	22	F	B				
24	"	1	5	M	B					1	10	F	B				
25	"	1	3	M	B					1	8	M	B				
26	"	1	2	M	B					1	6	F	B				
27	"	1	1 1/2	M	B					1	4	M	B				
28	"	1	4	F	B					1	8	M	B				
29	"	1	3	M	B					1	6	M	B				
30	"	1	70	M	B					1	4	F	B				
31	"	1	30	M	B					1	4	M	B				
32	"	1	19	M	B					1	30	F	B				
33	"	1	90	M	B					1	28	F	B				
34	<i>Mucilla Prescott</i>	1	50	M	B					1	26	M	B				
35	"	1	34	F	B					1	24	F	B				
36	"	1	16	M	B					1	22	F	B				
37	"	1	11	F	B					1	15	F	B				
38	"	1	7	M	B					1	7	M	B				
39	<i>Wm J D Pope</i>	1	30	F	B					1	3	F	B				
40	"	1	1/2	F	B					1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	40	M	B					Benj J Lawton, Capt	1	10	M	B				1
2	1	34	M	B						1	25	M	B				2
3	1	14	M	B						1	35	M	M				3
4	1	12	F	B						1	30	F	B				4
5	1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B				5
6	1	8	F	B						1	8	F	B				6
7	1	7	F	B						1	6	M	B				7
8	1	10	F	B					S Smith, owner	1	40	M	B				8
9	1	6	M	B					Benj J Lawton, Capt	1	35	F	B				9
10	1	4	F	B						1	18	F	B				10
11	1	2	F	B						1	14	M	B				11
12	1	6	M	B						1	10	M	B				12
13	1	4	F	B						1	3	M	B				13
14	1	2	M	B						1	30	F	B				14
15	1	3/4	F	B						1	14	M	B				15
16	1	8	M	B						1	6	F	B				16
17	1	6	F	B						1	25	F	B				17
18	1	30	M	B						1	4	M	B				18
19	1	40	M	B						1	20	F	B				19
20	1	5	M	B						1	30	M	B				20
21	1	3	M	B						1	18	F	B				21
22	1	2	M	B				15		1	10	F	B				22
23	1	44	M	B						1	35	F	B				23
24	1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B				24
25	1	5	F	B				1		1	46	M	B				25
26	1	30	M	B					Andre E Youmans	1	42	F	B				26
27	1	45	F	B						1	40	M	B				27
28	1	24	M	B						1	25	M	B				28
29	1	20	F	B						1	22	M	B				29
30	1	18	M	B						1	18	F	B				30
31	1	16	M	B						1	16	F	B				31
32	1	14	M	B						1	15	M	B				32
33	1	12	F	B						1	11	F	B				33
34	1	10	F	B						1	2	M	M				34
35	1	6	F	B					Sarah R Youmans	1	15	M	B				35
36	1	4	M	B					Washington W Youmans	1	19	M	B				36
37	1	2	M	B					Joseph A Youmans	1	17	F	B				37
38	1	30	M	B					James A Youmans	1	54	M	B				38
39	1	28	F	B					J. A. E. Clough	1	70	F	M				39
40	1	14	M	M													40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 47  
No. of female slaves, 33  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

47  
32



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Geo M Goetter	1	57	M	B					Rosa E Rutch, Comd.	1	4	M	B				
	1	35	M	B					Philip Terry	1	43	M	M	1			
	1	30	F	B						1	34	F	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	5 1/2	F	B				2		1	9	M	B				
Alex B Addison	1	28	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	50	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				1		1	9 1/2	M	B				
J Jeremiah Gonsans	1	35	M	B				1		1	42	M	B				
Mary E Rutch	1	50	M	B							1	41	F	B			
	1	45	M	B							1	24	M	B			
	1	24	M	B							1	22	M	B			
	1	50	F	B							1	21	M	B			
	1	40	F	B							1	20	F	B			
	1	20	F	B							1	19	F	B			
	1	25	F	B							1	18	M	B			
	1	8	M	B							1	16	M	B			
	1	4	F	B							1	15	F	B			
	1	4	F	B							1	13	M	B			
	1	1	F	B							1	9	M	B			
	1	1	M	B				5			1	7	M	B			
Emma S Rutch	1	82	M	B							1	27	F	B			
	1	8	F	M							1	9	F	B			
Abraham M Rutch	1	31	M	B							1	3	F	B			
	1	11	M	B							1	1	F	B			
Olivia S Rutch	1	13	M	M							1	4	M	B			
	1	11	F	M	1						1	3	F	B			6
Raymond S Rutch	1	35	F	B							1	32	M	B			
	1	9	M	B							1	28	F	B			
	1	13	M	B							1	5	F	B			
Caroline B Rutch	1	12	F	B							1	2	M	B			
	1	16	F	B							1	45	F	B			
Milton H Rutch	1	8	M	B							1	5 1/2	F	B			
	1	25	F	B							1	25	M	B			
Rosa E Rutch																	
No. of owners,									No. fugitives,								
No. of houses,									No. manumitted,								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort Dist* State of *So Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Edward Bortick, Esq</i>	1	50	F	B					<i>Catharine Winn</i> <i>28 others con</i>	1	35	M	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	58	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	21	F	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	77	M	B						1	42	F	B				
	1	3	F	B					<i>Wm J Tuten</i>	1	53	M	B				
	1	70	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	70	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	70	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	50	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	24	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	3	F	B				
<i>Benj<sup>n</sup> Mc Kenzie</i>	1	15	M	B				8		1	6	F	B				
	1	70	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				1		1	5	M	B				
	1	80	F	B						1	6	F	B				
<i>Catharine Winn</i> <i>28 others con</i>	1	40	M	B						1	5	F	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 210 No. fugitive, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 170 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 380



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peters Parish ~~in the County of~~ Beaufort District State 30  
of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. D. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm P Luten, com	1	3	F	B					Jepe Deloach, com	1	6	M	B				
	1	6 1/2	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				5		1	4 1/2	M	B				
James Deloach	1	70	F	B						1	32	F	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	24	F	B						1	45	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	60	M	B				5
	1	20	F	B						Michael Deloach	1	35	F	B			
	1	16	M	B							1	44	M	B			
	1	13	F	B							1	14	M	B			
	1	60	M	B							1	10	M	B			
	1	35	M	B							1	8	M	B			
	1	22	M	B							1	5	F	B			
	1	22	M	B				5			1	3	M	B			
Jepe Deloach	1	40	F	B							1	3 1/2	F	B			
	1	39	M	B							1	24	F	B			
	1	22	M	B							1	3	M	B			
	1	18	M	B							1	12	M	M			
	1	16	M	B							1	34	M	B			
	1	14	F	B							1	22	M	B			
	1	12	M	B							1	15	F	B			
	1	10	F	B							1	13	F	B			2
	1	8	F	B						Harriet Shuman	1	55	F	M			
	1	6	F	B							1	20	F	B			
	1	34	F	B							1	19	F	B			
	1	13	M	B							1	19	M	B			
	1	14	M	B							1	8	F	B			
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	39	No. of female slaves,	41	Total slaves,	80	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,							



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Harriet Shuman</i>	12	F	B					<i>John G Solomon</i>	21	F	B					1
2	"	11	F	B				3		21	M	B					2
3	<i>Sam J Davis</i>	42	F	B						19	F	B					3
4		16	M	B						16	F	B					4
5		10	F	B						17	M	B					5
6		8	M	B						15	M	B					6
7		5	F	M						14	M	B					7
8		2	M	B						14	M	B					8
9		35	F	B						12	M	B					9
10		10	F	B						12	M	B					10
11		4	M	B						9	F	B					11
12		2	M	B						9	F	B					12
13		45	M	B						9	M	B					13
14		38	M	B						7	F	B					14
15		45	M	B						7	M	B					15
16		6	F	B				3		7	F	B					16
17	<i>John G Solomon</i>	70	M	B						7	M	B					17
18		52	F	B						11	F	B					18
19		29	F	B						70	M	B					19
20		25	F	B						4	F	B					20
21		23	M	B						4	F	B					21
22		17	F	B						4	M	B					22
23		13	M	B						3	M	B					23
24		10	F	B						3	M	B					24
25		7	M	B						2	F	B					25
26		7	F	B						35	M	B					26
27		5	F	B						25	F	B					27
28		2	F	M	1					17	M	B					28
29		53	F	M	1					13	M	B					29
30		35	F	B						5	F	B					30
31		32	F	B						14	F	B					31
32		28	F	B						1	F	B					32
33		28	F	B						1	F	M					33
34		26	F	B						1	F	B					34
35		24	M	B						1	M	B					35
36		32	M	B						1	M	B					36
37		19	F	B						1	M	B					37
38		54	F	B					<i>John R Smith</i>	45	M	B					38
39		52	M	B						40	F	B					39
40		5	F	B						25	M	B					40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *43*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

52



Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish, Beaufort* in the County of *Distict* State  
of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
John R Smith, com	1	23	m	B					James R Smith, com	1	17	m	B					
"	1	21	f	B					"	1	12	m	B					
"	1	19	f	B					"	1	10	m	B					
"	1	17	m	B					"	1	6	f	B					
"	1	15	m	B					"	1	2	m	B					
"	1	13	f	B					"	1	25	f	B					
"	1	11	m	B					"	1	9	f	B					
"	1	9	f	B					"	1	6	f	B					
"	1	7	f	B					"	1	24	m	m					
"	1	38	m	B					"	1	40	f	B					
"	1	28	f	B					"	1	20	f	B					
"	1	12	f	B					"	1	14	f	B					
"	1	10	f	B					Jacob Smith	1	52	f	B					
"	1	8	f	B					Richard W Davis	1	45	m	B					
"	1	6	m	B					"	1	35	f	B					
"	1	4	m	B					"	1	24	f	B					
"	1	2	m	B					"	1	20	m	B					
"	1	35	m	B					"	1	19	f	B					
"	1	33	f	B					"	1	13	m	B					
"	1	31	f	B					"	1	10	f	B					
"	1	29	m	B					"	1	4	m	B					
"	1	27	f	B					"	1	7 1/2	f	B					
"	1	25	f	B					"	1	32	f	B					
"	1	23	f	B					"	1	12	f	B					
"	1	21	m	B					"	1	10	m	B					
"	1	5	m	B					"	1	8	f	B					
"	1	3	m	B					"	1	6	f	B					
"	1	1 1/2	m	B					"	1	4	m	B					
"	1	3	f	B					"	1	45	m	B					
"	1	1 1/2	m	B					"	1	32	f	B					
"	1	7 1/2	m	B					"	1	22	m	B					
"	1	50	m	B					"	1	19	f	B					
"	1	25	m	B					"	1	15	f	B					
"	1	19	m	B					"	1	10	m	B					
"	1	17	f	B					"	1	6	f	B					
James R Smith	1	38	f	B					"	1	5	f	B					
"	1	24	m	B					"	1	9 1/2	m	B					
"	1	20	f	B					"	1	5 1/2	f	B					
"	1	18	m	B					"	1	54	m	B					
"	1	14	f	B					"	1	35	m	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		38		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		42		No. manumitted,		No blind,		No. of slave houses,									
	Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish, Beaupre in the County of District* State  
of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard W Davis	1	32	M	B					Edward H Peoples	1	15	F	B					
2	"	1	29	M	B					"	1	13	M	B					
3	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	11	M	B					
4	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
5	"	1	19	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					
6	"	1	19	M	M	1				"	1	5	F	B					
7	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
8	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
9	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	47	F	B					
10	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	15	F	B					
11	"	1	34	M	B					"	1	13	M	B					
12	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	11	M	B					
13	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
14	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
15	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	60	F	B					
16	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					
17	"	1	3	F	M	1			6	"	1	13	F	B					
18	Theodore D Matthews	1	50	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
19	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	30	F	B					
20	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					
21	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	20	F	B					
22	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
23	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	50	F	B					
24	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	26	M	B					
25	"	1	11	F	B				1	"	1	19	F	B					
26	Edwan D H Peoples	1	60	M	B					"	1	17	M	B					
27	"	1	53	F	B					"	1	13	F	B					
28	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	13	M	B					
29	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	10	M	B					
30	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	1	M	B					
31	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					
32	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	35	F	B					
33	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	15	F	B					
34	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
35	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	9	F	B					
36	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	6	M	B					
37	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
38	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	45	F	B					
39	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					
40	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	14	F	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 45		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 35		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	

400

1 Edu

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish, Beaufort in the County of Distict State  
of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal. 13

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	Edward H. Peoples	1	13	M	B					Edward H. Peoples	1	33	M	B					
2	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	26	M	B					
3	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
4	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	35	F	B					
5	"	1	55	M	B					"	1	27	M	B					
6	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	21	M	B					
7	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					
8	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	60	F	B					
9	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	19	M	B					
10	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	72	F	B					
11	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	80	M	B					20
12	"	1	30	F	B					George Rhodes	1	50	F	B					
13	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	30	F	B					
14	"	1	13	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					
15	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					
16	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					
17	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	30	M	B					
18	"	1	20	M	M					"	1	30	M	B					
19	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					
20	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
21	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	1	F	B					
22	"	1	70	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					
23	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					
24	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
25	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
26	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	15	F	B					
27	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
28	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
29	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					
30	"	1	50	M	M					"	1	4	F	B					
31	"	1	40	F	M					"	1	1	F	B					
32	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					
33	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	26	F	B					
34	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					
35	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	65	F	B					
36	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	23	F	B					
37	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	18	M	B					
38	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					
39	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	10	F	B					
40	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 50 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish*, in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Rhoda con?	1	55	F	B					Seth S Dupuis con?	1	42	M	B					
2	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
3	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	M	B					
4	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
5	"	1	65	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					
6	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					
7	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					
8	"	1	58	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
9	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
10	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	3/2	F	B					
11	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
12	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	60	M	B					
13	"	1	45	F	B					"	1	30	F	B					
14	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	11	M	B					
15	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	9	M	B					
16	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					
17	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	28	F	M					
18	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					
19	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	14	F	B					
20	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					
21	"	1	23	M	B					Franklin Johnston	1	40	M	B					
22	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	26	M	B					
23	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	21	F	B					
24	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					
25	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
26	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	11	M	M					
27	"	1	60	F	B					Nathan Johnston	1	55	F	B					
28	"	1	60	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					
29	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	19	F	B					
30	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	17	F	B					
31	"	1	48	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
32	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					
33	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	3	F	B					
34	"	1	30	F	B				12	"	1	1	F	B					
35	Seth S Dupuis	1	40	F	B					"	1	40	M	B					
36	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	19	M	B					
37	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	52	F	B					
38	"	1	60	M	B					"	1	18	F	B					
39	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
40	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	15	M	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 36		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 44		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

133

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nathan Johnston	1	20	M	B					Nathan Johnston	1	6	F	B				
"	1	65	M	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				13
"	1	12	M	B					Mary Stevens and minors	1	55	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	55	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	44	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80									No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Stevens and minors con <sup>d</sup>	1	14	F	B					4	Charles E Chovin con <sup>d</sup>	1	34	M	B				1
2	"	1	16	F	B						"	1	26	F	B				2
3	B R Bostick Jr	1	60	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				3
4	"	1	55	M	B						"	1	19	M	B				4
5	"	1	25	M	B						"	1	17	F	B				5
6	"	1	16	M	B						"	1	8	M	B				6
7	"	1	16	M	B						"	1	8	F	B				7
8	"	1	40	F	B						"	1	6	F	B				8
9	"	1	30	F	B						"	1	1	F	B				9
10	"	1	10	F	B						"	1	5 1/2	F	B				10
11	"	1	8	F	B						"	1	50	F	B				11
12	"	1	1	F	B						"	1	49	M	B				12
13	"	1	8	F	B						"	1	35	F	B				13
14	"	1	1	F	B						"	1	33	M	B				14
15	"	1	40	F	B						"	1	23	M	B				15
16	"	1	11	F	B						"	1	19	F	B				16
17	"	1	20	F	B						"	1	13	M	M				17
18	"	1	20	F	B						"	1	11	F	M				18
19	"	1	25	F	B						"	1	8	F	M				19
20	"	1	30	F	B						"	1	6	M	M				20
21	"	1	12	F	B				4		"	1	5	M	M				21
22	Saml P Maner	1	50	M	B						"	1	1	F	M				4
23	"	1	18	M	B						James T Sweat	1	60	M	B				23
24	"	1	14	M	B						"	1	47	F	B				24
25	"	1	12	M	B						"	1	31	M	B				25
26	"	1	10	M	B						"	1	25	M	B				26
27	"	1	6	M	B						"	1	13	F	B				27
28	"	1	7	M	B						"	1	2	F	B				28
29	"	1	8	M	B						James A Davis	1	27	M	B				29
30	"	1	6	M	B						Employer Allen Canby owner	1	30	F	B				30
31	"	1	45	M	B						"	1	27	F	B				31
32	"	1	50	M	B						"	1	14	M	B				32
33	"	1	38	F	B						"	1	8	M	B				33
34	"	1	20	F	B						"	1	18	F	B				34
35	"	1	16	F	B						"	1	5	F	B				35
36	"	1	8	F	B				7		"	1	3	F	B				36
37	A J Gill	1	16	F	B						"	1	4 1/2	F	B				37
38	Charles E Chovin	1	60	F	B						"	1	1	M	B				38
39	"	1	55	M	M						"	1	3 1/2	M	B				39
40	"	1	36	F	B						"	1	3	F	B				40
40		No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 35		No. of female slaves, 45		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *St Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

134

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
James A Davis	1	22	F	B					Est Thos B Davis en	1	16	F	B				
Employer	1	5	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
Est Thos B Davis owner	1	7 1/2	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	1	M	M					"	1	7 1/2	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	80	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	27	F	B				
"	1	7 1/2	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
Est Thos B Davis	1	44	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	53	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	26	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	7 1/2	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					Allen Consey	1	65	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	55	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	38	F	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	14	M	M				
"	1	6 1/2	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	48	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	27	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	57	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	48	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	57	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	24	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	43	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	23	F	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of male slaves, 36								
No. of houses, _____									No. of female slaves, 44								
									Total slaves, 80								
									No. fugitives, 4								
									No. manumitted, _____								
									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								

26



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Allen Causey ca <sup>2</sup>	1	25	F	B				Allen Causey ca <sup>2</sup>	1	20	F	B				
2	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				
3	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				
4	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				
5	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	49	F	B				
6	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				
7	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
8	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				
9	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
10	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
11	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
12	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	48	F	B				
13	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				
14	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	13	F	B				
15	"	1	35	M	B				Thos A Causey	1	55	M	B				
16	"	1	42	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				
17	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				
18	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
19	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				
20	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
21	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				
22	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	7/2	F	B				
23	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				
24	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				
25	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
26	"	1	18	F	B				Thos A Causey	1	30	M	M				
27	"	1	11	M	B				Employer	1	25	F	B				
28	"	1	9	M	B				Allen Causey owner	1	6	F	M				
29	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	4	M	M				
30	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				
31	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	7/2	F	B				
32	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
33	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
34	"	1	11	F	B				William E Bailey	1	42	F	B				
35	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
36	"	1	36	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
37	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	18	M	M				
38	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	53	M	B				
39	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	29	M	B				
40	"	1	25	F	M				"	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* District State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal

135

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	William E Bailey	21	M	B					Charles Jaudon	4	F						
2	"	18	M	B					"	2	F						
3	"	15	M	B					"	7	F						
4	"	10	M	B					"	10	F						
5	"	45	M	B					Thos Jaudon owner	25	F						2
6	"	22	M	B					Charles Jaudon employ	35	M	B					
7	"	57	M	M	1				Alex R Norton	10	M	B					
8	"	21	M	B					and 8 other	7	M	B					
9	"	13	M	M	1				"	30	F	B					
10	"	11	M	M	1				"	9	F	B					
11	"	3	M	M	1				"	6	F	M					
12	"	1	M	M	1				"	4	F	B					2
13	"	5	M	B					Harriet Norton	35	F	B					
14	"	70	F	B					"	25	F	B					
15	"	70	F	B					"	18	F	B					
16	"	25	F	M					"	12	F	B					
17	"	31	F	B					"	6	F	B					
18	"	48	F	B					"	16	M	B					
19	"	29	F	B					"	10	M	B					
20	"	11	F	B					"	4	M	B					1
21	"	6	F	B					Robert G Norton	75	M	B					
22	"	4	F	B					"	60	M	B					
23	"	15	F	B					"	47	M	B					
24	"	44	F	B					"	50	M	B					
25	"	40	F	M	1				"	37	M	B					
26	"	26	F	M	1				"	30	M	B					
27	"	1	F	M	1				"	28	M	B					
28	"	19	F	M	1				"	20	M	M	1				
29	"	9	F	M	1				"	17	M	B					
30	"	6	F	M	1				"	14	M	M	1				
31	"	37	F	M	1				"	14	M	M	1				
32	"	7	F	B					"	13	M	B					
33	"	7 1/2	F	B					"	11	M	B					
34	"	60	M	B					"	10	M	M	1				
35	Charles Jaudon	40	M	B					"	9	M	B					
36	"	31	M	B					"	8	M	B					
37	"	30	F						"	7	M	B					
38	"	5	F						"	6	M	B					
39	"	8	F						"	2	M	B					
40	"	6	F						"	1	M	B					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*Leo*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860: *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Robert G. Norton</i>	1	M	B					<i>Samuel Solomon</i>	1	29	F	B				1
2	"	1	F	M					<i>and 3 others</i>	1	19	F	B				2
3	"	1	F	M					"	1	15	F	B				3
4	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				4
5	"	1	54	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				5
6	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	12	F	M				6
7	"	1	41	F	B				"	1	11	F	M				7
8	"	1	32	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				8
9	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				9
10	"	1	32	F	M				"	1	5	F	B				10
11	"	1	28	F	M				"	1	4	F	B				11
12	"	1	40	F	M				"	1	2	F	B				12
13	"	1	28	F	M				"	1	48	M	B				13
14	"	1	27	F	M				"	1	40	M	B				14
15	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				15
16	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	27	Q	B				16
17	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				17
18	"	1	19	F	M				"	1	23	M	B				18
19	"	1	18	F	M				"	1	21	M	M				19
20	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	15	M	B				20
21	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				21
22	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				22
23	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				23
24	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				24
25	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				25
26	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				26
27	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				27
28	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				28
29	"	1	4	F	B				<i>Harriet E. Villard</i>	1	70	M	B				29
30	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	70	F	B				30
31	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				31
32	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				32
33	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				33
34	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				34
35	"	1	1	F	B			10	"	1	1	F	B				35
36	<i>Samuel Solomon</i>	1	57	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				36
37	<i>and 3 others</i>	1	38	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				37
38	"	1	36	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				38
39	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				39
40	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of male slaves, *25*  
 No. of female slaves, *55*  
 Total slaves, *80*  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1	Harriet E Villard	1	11	M	B	✓				William J Lawton	1	41	M	B					1
2	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	41	M	B					2
3	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	35	M	B					3
4	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	34	M	B					4
5	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	33	M	B					5
6	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	32	M	B					6
7	"	1	5	F	M					"	1	32	M	B					7
8	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	31	M	B					8
9	"	1	2	M	M					"	1	31	M	B					9
10	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					10
11	"	1	50	F	M					"	1	24	M	B					11
12	"	1	53	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					12
13	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	20	M	B					13
14	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	19	M	B					14
15	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					15
16	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	17	M	B					16
17	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	16	M	B					17
18	"	1	29	F	M	✓				"	1	15	M	B					18
19	"	1	26	M	M	✓				"	1	13	M	B					19
20	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					20
21	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	11	M	B					21
22	"	1	55	F	B				8	"	1	10	M	B					22
23	H Portia Villard	1	35	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					23
24	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					24
25	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					25
26	William J Lawton	1	60	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					26
27	"	1	58	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					27
28	"	1	56	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					28
29	"	1	54	M	B					"	1	8	M	B					29
30	"	1	52	M	B					"	1	7	M	B					30
31	"	1	57	M	B					"	1	6	M	B					31
32	"	1	70	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					32
33	"	1	70	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					33
34	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					34
35	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					35
36	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	60	F	B					36
37	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	60	F	B					37
38	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	59	F	B					38
39	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	58	F	B					39
40	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	57	F	B					40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 62		No. of female slaves, 18		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		Total slaves, 80				No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	William J Lawton	1	52	F	B				William J Lawton con	1	2	F	B				1
2	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				2
3	"	1	47	F	B				"	1	9/2	F	B				3
4	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	6/2	F	B				4
5	"	1	43	F	B				"	1	3/2	F	B				5
6	"	1	40	F	B				Mary B Harris	1	50	M	B				6
7	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	48	M	B				7
8	"	1	36	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				8
9	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	35	M	M				9
10	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	25	M	M				10
11	"	1	29	F	B				"	1	20	M	M				11
12	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	17	M	B				12
13	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	55	F	B				13
14	"	1	27	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				14
15	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				15
16	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	20	F	B				16
17	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				17
18	"	1	24	F	B				Sarah S. Maner	1	40	M	B				18
19	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	32	F	B				19
20	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	16	M	B				20
21	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				21
22	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				22
23	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				23
24	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				24
25	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				25
26	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				26
27	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	4/2	F	B				27
28	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				28
29	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				29
30	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				30
31	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				31
32	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	23	M	B				32
33	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	21	F	B				33
34	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				34
35	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	4/2	F	B				35
36	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	65	F	B				36
37	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	38	F	B				37
38	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				38
39	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				39
40	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 19  
No. of female slaves, 61  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Ass't Marshal. 13

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sarah S Mauer ca	1	11	M	B					Mary T Mauer ca	1	34	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	42	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	49	F	B				
"	1	64	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	92	M	B					"	1	37	F	B				
"	1	64	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	17	M	B			Idiotic		"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B				15	"	1	10	M	B				
Catharine F Mauer	1	30	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	78	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	63	F	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	72	F	B				
"	1	48	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				4
"	1	11	M	B					Eli Godley	1	48	F	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				1
"	1	10	M	B					William F Hodgins	1	80	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				1
"	1	7	F	B					Anza E Dawson	1	95	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	63	F	B				5	"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B				1	"	1	6	F	B				
Mary P Mauer	1	36	M	B				1	"	1	6	F	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 38							No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____							No. insane, _____	
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 42							No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____	
	Total slaves, 80																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Anza E Dawson, Jr</i>	1	3	F	B					<i>J Cooper Morcock</i>	1	20	F	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	31	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	27	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				6
"	1	14	M	B					<i>James B Porcher</i>	1	22	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	18	F	M					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				2
"	1	40	M	B					<i>Edward P Ford</i>	1	33	F	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	52	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				2
"	1	3	M	B					<i>John Brabham</i>	1	60	M	B				
"	1	38	F	B					<i>or Est Mary Porcher owner</i>	1	21	M	B				1
"	1	7	F	B					<i>Mr Carter Boyles</i>	1	49	F	B				
"	1	1	M	B				8	<i>John M Heape</i>	1	35	M	B				
<i>J Cooper Morcock</i>	1	50	M	B					"	1	29	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	11	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				3
"	1	50	F	B					<i>E. J. ...</i>	1	60	M	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *79*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

3



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* District State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jefferson J. Hallford	1	57	F	B					Thos Towell con <sup>d</sup>	1	20	F	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	61	F	B				
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	42	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	43	F	M				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	49	F	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	$\frac{2}{52}$	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B				3	"	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	F	B				
Saml C Brunson	1	55	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	$\frac{3}{12}$	F	B				1	"	1	12	M	B				
Stephen B Rushing	1	27	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B				1	"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
for 3 minors James P Youmans	1	46	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	46	F	B					"	1	53	M	B				
"	1	28	F	M					"	1	43	M	B				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	23	M	B	1			
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	1	M	M				2	"	1	2	M	B				
Thomas Towell	1	57	F	B					Maryt Buckner, Unemploy.	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B					W H Rice - Owner - Geo	1	75	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>35</u>	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>45</u>	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>																

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	<i>John H Robert</i>	1	50	M	B				<i>John H Robert con?</i>	1	45	M	B				
2	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	43	F	B				
3	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	70	F	B				
4	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	16	M	B				
5	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				
6	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	7	F	B				
7	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
8	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	33	M	B				
9	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	33	F	B				
10	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				
11	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				
12	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
13	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
14	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				
15	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
16	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
17	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
18	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	44	M	B				
19	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
20	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				
21	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	15	M	B				
22	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	13	F	B				
23	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				
24	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	44	F	B				
25	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
26	"	1	26	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
27	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				
28	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
29	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				
30	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				
31	"	1	80	F	B				"	1	80	M	B			Blind	
32	"	1	33	F	B				"	1	60	M	B				
33	"	1	104	F	B	<i>Charlotte</i>			"	1	55	M	B				
34	"	1	49	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				
35	"	1	42	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				
36	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	42	M	B				
37	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	33	F	B				
38	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	15	M	B				
39	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				
40	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *44*  
No. of female slaves, *36*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 2.** ~~Slave Inhabitants in~~ *St Peter Parish* ~~in the County of Beaufort District State~~  
of *S Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13													
1	John H Robert esq	1	12	F	B					Edward S Riley esq	1	16	F	B											
2	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	14	M	B											
3	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	12	F	B											
4	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	10	F	B											
5	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	8	F	B											
6	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	3	F	B											
7	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	40	M	B											
8	"	1	16	M	M					"	1	22	M	B											
9	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	43	F	B											
10	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	18	F	B											
11	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	25	F	B											
12	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	8	F	B											
13	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	70	M	B											
14	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	23	F	B											
15	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	25	M	B											
16	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	20	M	M											
17	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	40	F	B											
18	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	27	M	B											
19	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	24	F	B											
20	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	3	M	B											
21	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	23	M	B											
22	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	20	F	B											
23	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	1	M	B											
24	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	41	F	B											
25	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	17	F	B											
26	"	1	33	M	B					"	1	10	M	B											
27	"	1	33	F	B					"	1	21	F	B											
28	"	1	15	F	B					Margaret Bonckner	1	75	M	B											
29	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	60	M	B											
30	"	1	11	M	B					"	1	60	M	B											
31	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	55	F	B											
32	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	55	F	B											
33	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	45	M	B											
34	"	1	25	F	B					"	1	43	F	M											
35	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	36	M	B											
36	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	M	B											
37	"	1	9	M	B				10	"	1	30	F	B											
38	Edward S Riley	1	43	M	B					"	1	28	M	B											
39	"	1	38	F	B					"	1	26	M	B											
40	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	25	F	B											
No. of owners, _____										No. of male slaves, 44				No. fugitives, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
No. of houses, _____										No. of female slaves, 36				No. manumitted, _____				No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____			
										Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State  
of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Margaret Buckner</i>	1	21	M	B					<i>Alex<sup>r</sup> J. Lawton con<sup>d</sup></i>	1	2	M	B				
2 "	1	20	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
3 "	1	15	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
4 "	1	9	F	B					"	1	59	M	B				
5 "	1	9	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				
6 "	1	7	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
7 "	1	7	F	B					"	1	34	M	B				
8 "	1	5	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
9 "	1	3	F	B					"	1	41	M	B				
10 "	1	3	F	B					"	1	52	M	B				
11 "	1	$\frac{2}{12}$	M	B					"	1	49	M	B				
12 "	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B				6	"	1	36	M	B				
13 <i>Sarah E. Buckner</i>	1	50	M	B					"	1	46	M	B				
14 "	1	48	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
15 "	1	42	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
16 "	1	32	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
17 "	1	24	M	M					"	1	23	M	B				
18 "	1	22	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
19 "	1	9	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
20 "	1	6	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
21 "	1	2	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
22 "	1	$\frac{1}{12}$	F	B				3	"	1	1	M	B				
23 <i>A. G. Tuten</i>	1	35	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
24 "	1	34	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
25 "	1	22	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
26 "	1	22	F	B					"	1	60	M	B				
27 "	1	14	M	B					"	1	36	F	B				
28 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
29 "	1	7	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
30 "	1	4	M	B					"	1	55	F	B				
31 "	1	3	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
32 "	1	1	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
33 "	1	3	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
34 "	1	$\frac{3}{12}$	F	B				3	"	1	1	F	B				
35 <i>Alex<sup>r</sup> J. Lawton</i>	1	84	M	B					"	1	$\frac{2}{12}$	F	B				
36 "	1	72	M	B					"	1	26	F	B				
37 "	1	60	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
38 "	1	50	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
39 "	1	34	M	B					"	1	17	F	B				
40 "	1	16	M	B					"	1	55	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *218*  
No. of female slaves, *22*  
Total slaves, *240*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 14

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Alex J Lawton co<sup>2</sup></i>	1	24	F	B				<i>Isidore Lartigue co<sup>2</sup></i>	1	30	M	B				
2	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				
3	"	1	56	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				
4	"	1	42	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				
5	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
6	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				
7	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				
8	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				
9	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
10	"	1	53	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
11	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				
12	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
13	"	1	43	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				
14	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				
15	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				
16	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				
17	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	47	M	B				
18	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				
19	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	47	M	B				
20	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	48	M	B				
21	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				
22	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	47	F	B				
23	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	24	F	B				
24	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				
25	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
26	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				
27	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				
28	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	48	F	B				
29	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	3	F	B			14	"	1	50	F	B				
31	<i>Isidore Lartigue</i>	1	22	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				
32	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				
33	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				
34	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
35	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	26	F	B				
36	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	24	F	B				
37	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				
38	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				
39	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				
40	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	27	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <i>31</i>		No. of female slaves, <i>49</i>		Total slaves, <i>80</i>		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. blind, _____		No. of slave houses, _____



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	<i>Andree Lantigue ca</i>	1	4	F	B						<i>Joseph W. Mauer ca</i>	1	35	F	B					1
2	"	1	30	F	B						"	1	15	F	B					2
3	"	1	8	F	B						"	1	11	M	B					3
4	"	1	5	F	B						"	1	9	F	B					4
5	"	1	3	F	B						"	1	7	M	B					5
6	"	1	3 1/2	F	B						"	1	5	M	B					6
7	"	1	50	F	B						"	1	3	F	B					7
8	"	1	24	F	B						"	1	1	M	B					8
9	"	1	18	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					9
10	"	1	16	F	B						"	1	25	F	B					10
11	"	1	40	F	B						"	1	10	F	B					11
12	"	1	45	F	B						"	1	2	F	B					12
13	"	1	25	F	B						"	1	50	F	B					13
14	"	1	22	F	B						"	1	50	M	B					14
15	"	1	18	F	B						"	1	20	M	B					15
16	"	1	20	F	B						"	1	16	M	B					16
17	"	1	5	F	B						"	1	12	F	B					17
18	"	1	1	F	B						"	1	10	F	B					18
19	"	1	33	F	B						"	1	50	M	B					19
20	"	1	19	F	B						"	1	18	M	B					20
21	"	1	16	F	B						"	1	25	F	B					21
22	"	1	10	F	B						"	1	4	F	B					22
23	"	1	30	F	B						"	1	2	M	B					23
24	"	1	28	F	B						"	1	2 1/2	M	B					24
25	"	1	2	F	B						"	1	45	F	B					25
26	"	1	50	F	B						"	1	16	M	B					26
27	"	1	19	F	B						"	1	14	M	B					27
28	"	1	9	F	B						"	1	13	M	B					28
29	"	1	11	F	B						"	1	35	M	B					29
30	"	1	3 1/2	F	B						"	1	25	F	B					30
31	"	1	21	F	B				16		"	1	6	M	B					31
32	<i>Joseph W. Mauer</i>	1	50	F	B						"	1	2	F	B					32
33	"	1	24	M	B						"	1	35	F	B					33
34	"	1	20	M	B						"	1	3	M	B					34
35	"	1	17	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					35
36	"	1	19	F	B						"	1	35	F	B					36
37	"	1	18	M	B						"	1	2	M	B					37
38	"	1	30	M	B						"	1	1 1/2	M	B					38
39	"	1	20	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					39
40	"	1	38	M	B						"	1	20	F	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 50 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph W. Mauer	1	5	F	B					Catharine Mauer	1	12	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	30	m	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	27	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	55	F	B				
"	1	35	m	B					"	1	27	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	27	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	1	m	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	1	m	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	55	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	45	m	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	80	m	B					"	1	58	F	B				
"	1	60	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	19	m	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	10	m	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	8	m	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	25	m	B					"	1	90	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					20	1	5	F	B				
Catharine Mauer	1	45	F	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	52	m	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	36	m	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	66	m	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	55	F	B					"	1	60	m	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	50	m	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	58	m	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 19 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of owners, _____ No. of female slaves, 61 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of Lo Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Catharine Mauer	1	50	m	B				Thos H Willingham	1	18	F	B				1
2	"	1	58	m	B				"	1	6	F	B				2
3	"	1	37	m	B				"	1	4	m	B				3
4	"	1	40	m	B				"	1	30	F	B				4
5	"	1	55	m	B				"	1	7	m	B				5
6	"	1	38	m	B				"	1	4	m	B				6
7	"	1	28	m	B				"	1	3	m	B				7
8	"	1	24	m	B				"	1	6	m	B				8
9	"	1	23	m	B				"	1	40	F	B				9
10	"	1	14	m	B				"	1	16	m	B				10
11	"	1	13	m	B				"	1	25	m	B				11
12	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	24	F	B				12
13	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	4	m	B				13
14	"	1	54	m	B				"	1	60	m	B				14
15	"	1	26	m	B				"	1	40	F	B				15
16	"	1	15	m	B		Idiotic		"	1	17	F	B				16
17	"	1	9	m	B				"	1	10	m	B				17
18	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	8	m	B				18
19	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	6	F	B				19
20	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	2	m	B				20
21	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	5	F	B				21
22	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	60	m	B				22
23	"	1	14	m	B				"	1	50	F	B				23
24	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	17	F	B				24
25	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	16	m	B				25
26	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	12	m	B				26
27	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	5	F	B				27
28	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	2	F	B				28
29	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	35	m	m				29
30	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	25	F	B				30
31	"	1	40	m	B				"	1	1	F	B				31
32	"	1	22	m	B				"	1	46	m	B				32
33	"	1	7	m	B				"	1	45	F	B				33
34	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	15	m	B				34
35	"	1	4	m	B				"	1	14	m	B				35
36	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	12	m	B				36
37	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	6	F	B				37
38	"	1	1	m	B			18	"	1	4	m	B				38
39	Thos H Willingham	1	45	F	B				"	1	2	m	B				39
40	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 24 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 56 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buchner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos H Millingham	1	17	F	B					Berg S Stothant	1	70	F	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	55	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	27	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	104	M	B (Warren)					"	1	11	F	B				
"	1	96	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	101	M	B Paul					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	100	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
Thos H Millingham	1	38	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
Employer	1	14	M	B					B R Bortick Jr	1	26	M	B				
Ed S C Bryan	1	10	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
John W H Kuzie	1	46	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	22	F	B				
Berg S Stothant	1	57	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	36	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	32	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	26	F	B				
"	1	27	M	B					Wm F Robert	1	80	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	54	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	52	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	57	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	57	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	47	M	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of owners, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm F Robert en?	1	46	M	B				Wm F Robert en?	1	6	M	B				
2	"	1	46	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
3	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				
4	"	1	43	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				
5	"	1	43	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				
6	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
7	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
8	"	1	36	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
9	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				
10	"	1	33	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				
11	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				
12	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
13	"	1	29	M	B				"	1	$\frac{9}{12}$	F	B				
14	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	$\frac{8}{12}$	M	B				
15	"	1	27	F	B				"	1	$\frac{6}{12}$	F	B				
16	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	$\frac{7}{12}$	F	B				14
17	"	1	25	M	B				James M Loper	1	45	M	B				
18	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				
19	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				
20	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	13	F	B				
21	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				
22	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				
23	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	7	F	B				
24	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
25	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
26	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
27	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				
28	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
29	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
30	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
31	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	39	F	B				
32	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				
33	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	90	M	B				3
34	"	1	9	M	B				Asa Lawton	1	27	M	B				
35	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	24	M	B				
36	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				
37	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
38	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				1
39	"	1	8	F	B				"								
40	"	1	7	F	B				"								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish, Beaufort* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

143

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>m J Speaks</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>Blind</i>		<i>R Henry Chovvin, Capt</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
2		<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
3		<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
4		<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
5		<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
6		<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
7		<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
8		<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
9		<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
10		<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
11		<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
12		<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
13		<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
14		<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
15		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
16		<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
17		<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
18		<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
19		<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
20		<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
21		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
22		<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
23		<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
24		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
25		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
26		<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>5</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
27	<i>R Henry Chovvin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
28		<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
29		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
30		<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
31		<i>1</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
32		<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
33		<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>10</i>
34		<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>John R Stokes</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
35		<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
36		<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>3</i>
37		<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>John G. Williams</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>
38		<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>William Russell</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>
39		<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>David Russell</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
40		<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *43*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No blind,

No. idiotic,

No. of houses,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter Parish in the County of Berkeley Dist State of Lo Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John Wallace	1 3/4	M	B					10	John Wallace, Comd.	1 45	F	B				
2		1 8/12	M	B							1 46	F	B				
3		1 2	M	B							1 47	F	B				10
4		1 2	M	B						John Manner Lawton	1 50	M	B				
5		1 3	M	B						"	1 49	F	B				
6		1 6	M	B							1 20	F	B				
7		1 6	M	B							1 23	F	B				
8		1 9	M	B							1 19	M	B				
9		1 9	M	B							1 17	F	B				
10		1 10	M	B							1 14	F	B				
11		1 10	M	B							1 9	M	B				
12		1 14	M	B							1 7	F	B				
13		1 14	M	B							1 5	M	B				
14		1 16	M	B							1 30	F	B				
15		1 16	M	B							1 6	M	B				
16		1 18	M	B							1 8	F	B				
17		1 22	M	B							1 4	M	B				
18		1 29	M	B							1 2	F	B				
19		1 32	M	B			Idiotic				1 1	M	B				
20		1 43	M	B							1 51	F	B				
21		1 43	M	B							1 16	F	B				
22		1 45	M	B							1 14	M	B				
23		1 50	M	B							1 45	M	B				
24		1 52	M	B							1 27	M	B				
25		1 1	F	B							1 25	M	B				
26		1 4	F	B							1 72	F	B				
27		1 4	F	B							1 45	M	B				
28		1 9	F	B							1 30	M	B				
29		1 12	F	B							1 25	F	B				
30		1 16	F	B							1 40	F	B				
31		1 14	F	B							1 48	M	B				
32		1 14	F	B							1 40	F	B				
33		1 18	F	B							1 18	F	B				
34		1 18	F	B							1 16	M	B				
35		1 18	F	B							1 14	F	B				
36		1 31	F	B							1 31	F	B				
37		1 25	F	B							1 12	F	B				
38		1 29	F	B							1 6	F	B				
39		1 29	F	B							1 35	M	B				
40		1 42	F	B							1 30	F	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort Dist* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 14

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J <sup>r</sup> Maner Lawton, Cnd.	1	10	F	M	✓				J <sup>r</sup> Maner Lawton, Cnd.	1	25	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	80	M	M	✓			
	1	18	F	B						1	55	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	60	F	B						1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	50	F	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	36	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	14	M	M	✓					1	35	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	37	F	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	16	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	1	F	B				18
	1	4	M	B					Needham F. Kirkland	1	1	F	B				2
	1	3	M	M	✓					1	18	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	12	F	M				
	1	50	F	B						1	35	F	M	✓			
	1	29	M	B						1	8	M	M	✓			
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>29</u>	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>51</u>	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9
1	Needham & Kirkland, ems.	1	6	M	B					Saml P. Maner } in trust for minor }	20	M	B						
2		1	3	M	B						1	16	M	B					
3		1	1	M	B						1	14	M	B					
4		1	12	M	B						1	12	M	B					
5		1	33	M	B						1	7	M	B					
6		1	12	M	B						1	70	M	B					
7		1	10	M	B						1	60	M	B					
8		1	7	M	B						1	25	M	B					
9		1	5	M	B						1	23	M	B					
10		1	3	M	B				1		1	25	M	B					
11	James W Wilson	1	40	M	B						1	1	M	B					
12		1	10	M	B						1	70	M	B					
13		1	8	M	B						1	50	M	B					
14		1	3	M	B						1	30	M	B					
15		1	1	M	B				1		1	16	M	B					
16	Saml P. Maner } in trust for minor }	1	65	M	B						1	35	M	B					
17		1	60	M	B						1	30	M	B					
18		1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B					
19		1	60	M	B						1	2	M	B					
20		1	70	M	B						1	35	M	B					
21		1	25	M	B						1	34	M	B					
22		1	20	M	B						1	16	M	B					
23		1	5	M	B						1	12	M	B					
24		1	3 1/2	M	B						1	10	M	B					
25		1	35	M	B						1	8	M	B					
26		1	35	M	B						1	6	M	B					
27		1	30	M	B						1	4	M	B					
28		1	17	M	B						1	2	M	B					
29		1	32	M	B						1	3 1/2	M	B					
30		1	8	M	B						1	45	M	B					
31		1	6	M	B						1	40	M	B					
32		1	7 1/2	M	B						1	25	M	B					
33		1	50	M	B						1	23	M	B					
34		1	30	M	B						1	13	M	B					
35		1	7	M	B						1	11	M	B					
36		1	5	M	B						1	9	M	B					
37		1	4	M	B						1	7	M	B					
38		1	1	M	B						1	5	M	B					
39		1	25	M	B						1	3	M	B					
40		1	22	M	B						1	6 1/2	M	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 35		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 45		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	

37  
W



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish* in the County of *Beaufort Dist* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal 145

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Leah P. Maner (blind in trust for 1 mind)	1	70	F	B			Blind		Wm H Maner, Capt.	1	5	F	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	48	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	55	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				15		1	28	M	B				
Wm H Maner	1	72	M	B				25		1	22	M	B				
	1	62	F	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	17	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	50	F	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	35	F	M	1					1	8	F	B				
	1	16	M	M						1	6	F	B				
	1	14	F	M	1					1	95	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	27	F	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	38	F	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	47	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	45	F	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	31	F	B						1	3	F	M				
	1	9	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	12	M	M				
	1	35	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	46	M	M				
	1	10	F	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	6	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>37</u>	No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>43</u>	No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter's Parish in the County of Beaufort State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 <i>Wm J Mamer, Comdr,</i>	1	4	M	B							1	48	M	B				1
2	1	35	M	B					<i>John J Sawton, Comdr.</i>	1	40	M	B				2	
3	1	30	F	B						1	14	M	B				3	
4	1	13	F	B						1	55	M	M				4	
5	1	11	F	B						1	35	F	B				5	
6	1	55	M	B						1	15	M	B				6	
7	1	48	F	B						1	12	F	B				7	
8	1	64	M	B						1	7	F	B				8	
9	1	55	F	B						1	4	M	B				9	
10	1	34	M	B						1	35	M	B				10	
11	1	34	M	B						1	29	F	B				11	
12	1	20	F	B						1	15	F	B				12	
13	1	9	F	B						1	12	F	B				13	
14	1	28	F	B						1	10	F	B				14	
15	1	10	F	B						1	9	M	B				15	
16	1	8	F	B						1	40	M	B				16	
17	1	6	M	B						1	36	F	M				17	
18	1	4	F	B						1	12	M	B				18	
19	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				19	
20	1	1	M	B						1	9	F	B				20	
21	1	70	M	B						1	5	F	B				21	
22	1	60	F	B						1	3	M	B				22	
23	1	24	M	B						1	25	M	M				23	
24	1	25	F	B						1	1	F	B				24	
25	1	75	F	M						1	24	F	B				25	
26	1	50	M	B						1	9	M	B				26	
27	1	30	M	B				25		1	25	F	B				27	
28 <i>John J Sawton</i>	1	70	M	B						1	5	F	B				28	
29	1	40	F	B						1	4	M	B				29	
30	1	15	M	B						1	30	M	M				30	
31	1	12	M	B						1	2	F	B				31	
32	1	40	M	B						1	20	F	B				32	
33	1	45	M	B						1	2	F	M				33	
34	1	36	M	B						1	7/12	F	M				34	
35	1	30	F	B						1	80	F	M				35	
36	1	24	F	B						1	23	F	M				36	
37	1	15	F	B						1	15	M	M				37	
38	1	10	F	B						1	13	F	M				38	
39	1	5	M	B						1	12	F	M				39	
40	1	36	M	B						1	9	M	M				40	
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <u>39</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, <u>41</u>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
		Total slaves, <u>80</u>																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* *State* of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Bickner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
John G Lawton, Comdr.	1	45	M	B						John G Lawton, Comdr.	1	22	M	B					
	1	38	M	B							1	31	M	B					
	1	15	M	B							1	25	M	B					
	1	13	M	B							1	21	M	B					
	1	12	M	B							1	40	M	B					
	1	9	M	B							1	28	M	B					
	1	5	M	B							1	60	M	B					
	1	45	M	B							1	25	M	B					
	1	40	M	B							1	23	M	B					
	1	16	M	B							1	18	M	B					
	1	12	M	B							1	16	M	B					
	1	8	M	B							1	48	M	B					
	1	5	M	B							1	15	M	B	Twins				
	1	1	M	B							1	15	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							1	22	M	B					
	1	34	M	B							1	18	M	B					
	1	13	M	B							1	16	M	B					
	1	8	M	B							1	18	M	B					
	1	5	M	B							1	55	M	B					
	1	3	M	B							1	18	M	B					
	1	1/2	M	B							1	16	M	B					
	1	50	M	B							1	31	M	B					
	1	38	M	B							1	18	M	B					
	1	16	M	B							1	56	M	B					
	1	15	M	B							1	54	M	B					
	1	23	M	B							1	28	M	B					
	1	40	M	B							1	19	M	B					
	1	3	M	B							1	55	M	B					
	1	5	M	B							1	45	M	B					
	1	8	M	B							1	60	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							1	50	M	B					
	1	8	M	B							1	25	M	B					
	1	3	M	B							1	34	M	B					
	1	1	M	B							1	25	M	B					
	1	22	M	B							1	17	M	B					
	1	35	M	B							1	50	M	B					
	1	23	M	B							1	1	M	B					
	1	1	M	B							1	4	M	B					
Brick	1	45	M	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	21	M	B							1	2	M	B					
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		39		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		41		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
		Total slaves,		80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter's Parish in the County of Branford State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John G. Landon, head	1	M	B					Jacob C. DeLoach	1	53	M	B				
2	"	1	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
3	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				
4	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	21	F	B				
5	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				
6	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	9	F	B				
7	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
8	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
9	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				3
10	"	1	15	F	B				Edmund Godley	1	14	M	B				10
11	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				11
12	"	1	12	F	B				John I. Bostick	1	60	M	B				12
13	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	42	F	B				13
14	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				14
15	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				15
16	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				16
17	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				17
18	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				18
19	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	13	F	B				19
20	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				20
21	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				21
22	"	1	1/2	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				22
23	"	1	1/2	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				3
24	"	1	1/2	M	B				32 John W. Kelly	1	67	M	B				24
25	John I. Oswald	1	50	M	B				"	1	36	F	B				25
26	"	1	55	F	M				"	1	10	F	B				26
27	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				27
28	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				28
29	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				2
30	"	1	21	F	B				Danl O. Savigne	1	12	F	B				30
31	"	1	25	F	B				Lawrence McKenzie	1	32	M	B				31
32	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	33	F	B				32
33	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				33
34	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	31	F	B				34
35	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				35
36	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				36
37	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				37
38	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	M				2
39	"	1	4	F	B				3 Same J. Davis Jr	1	19	F	B				39
40	Edward L. Knowles	1	10	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				1

40

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>31</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>49</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>			



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* ~~district~~ State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

dumb,  
insane,  
idiotic.  
No. of Slave houses.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Amarine Bostick</i>	1	60	M	B				<i>Oliver P Bostick, Capt.</i>	1	23	F	B				
2	"	1	56	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	24	F	B				
4	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	20	F	B				
5	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				
6	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
7	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
8	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
9	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				
10	"	1	12	M	B			3	"	1	7	F	B				
11	<i>Ediza M Bostick</i>	1	40	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
12	"	1	53	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				
13	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
14	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	1/2	M	B				
15	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				4
16	"	1	18	M	B				<i>Reuben H Tison</i>	1	40	F	B				
17	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	20	F	B				
18	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
19	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
20	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	48	F	B				
21	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				
22	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
23	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
24	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
25	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				
26	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
27	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				
28	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
29	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	15	M	B				
30	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
31	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				
32	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
33	"	1	1/2	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
34	"	1	1/2	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				
35	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
36	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				
37	"	1	5	M	B			6	"	1	9	F	B				
38	<i>Oliver P Bostick</i>	1	45	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
39	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
40	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, <i>41</i>	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, <i>39</i>	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, <i>80</i>			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* District State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Reuben H. Tison, Contd,</i>	1	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Reuben H. Tison, Contd,</i>	1	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
2	"	1	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
3	"	1	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
4	"	1	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
5	"	1	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
6	"	1	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
7	"	1	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
8	"	1	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
9	"	1	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
10	"	1	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
11	"	1	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
12	"	1	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
13	"	1	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
14	"	1	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
15	"	1	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
16	"	1	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
17	"	1	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
18	"	1	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
19	"	1	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
20	"	1	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
21	"	1	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
22	"	1	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
23	"	1	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
24	"	1	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
25	"	1	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
26	"	1	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
27	"	1	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
28	"	1	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
29	"	1	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
30	"	1	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
31	"	1	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
32	"	1	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
33	"	1	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
34	"	1	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
35	"	1	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
36	"	1	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
37	"	1	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
38	"	1	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
39	"	1	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
40	"	1	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				"	1	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *39* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *41* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *South Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Reuben H. Tison, Capt.</i>	1	15	M	B				<i>Elliott J. Solomons, Capt.</i>	1	5	M	B				1
2	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				2
3	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				3
4	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	43	M	B				4
5	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				5
6	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				6
7	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				7
8	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				8
9	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				9
10	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				10
11	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	27	M	B				11
12	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				12
13	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				13
14	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				14
15	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	37	M	B				15
16	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				16
17	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				17
18	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				18
19	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	33	M	B				19
20	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				20
21	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				21
22	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				22
23	"	1	22	M	B			38	"	1	8	M	B				23
24	<i>Elliott J. Solomons</i>	1	70	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				24
25	"	1	70	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				25
26	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				26
27	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	52	M	B				27
28	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				28
29	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				29
30	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				30
31	"	1	44	M	B				<i>Frederic E. Davids</i>	1	54	M	B				31
32	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				32
33	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	43	M	B				33
34	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				34
35	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				35
36	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				36
37	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				37
38	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				38
39	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				39
40	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal 149

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Alfred M Martin	1	70	M	B					Alfred M Martin, Cond.	1	10	M	B				
2	1	60	M	B						1	9	M	B				
3	1	55	M	B						1	8	M	B				
4	1	54	M	B						1	5	M	B				
5	1	52	M	B						1	4	M	B				
6	1	50	M	B						1	5	M	B				
7	1	49	M	B						1	3	M	B				
8	1	48	M	B						1	2	M	B				
9	1	45	M	B						1	3	M	B				
10	1	40	M	B						1	1	M	B				
11	1	35	M	B						1	1	M	B				11
12	1	31	M	B					Edmund Martin	1	78	M	B				
13	1	30	M	B						1	70	M	B				
14	1	28	M	B						1	69	M	B				
15	1	28	M	B						1	67	M	B				
16	1	27	M	B						1	65	M	B				
17	1	26	M	B						1	62	M	B				
18	1	25	M	B						1	60	M	B				
19	1	25	M	B						1	60	M	B				
20	1	24	M	B						1	68	M	B				
21	1	23	M	B						1	70	M	B				
22	1	22	M	B						1	60	M	B				
23	1	21	M	B						1	58	M	B				
24	1	20	M	B						1	56	M	B				
25	1	20	M	B						1	56	M	B				
26	1	19	M	B						1	54	M	B				
27	1	18	M	B						1	52	M	B				
28	1	17	M	B						1	50	M	B				
29	1	16	M	B						1	50	M	B				
30	1	15	M	B						1	50	M	B				
31	1	15	M	B						1	60	M	B				
32	1	15	M	B						1	59	M	B				
33	1	15	M	B						1	59	M	B				
34	1	13	M	B						1	57	M	B				
35	1	12	M	B						1	55	M	B				
36	1	11	M	B						1	55	M	B				
37	1	10	M	B						1	55	M	B				
38	1	10	M	B						1	50	M	B				
39	1	7	M	B						X	50	M	B				
40	1	6	M	B						1	50	M	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		41		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		39		No. manumitted,		No. blind,									
		Total slaves,		80													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *41* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *39* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Peter's Parish in the County of Beaufort District State  
of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	Edmund Martin, Comd.	1	50	M	B					Edmund Martin, Comd.	1	35	M	B					
2	"	1	48	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
3	"	1	46	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
4	"	1	46	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
5	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	33	M	B					
6	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	33	M	B					
7	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
8	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
9	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	31	M	B					
10	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	31	M	B					
11	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
12	"	1	41	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
13	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
14	"	1	50	M	B	1				"	1	40	M	B					
15	"	1	49	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
16	"	1	47	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
17	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	38	M	B					
18	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	38	M	B					
19	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	38	M	B					
20	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	36	M	B					
21	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	36	M	B					
22	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
23	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
24	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
25	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
26	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
27	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	33	M	B					
28	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
29	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
30	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
31	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
32	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
33	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
34	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					
35	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					
36	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	27	M	B					
37	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	26	M	B					
38	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
39	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
40	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
40		No. of owners, _____			No. of male slaves, 44			No. fugitives, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____					
		No. of houses, _____			No. of female slaves, 36			No. manumitted, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____					
					Total slaves, 80														



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* District State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal 150

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	Edmund Martin, Capt.	25	M	B					Edmund Martin, Capt.	1	24	M	B					
2	2	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	24	M	B					
3	3	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	23	M	B					
4	4	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	23	M	B					
5	5	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	23	M	B					
6	6	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	23	M	B					
7	7	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	23	M	B					
8	8	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	23	M	B					
9	9	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
10	10	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
11	11	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
12	12	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
13	13	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
14	14	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
15	15	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
16	16	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
17	17	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
18	18	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
19	19	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
20	20	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
21	21	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B					
22	22	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	18	M	B					
23	23	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	18	M	B					
24	24	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	18	M	B					
25	25	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	18	M	B					
26	26	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	18	M	B					
27	27	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	18	M	B					
28	28	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	17	M	B					
29	29	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	17	M	B					
30	30	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	17	M	B					
31	31	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	16	M	B					
32	32	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	16	M	B					
33	33	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	15	M	B					
34	34	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	15	M	B					
35	35	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	15	M	B					
36	36	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	15	M	B					
37	37	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	15	M	B					
38	38	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	15	M	B					
39	39	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	15	M	B					
40	40	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	15	M	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <i>49</i>		No. of female slaves, <i>31</i>		Total slaves, <i>80</i>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Edmund Martin, Contd,</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Edmund Martin, Contd,</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>3/4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					"	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				

40 No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *44* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *36* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter's Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* District State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal 151

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edmund Martin, Contd.	1	10	M	B					Jos M Lawton Jr, Contd.	1	66	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	46	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	42	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	46	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	39	M	B				
"	1	9/12	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	6/12	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	4/12	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	3/12	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	3/12	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	3/12	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	3/12	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	1/12	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	1/12	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	1/12	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
Joseph M Lawton Jr	1	95	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	80	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	85	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	70	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 26 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of female slaves, 54 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort* in the County of *Beaufort* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jo<sup>s</sup> M. Lawton Jr. Cont.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Jo<sup>s</sup> M. Lawton Jr. Cont.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>			
	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>B R Bostick</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				

40 No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *29* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *51* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish, Beaupre* in the County of *District* State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. K. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 15

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
B R Bostick, Cont.	1	16	M	M						B R Bostick, Cont.	1	29	M	B					
	1	12	M	B							1	3/2	M	B					
	1	7	M	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	4	M	B							1	25	M	B					
	1	2	M	B							1	23	F	B					
	1	4	M	B							1	1	F	B					
	1	58	M	B							1	45	M	B					
	1	48	M	B							1	42	F	B					
	1	24	M	B							1	11	M	B					
	1	21	F	B							1	13	M	B					
	1	18	M	B							1	9	F	B					
	1	12	M	B							1	6	F	B					
	1	26	F	B							1	18	F	B					
	1	28	M	B							1	22	M	B					
	1	6	F	B							1	55	M	B					
	1	1	F	B							1	20	M	B					
	1	63	F	M							1	16	M	B					
	1	45	M	B							1	12	F	B					
	1	40	F	B							1	9	F	B					
	1	13	F	B							1	6	M	B					
	1	11	M	B							1	3	F	B					
	1	8	M	B							1	3/2	F	B					
	1	6	M	B							1	41	F	M					
	1	1	M	B							1	58	M	B					
	1	40	F	B							1	55	F	B					
	1	42	M	B							1	18	M	B					
	1	10	M	B							1	20	F	B					
	1	3	F	B							1	12	M	B					
	1	25	F	B							1	35	M	B					
	1	2	F	B							1	38	M	B					
	1	1	F	B							1	12	M	B					
	1	38	M	B							1	10	M	B					
	1	28	F	B							1	2	M	B					
	1	12	F	B							1	3/2	M	B					
	1	9	F	B							1	25	F	B					
	1	4	M	B							1	58	F	B					
	1	3	F	B							1	62	M	B					
	1	1	F	B							1	18	M	B					
	1	55	F	B							1	22	M	B					
	1	28	F	B							1	25	F	B					
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,					
		45		35		80													







NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.							
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9								
B. R. Bostick, Comdr.	1	15	M	B						B. R. Bostick, Comdr.	1	39	F	B												
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	22	M	B												
"	1	22	F	B						"	1	20	F	B												
"	1	23	M	B						"	1	18	F	B												
"	1	20	F	B						"	1	12	M	B												
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	25	F	B												
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	4	M	B												
"	1	3	F	B						"	1	35	F	B												
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	11	F	B												
"	1	32	M	B						"	1	6	M	B												
"	1	1	M	B						"	1	3	F	B												
"	1	70	F	B						"	1	30	M	B												
"	1	28	F	B						"	1	25	M	B												
"	1	9	M	B						"	1	30	F	B												
"	1	1	M	B						"	1	70	F	B												
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	12	F	B												
"	1	2	F	B						"	1	10	F	B												
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	8	F	B												
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	6	F	B												
"	1	75	F	B						"	1	3	F	B												
"	1	11	M	B						"	1	1	M	B												
"	1	14	F	B						"	1	60	M	B												
"	1	48	M	B						"	1	58	F	B												
"	1	59	F	B						"	1	22	F	B												
"	1	32	M	B						"	1	16	M	B												
"	1	22	F	B						"	1	18	F	B												
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	2	M	B												
"	1	15	F	B						"	1	3	M	B												
"	1	2	F	B						"	1	50	F	B												
"	1	4 1/2	F	B						"	1	30	M	B												
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	25	F	B												
"	1	27	M	B						"	1	50	M	B												
"	1	2 1/2	M	B						"	1	25	F	B												
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	32	M	B												
"	1	17	M	B						"	1	16	F	B												
"	1	15	M	B						"	1	14	M	B												
"	1	13	F	B						"	1	12	F	B												
"	1	10	F	B						"	1	10	F	B												
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	8	F	B												
"	1	5 1/2	F	B						"	1	6	F	B												
No. of owners, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80									No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____									No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Peters Parish* *Beaufort* in the County of *District* State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal 154

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1 B R Bostick, Capt.	1	1	M	B					B R Bostick, Capt.	1	3	M	B					
2 "	1	40	M	B					"	1	5/2	M	B					
3 "	1	36	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
4 "	1	15	M	B					"	1	5/2	M	B				90	
5 "	1	13	M	B					Est J S Montmollin	1	50	M	B					
6 "	1	11	M	B					"	1	56	M	B					
7 "	1	9	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
8 "	1	7	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
9 "	1	5	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					
10 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
11 "	1	50	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
12 "	1	25	M	B					"	1	19	M	B					
13 "	1	27	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
14 "	1	17	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
15 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					
16 "	1	68	M	B					"	1	17	M	B					
17 "	1	30	M	B					"	1	27	M	B					
18 "	1	24	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				Deaf & dumb	
19 "	1	39	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
20 "	1	17	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					
21 "	1	15	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					
22 "	1	13	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
23 "	1	11	M	B					"	1	19	M	B					
24 "	1	34	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
25 "	1	23	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
26 "	1	27	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
27 "	1	4	M	B					"	1	37	M	B					
28 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
29 "	1	45	M	B					"	1	19	M	B					
30 "	1	37	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
31 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	32	M	B					
32 "	1	20	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
33 "	1	17	M	B					"	1	19	M	B					
34 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
35 "	1	34	M	B					"	1	21	M	B					
36 "	1	23	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					
37 "	1	11	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
38 "	1	8	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
39 "	1	33	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					
40 "	1	25	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		38		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		42		No. manumitted,		No. blind,											
	Total slaves,		80															

90

*Deaf & dumb*

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *38* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *42* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *80*







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Peter's Parish Beaufort in the County of District State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

155

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Winborn it Lawton	1	M	B					Joseph Manigault	1	M	B					1
2	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					2
3	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					3
4	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					4
5	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					5
6	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					6
7	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					7
8	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					8
9	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					9
10	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					10
11	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					11
12	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					12
13	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					13
14	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					14
15	Judson Lawton	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					15
16	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					16
17	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					17
18	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					18
19	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					19
20	H. P. Hardee	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					20
21	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					21
22	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					22
23	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					23
24	Joseph Manigault	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					24
25	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					25
26	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					26
27	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					27
28	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					28
29	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					29
30	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					30
31	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					31
32	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					32
33	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					33
34	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					34
35	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					35
36	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					36
37	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					37
38	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					38
39	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					39
40	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39  
41



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Peter's Parish Beaufort* in the County of *District* State  
of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Joseph Manigault, head,</i>	1	17	M	B				<i>Waller Blake</i>	1	60	M	B				
2		1	25	M	B					1	55	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B					1	30	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B					1	25	M	B				
5		1	50	M	B					1	8	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B					1	6	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B					1	5	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B					1	35	M	B				
9		1	50	M	B					1	30	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B					1	16	M	B				
11		1	17	M	B					1	60	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B					1	20	M	B				
13		1	24	M	B					1	4 1/2	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B					1	35	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B					1	24	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B					1	14	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B					1	3	M	B				
18		1	9	M	B					1	65	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B					1	35	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B					1	16	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B					1	50	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B					1	50	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B					1	20	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B					1	7	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B					1	22	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B					1	19	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B					1	2	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B					1	5 1/2	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B					1	25	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B					1	20	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B					1	5	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B					1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B					1	38	M	B				
34		1	4 1/2	M	B					1	30	M	B				
35		1	4 1/2	M	B					1	14	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B					1	40	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B			15		1	40	M	B				
38	<i>Valmore D. Courtenay</i>	1	40	M	B					1	40	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B					1	30	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B					1	8	M	B				
40		No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <i>42</i>		No. of female slaves, <i>38</i>		Total slaves, <i>80</i>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
		No. of houses, _____								No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____					

41 38



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St Peter Parish Beaufort* in the County of *District* State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *H. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal 156

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Walter Blake, Capt.	1	M	B													
2	"	1	B	B													
3	"	1	B	B													
4	"	1	B	B													
5	"	1	B	B													
6	"	1	B	B													
7	"	1	B	B													
8	"	1	B	B													
9	"	1	B	B													
10	"	1	B	B													
11	"	1	B	B													
12	"	1	B	B													
13	"	1	B	B													
14	"	1	B	B													
15	"	1	B	B													
16	"	1	B	B													
17	"	1	B	B													
18	"	1	B	B													
19	"	1	B	B													
20	"	1	B	B													
21	"	1	B	B													
22	"	1	B	B													
23	"	1	B	B													
24	"	1	B	B													
25	"	1	B	B													
26	"	1	B	B													
27	"	1	B	B													
28	"	1	B	B													
29	"	1	B	B													
30	"	1	B	B													
31	"	1	B	B													
32	"	1	B	B													
33	"	1	B	B													
34	"	1	B	B													
35	"	1	B	B													
36	"	1	B	B													
37	"	1	B	B													
38	"	1	B	B													
39	"	1	B	B													
40	"	1	B	B													

12280  
97624  
8794

23

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 19 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 15







NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R A Taylor	1	61	F	B					Thos W Gillison, and	1	41	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B				2	"	1	40	M	B				
Wm R Luten	1	41	F	B					"	1	61	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	62	M	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	42	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	42	M	M				2	"	1	13	F	B				
Levi D Youngman	1	50	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
Thos W Gillison	1	35	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	42	F	M				
"	1	57	M	B					"	1	61	M	B				
"	1	41	M	B					"	1	56	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	54	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	31	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	45	F	M					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	28	M	M					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	21	M	M					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	65	F	B					"	1	65	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	37	F	M				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	20	F	M				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	16	M	M				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	14	M	M				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	12	F	M				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	10	F	M				
"	1	61	F	B					"	1	8	M	M				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 31 No. of females, 49 Total slaves, 80									No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State*  
*of S Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *June*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Thos W Gillison, sen</i>	1	6	M	B				<i>J D Williamson, sen</i>	1	11	M	B				1
2	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				2
3	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				3
4	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				4
5	"	1	40	F	B				<i>Wm F Mole</i>	1	27	F	B				5
6	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				6
7	"	1	41	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				7
8	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				8
9	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				9
10	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				10
11	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	7	F	B				11
12	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				12
13	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				13
14	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				14
15	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				15
16	<i>De Paupeur Edwards</i>	1	10	M	B				<i>Thos Yorman</i>	1	23	M	B				16
17	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				17
18	"	1	25	F	M				"	1	27	M	B				18
19	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				19
20	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				20
21	"	1	10	F	M				<i>S C Richardson</i>	1	33	M	B				21
22	"	1	7	M	M				"	1	28	F	B				22
23	"	1	4	F	M				"	1	21	M	B				23
24	"	1	2	M	M				"	1	13	F	B				24
25	<i>John A Peeples</i>	1	12	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				25
26	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				26
27	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				27
28	<i>Wm J Peeples</i>	1	35	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				28
29	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				29
30	"	1	15	F	B				<i>Geo W Nix</i>	1	31	F	B				30
31	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				31
32	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				32
33	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				33
34	"	1	4	M	B				<i>Wm H Heape</i>	1	41	F	B				34
35	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	27	F	B				35
36	"	1	13	F	M				"	1	10	M	B				36
37	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				37
38	<i>J D Williamson</i>	1	57	F	B				<i>Henry D Miller</i>	1	50	M	B				38
39	"	1	31	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				39
40	"	1	14	M	B				<i>Christiana Lamb</i>	1	32	M	B				40

No. of owners, 40

No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 11

No. manumitted, 2

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State  
of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal. 15

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm M Lawton	1	50	M	B				Wm M Lawton, en?	1	25	F	B				1
2	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				2
3	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				3
4	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				4
5	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				5
6	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	65	F	B				6
7	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				7
8	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	65	F	B				8
9	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				9
10	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				10
11	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				11
12	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	7/12	F	B				12
13	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	32	F	B				13
14	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				14
15	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				15
16	"	1	3	M	M				"	1	7/12	F	B				16
17	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				17
18	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				18
19	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				19
20	"	1	50	M	B				John H Screven	1	40	M	B				20
21	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				21
22	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				22
23	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				23
24	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				24
25	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				25
26	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				26
27	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				27
28	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				28
29	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				29
30	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	34	M	B				30
31	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	33	M	B				31
32	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				32
33	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	60	M	B				33
34	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	38	M	B				34
35	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	37	M	B				35
36	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				36
37	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				37
38	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				38
39	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	60	M	B				39
40	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	64	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 50  
No. of female slaves, 30  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>John H. Screven, co.</i>	1	19	M	B				<i>John H. Screven, co.</i>	1	23	F	B				1
2	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				2
3	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				3
4	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				4
5	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	28	F	B				5
6	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	27	F	B				6
7	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	38	F	B				7
8	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	37	F	B				8
9	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				9
10	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	41	F	B				10
11	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	33	F	B				11
12	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				12
13	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				13
14	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	33	F	B				14
15	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				15
16	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				16
17	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				17
18	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				18
19	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				19
20	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	19	F	B				20
21	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				21
22	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				22
23	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	13	F	B				23
24	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				24
25	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				25
26	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				26
27	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				27
28	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				28
29	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				29
30	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	7	F	B				30
31	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				31
32	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				32
33	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				33
34	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				34
35	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				35
36	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				36
37	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				37
38	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				38
39	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				39
40	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *37*No. of female slaves, *43*Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Thos E Screven, com</i>	1	23	F	B					<i>Rebecca McBride, com</i>	1	6	F	B				
"	2	24	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	3	21	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	4	17	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	5	2	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	6	2	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	7	41	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
"	8	31	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	9	28	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	10	34	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	11	65	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	12	45	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	13	25	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	14	35	F	B					"	1	55	F	B				
"	15	15	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	16	5	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	17	23	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	18	2	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	19	1	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
"	20	1	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	21	1	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	22	12	M	B				7	"	1	1	F	B				
<i>Rebecca McBride</i>	23	60	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	24	25	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	25	30	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	26	25	F	B					"	1	22	F	M				
"	27	20	F	B					"	1	12	M	M				
"	28	8	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	29	2	F	B					"	1	7	M	M				
"	30	1	M	B					"	1	5	F	M				
"	31	60	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	32	50	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				10
"	33	25	M	B					<i>David H Ellis</i>	1	45	F	B				
"	34	60	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	35	15	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	36	10	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	37	6	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	38	25	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	39	50	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	40	25	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

160

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1		1	7	F	B							1	15	F	B				1
2	2		1	2	F	B							1	7	F	B				2
3	3		1	18	F	B							1	4	M	B				3
4	4		1	3	M	B							1	1	M	B				4
5	5		1	1	M	B							1	40	M	B				5
6	6		1	45	F	B							1	35	F	B				6
7	7		1	16	M	B							1	7	F	B				7
8	8		1	14	M	B							1	4	F	B				8
9	9		1	10	M	B							1	1	F	B				9
10	10		1	18	F	B							1	25	F	B				10
11	11		1	25	M	B							1	5	F	B				11
12	12		1	7	F	B							1	4	M	B				12
13	13		1	3	M	B							1	1	F	B				13
14	14		1	18	F	B							1	16	F	B				14
15	15		1	12	F	B							1	19	M	B				15
16	16		1	22	F	B							1	13	M	B				16
17	17		1	23	M	B							1	12	F	B				17
18	18		1	4	F	B							1	50	M	B				18
19	19		1	6	F	B							1	38	F	B				19
20	20		1	12	F	B							1	18	M	B				20
21	21		1	25	F	B							1	14	M	B				21
22	22		1	3	F	B							1	8	M	B				22
23	23		1	12	F	B							1	7	F	B				23
24	24		1	30	M	B							1	1	F	B				24
25	25		1	30	F	B							1	35	M	B				25
26	26		1	12	M	B							1	22	F	B				26
27	27		1	9	F	B							1	4	M	B				27
28	28		1	60	F	B							1	2	F	B				28
29	29		1	22	F	B							1	35	F	B				29
30	30		1	14	F	M							1	12	M	B				30
31	31		1	20	M	B							1	6	M	B				31
32	32		1	55	M	B							1	55	M	B				32
33	33		1	35	F	B							1	50	F	B				33
34	34		1	21	M	B							1	19	M	B				34
35	35		1	12	F	B							1	17	F	B				35
36	36		1	8	F	B							1	12	F	B				36
37	37		1	5	F	B							1	6	F	B				37
38	38		1	3	M	B							1	28	M	B				38
39	39		1	25	M	B							1	27	F	B				39
40	40		1	25	F	B							1	8	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80 No. of fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Pine Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *September*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	<i>James C. Richardson</i>	1	18	m	m				<i>Amanda Holmuth</i>	1	16	m	B				1
2	"	1	16	m	m				<i>Adelaide L. Jewell</i>	1	30	f	B				2
3	"	1	14	m	m				"	1	12	f	B				3
4	"	1	12	m	m				"	1	9	f	B				4
5	"	1	10	f	m				"	1	5	f	m				5
6	"	1	40	f	B				"	1	3	f	B				6
7	"	1	20	f	B				"	1	7	m	B				7
8	"	1	16	f	B				<i>B. F. Jewell</i>	1	11	f	B				8
9	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	12	f	B				9
10	"	1	6	f	B				"	1	10	m	B				10
11	"	1	2	f	B				"	1	7	f	B				11
12	"	1	12	f	B				"	1	9	m	B				12
13	"	1	35	f	B				<i>Sarah E. Jewell</i>	1	82	m	B				13
14	"	1	40	m	B				<i>in trust of others</i>	1	68	m	B				14
15	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	55	m	B				15
16	"	1	13	m	B				"	1	55	m	B				16
17	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	18	m	m				17
18	"	1	20	m	B				"	1	17	m	B				18
19	"	1	21	f	B				"	1	13	m	B				19
20	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	65	f	B				20
21	"	1	45	m	B				"	1	35	f	B				21
22	"	1	27	f	B				"	1	40	f	B				22
23	"	1	14	f	B				"	1	33	f	B				23
24	"	1	12	f	B				"	1	27	f	B				24
25	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	80	f	B				25
26	"	1	4	m	B				<i>Bey R. Portick</i>	1	45	m	B				26
27	"	1	28	f	B				"	1	38	f	B				27
28	"	1	10	f	B	<i>Nanny</i>		10	"	1	17	m	B				28
29	<i>Sarah E. Jewell</i>	1	33	m	m				"	1	15	m	B				29
30	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	12	m	B				30
31	"	1	33	m	B				"	1	10	m	B				31
32	"	1	12	m	m				"	1	13	f	B				32
33	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	4	m	B				33
34	"	1	29	f	B				"	1	55	m	B				34
35	"	1	30	f	B				"	1	40	f	B				35
36	"	1	18	f	B				"	1	17	m	B				36
37	"	1	5	m	B			2	"	1	21	m	B				37
38	<i>Amanda H. Smith</i>	1	23	f	B				"	1	27	f	B				38
39	"	1	5	f	B				"	1	2	f	B				39
40	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	71	m	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*200*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Benj<sup>r</sup> R. Portick</i>	1	38	F	B				<i>Cynthia Yarmann</i>	1	4	F	B				1
2	"	1	11	F	B				<i>22 others, com<sup>d</sup></i>	1	3	F	B				2
3	"	1	7	F	B				<i>Richard D. Yarmann</i>	1	20	F	B				3
4	"	1	4	F	B				<i>Arthur R. Stokes, owner</i>	1	14	F	B				4
5	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				5
6	"	1	40	F	B				<i>Lucius Bellinger</i>	1	23	M	B				6
7	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				7
8	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	19	F	M				8
9	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				9
10	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	13	F	M				10
11	"	1	42	F	B				<i>O. D. A. Riley</i>	1	35	M	B				11
12	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				12
13	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				13
14	"	1	26	F	B				<i>George Hogarth</i>	1	26	F	B				14
15	"	1	11	M	B				<i>H. Jeff = Linden</i>	1	24	M	B				15
16	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				16
17	"	1	6	M	B				<i>James Rouse</i>	1	25	M	B				17
18	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	24	M	B				18
19	"	1	70	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				19
20	"	1	34	F	M				"	1	18	F	B				20
21	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				21
22	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	13	F	B				22
23	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				23
24	"	1	27	M	B			9	"	1	10	F	B				24
25	<i>Cynthia Yarmann</i>	1	32	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				25
26	<i>22 others</i>	1	28	M	B				<i>Lewis Mankin</i>	1	45	M	B				26
27	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				27
28	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				28
29	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				29
30	"	1	19	M	M				"	1	38	F	B				30
31	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				31
32	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				32
33	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				33
34	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				34
35	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				35
36	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				36
37	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				37
38	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				38
39	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				39
40	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *36*  
No. of female slaves, *44*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal. 162**

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John O Martin	1	62	M	B				1	6	F	B					1
2	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				2
3	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				3
4	"	1	40	F	B				Willcock F Hogarth in	1	68	M	B				4
5	"	1	35	M	B				trust for 2 Minors	1	40	F	B				5
6	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				6
7	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	19	F	B				7
8	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	16	M	B				8
9	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				9
10	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				10
11	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				11
12	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				12
13	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				13
14	"	1	8	F	B				John B Ulmer, employe	1	16	M	B				14
15	"	1	2	F	B				Est. (Wiley, owner)	1	24	M	B				15
16	"	1	2	M	B				Ephraim Ulmer	1	21	M	B				16
17	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				17
18	"	1	3/12	F	B				John M Hoover	1	50	M	B				18
19	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				19
20	"	1	21	F	B				Ann S Rivers	1	50	F	B				20
21	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				21
22	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				22
23	Sam'l Snider	1	50	M	B			5	"	1	13	F	B				23
24	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				24
25	"	1	35	F	B				John F Rivers	1	45	F	B				25
26	"	1	25	M	B				Olin B Barnes	1	16	M	M				26
27	"	1	8	F	B				Jacob F Lightsey	1	25	M	M				27
28	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	11	F	M				28
29	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				29
30	"	1	3	M	B				Owen J Harvey	1	33	F	M				30
31	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	5	M	M				31
32	"	1	3/12	F	B			2	"	1	4	F	M				32
33	Willcock F Hogarth	1	36	M	B				"	1	1	F	M				33
34	"	1	25	F	B				George Cope	1	55	M	B				34
35	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				35
36	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				36
37	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				37
38	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	20	F	M				38
39	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	1	F	M				39
40	"	1	8	M	B				John A Lightsey	1	24	F	B				40
										1	23	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39

No. of female slaves, 41

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John A Lightsey, cu <sup>d</sup>	1	18	m	B				David F Moore, cu <sup>d</sup>	1	18	m	B				1
2	"	1	18	f	m	1			"	1	16	f	m				2
3	"	1	14	f	B				"	1	13	m	B				3
4	"	1	12	f	B				"	1	13	m	B				4
5	"	1	4	m	B				"	1	12	m	B				5
6	"	1	2	m	m	1			"	1	12	m	B				6
7	"	1	2	m	B				"	1	12	f	B				7
8	"	1	1	m	B			2	"	1	11	f	B				8
9	Robert C Bowes	1	32	f	B				"	1	10	f	B				9
10	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	10	m	B				10
11	"	1	40	f	B				"	1	7	f	B				11
12	"	1	25	f	B				"	1	7	f	B				12
13	"	1	9	m	m	1			"	1	6	m	B				13
14	"	1	2	m	B				"	1	5	f	B				14
15	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	2	f	B				15
16	"	1	7	f	B				"	1	2	m	B				16
17	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	2	m	B				17
18	"	1	34	f	B				"	1	1/2	m	B				18
19	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	1/2	f	B				19
20	"	1	2	f	B				Mary L Loadholt	1	38	m	B				20
21	"	1	21	f	B				"	1	35	f	B				21
22	"	1	21	m	B				"	1	24	f	B				22
23	"	1	17	m	B				"	1	20	m	B				23
24	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	18	m	B				24
25	"	1	1	f	B				"	1	6	m	B				25
26	"	1	6	f	B				"	1	3	m	B				26
27	"	1	4	m	B			4	"	1	5/12	f	B				27
28	David F Moore	1	48	f	B				Wm L Loadholt	1	60	m	B				28
29	"	1	40	f	B				"	1	65	f	B				29
30	"	1	28	m	B				"	1	35	m	B				30
31	"	1	26	m	B				"	1	45	f	B				31
32	"	1	23	f	B				"	1	25	f	B				32
33	"	1	23	f	B				"	1	24	f	B				33
34	"	1	22	f	B				"	1	14	m	B				34
35	"	1	22	m	B				"	1	12	m	B				35
36	"	1	21	f	B				"	1	10	m	B				36
37	"	1	21	f	B				"	1	7	m	B				37
38	"	1	20	m	B				"	1	6	m	B				38
39	"	1	20	m	B				"	1	5	m	B				39
40	"	1	28	m	B				"	1	4	m	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 114  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 150

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* District State of *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

163

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>Wm L Loadholt</i>	1	5	m	B					<i>John J Platts, em</i>	1	2	m	B				
2 "	1	3	m	B					"	1	5	m	m				4
3 "	1	2	f	B					<i>Joseph H Hawkey</i>	1	35	m	B				
4 "	1	1	f	B					"	1	25	f	m				
5 "	1	1	f	B				4	"	1	6	m	m				
6 <i>Wm G Barnes</i>	1	14	f	B					"	1	3	f	m				
7 "	1	9	f	B				1	"	1	1	f	m				
8 <i>Wm Ransom Barnes</i>	1	45	m	m					"	1	20	f	B				1
9 "	1	28	m	B					<i>Henry Wiley</i>	1	50	m	B				
10 "	1	22	m	B					"	1	45	f	B				
11 "	1	20	m	B					"	1	30	f	B				
12 "	1	13	m	B					"	1	13	f	m				
13 "	1	10	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
14 "	1	30	f	B					"	1	6	m	B				
15 "	1	25	f	B					"	1	10	f	B				
16 "	1	7	m	B					"	1	25	m	B				
17 "	1	18	f	B					"	1	11	f	B				
18 "	1	16	f	B					"	1	25	m	B				
19 "	1	15	f	B					"	1	12	m	m				
20 "	1	7	f	B					"	1	9	f	B				
21 "	1	1	f	m				4	"	1	7	f	m				
22 <i>Miles Priest, employ</i>	1	21	m	B					"	1	6	m	B				5
23 <i>George Priest, owner</i>	1	14	m	B					<i>Thos J Riley</i>	1	30	f	B				
24 <i>John J Platts</i>	1	40	f	B					"	1	4	m	B				
25 "	1	23	m	B					"	1	2	f	B				1
26 "	1	18	f	B					<i>Est Mich Terry, owner</i>	1	50	m	B				
27 "	1	12	f	B					<i>Amos J Hamison, employ</i>	1	21	f	m				
28 "	1	8	f	B					<i>Est David River, owner</i>	1	13	f	m				
29 "	1	6	f	B					<i>Transford Cleland, employ</i>	1	18	m	B				
30 "	1	4	m	B					<i>Stephen Mathews, employ</i>	1	30	m	B				
31 "	1	3	f	B					<i>Est Jacob Kearse, owner</i>	1	21	f	B				
32 "	1	1	f	B					<i>Wm E Mathews</i>	1	3	m	B				
33 "	1	25	m	B					"	1	1	f	B				2
34 "	1	25	m	B					<i>Mary B River</i>	1	28	m	B				
35 "	1	36	f	B					"	1	26	f	B				
36 "	1	34	f	B					"	1	3	m	B				
37 "	1	22	f	B					"	1	5	m	B				
38 "	1	8	m	m					"	1	40	f	B				
39 "	1	6	f	B					"	1	17	f	m				
40 "	1	4	m	B					"	1	15	f	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *35* No. of female slaves, *45* Total slaves, *80*  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *S Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *B. F. Bricker* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Mary B Rivers cont</i>	1	13	M	B				<i>William Bowers, cont</i>	1	17	M	B				1
2	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				2
3	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	7	F	B				3
4	"	1	6	F	B			2	"	1	13	M	B				4
5	<i>William Bowers</i>	1	48	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				5
6	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	16	M	B				6
7	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	20	F	B				7
8	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				8
9	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				9
10	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				10
11	"	1	12	M	B	Twins			"	1	11	M	B				11
12	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				12
13	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				13
14	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				14
15	"	1	13	M	M				"	1	8	M	B				15
16	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				16
17	"	1	10	F	B				<i>Nancy C Terry</i>	1	25	M	M				17
18	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				18
19	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				19
20	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				20
21	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				21
22	"	1	32	M	B				<i>John M Rivers</i>	1	43	M	M				22
23	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	16	F	M				23
24	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	14	F	M				24
25	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	10	F	M				25
26	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				26
27	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				27
28	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				28
29	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				29
30	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				30
31	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				31
32	"	1	12	F	B				<i>Jacob M Rivers</i>	1	45	M	B				32
33	"	1	49	F	B				<i>Francis W Thayer</i>	1	45	F	B				33
34	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				34
35	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				35
36	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				36
37	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	5	M	M				37
38	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	3	M	M				38
39	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				39
40	"	1	15	M	B				<i>John M Terry</i>	1	20	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 John M. Terry, esq	1	14	M	M					William J Gooding	1	28	M	B				
2 "	1	9	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
3 "	1	1	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
4 "	1	16	F	B					1 Remy C Terry	1	40	M	B				
5 Philip E Terry	1	15	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
6 "	1	55	M	B					Mahala Gooding	1	50	M	B				
7 Philip E Terry, employed Est A M Ruth, owner	1	22	M	M					"	1	40	F	B				
8 Jacob A Terry	1	21	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
9 Jacob A Terry, employed	1	23	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
10 Wm J Terry, owner	1	14	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
11 Robert A Terry	1	12	M	M					"	1	16	M	B				
12 "	1	35	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
13 Ellyth Kease	1	41	M	B					"	1	11	M	M				
14 "	1	40	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
15 "	1	35	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
16 "	1	24	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
17 "	1	16	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
18 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
19 "	1	11	F	B					John F Kease	1	38	M	B				
20 "	1	10	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
21 "	1	14	F	M					"	1	11	F	B				
22 "	1	9	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
23 "	1	7	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
24 "	1	4	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
25 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	M	B				
26 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	$\frac{5}{12}$	F	B				
27 "	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	B					5 Rebecca Lightsey	1	18	F	B				
28 Caroline L Lightsey	1	20	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
29 "	1	9	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
30 Blake W Kease	1	35	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
31 "	1	21	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
32 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
33 "	1	7	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
34 "	1	5	F	B					John Wiley	1	45	F	B				
35 "	1	3	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
36 Charles M Terry	1	30	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
37 "	1	16	F	B					"	1	24	F	B				
38 "	1	6	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
39 Charles M Terry, employed Martin C Terry, owner	1	50	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
40 "	1	28	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 39		No. of female slaves, 41		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. of houses, _____	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>John Wiley, ca?</i>	1	10	m	B				<i>B Washington Davis, ca?</i>	1	5	f	B				1
2	"	1	9	m	B				"	1	14	m	B				2
3	"	1	4	f	B				"	1	11	m	B				3
4	"	1	9	m	B				"	1	70	m	B				4
5	"	1	12	m	B			3	<i>Charles F Davis</i>	1	49	m	B				5
6	<i>Martin B Wiley</i>	1	28	m	B				"	1	28	m	B				6
7	"	1	30	f	B				"	1	15	m	B				7
8	"	1	17	f	B				"	1	50	m	B				8
9	"	1	16	m	m				"	1	45	f	B				9
10	"	1	5	f	m				"	1	10	f	B				10
11	"	1	4	m	B				"	1	9	m	B				11
12	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	5	m	B				12
13	"	1	12	m	B				<i>O.P. Williams</i>	1	45	m	B				13
14	<i>Martin B Wiley, employed</i> <i>Francis Capidy, owner</i>	1	13	f	B			2	"	1	30	f	B				14
15	<i>Martha A Davis</i>	1	40	f	B				"	1	8	m	B				15
16	"	1	13	f	B				"	1	7	m	B				16
17	"	1	10	f	B				"	1	5	f	B				17
18	"	1	50	m	B				"	1	4	f	B				18
19	"	1	50	f	B				"	1	2	f	B				19
20	"	1	50	f	B				"	1	12	f	B				20
21	"	1	30	f	B				"	1	40	m	B				21
22	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	16	m	B				22
23	"	1	40	m	B				"	1	50	m	B				23
24	"	1	40	m	B				"	1	45	f	B				24
25	"	1	40	m	B				"	1	18	m	B				25
26	"	1	50	m	B				"	1	12	m	B				26
27	"	1	10	f	m				"	1	3	f	B				27
28	"	1	35	m	B				"	1	20	f	B				28
29	"	1	28	m	B				"	1	18	m	B				29
30	"	1	40	m	B				"	1	40	m	B				30
31	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	22	m	B				31
32	"	1	27	f	B				"	1	40	m	B				32
33	"	1	4	f	B				"	1	40	m	B				33
34	"	1	3	f	B			8	"	1	14	m	B				34
35	<i>B Washington Davis</i>	1	45	m	B				"	1	6	f	B				35
36	"	1	23	m	B				"	1	5	m	B				36
37	"	1	23	m	B				"	1	3	f	B				37
38	"	1	17	f	B				"	1	30	f	B				38
39	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	7	f	B				39
40	"	1	25	f	B				"	1	5	f	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *47*

No. of female slaves, *33*

Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal 165

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
O. P. Williams, en <sup>d</sup>	1	2	m	B					Benj <sup>n</sup> F. Myman	1	21	f	B				
"	1	28	f	B					Harriet G. Hay	1	70	m	B				
"	1	2	m	B					"	1	46	m	B				
"	1	15	f	B					"	1	48	m	B				
"	1	12	f	B					"	1	38	m	B				
"	1	16	m	B					"	1	45	m	B				
"	1	6	f	B					"	1	14	m	B				
"	1	6	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	8	m	B					"	1	67	f	B				
"	1	55	m	B					"	1	65	f	B				
"	1	7	m	m				10	"	1	30	f	B				
Joel W. Myman	1	38	m	B					"	1	28	f	B				2
"	1	30	m	B					Eugene G. Hay	1	26	m	B				
"	1	22	m	B					"	1	18	f	B				
"	1	15	m	B					Miles Gray	1	28	f	B				
"	1	16	m	B					"	1	23	m	B				
"	1	14	m	B					"	1	16	m	B				
"	1	13	m	B					"	1	13	f	B				
"	1	13	m	B					"	1	11	f	B				
"	1	13	m	B					"	1	9	m	B				
"	1	11	m	B					"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	48	f	B					"	1	2	m	B				2
"	1	40	f	B					Francis Cassidy	1	56	m	B				
"	1	40	f	B					"	1	55	m	B				
"	1	19	f	B					"	1	45	f	B				
"	1	15	f	B					"	1	70	f	B				
"	1	14	f	B					"	1	20	f	B				
"	1	14	f	B					"	1	16	f	B				
"	1	14	f	B					"	1	12	f	B				
"	1	10	f	B					"	1	9	f	B				
"	1	8	f	B					"	1	19	m	B				
"	1	8	f	B					"	1	22	m	B				
"	1	8	f	B					"	1	19	f	B				
"	1	6	f	B					"	1	16	f	B				
"	1	4	f	B					"	1	9	f	B				
"	1	2	f	B					"	1	8	m	B				
"	1	1	f	B					"	1	2	f	B				2
"	1	13	f	B					Hardy Harrison	1	48	m	B				
"	1	7	m	B				7	"	1	46	m	B				
Mr. H. Myman	1	18	f	B					"	1	45	f	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 39		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 41		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Hardy Harrison, con	1	22	m	B				Wm Joyner, con	1	20	F	m	✓			
2	"	1	21	m	B				"	1	15	F	m	✓			
3	"	1	17	m	B				"	1	14	m	m	✓			
4	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	12	F	m	✓			
5	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	10	m	m	✓			
6	"	1	9	m	B				"	1	8	m	m	✓			
7	"	1	6	m	B				"	1	7	F	m	✓			
8	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	4	F	m	✓			
9	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	35	m	m	✓			
10	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	39	m	B				
11	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	18	m	m	✓			
12	"	1	1	m	B			4	"	1	17	m	m	✓			
13	John J Harrison	1	48	m	B				"	1	14	F	B				
14	"	1	46	m	B				"	1	80	F	B				8
15	"	1	28	F	B				William G Clifton	1	50	m	m	✓			
16	"	1	29	F	B				"	1	16	m	B				
17	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	12	m	m	✓			
18	"	1	11	m	B				"	1	26	F	m	✓			
19	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	20	F	B				
20	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	6	F	m	✓			
21	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				2
22	"	1	3	m	B				3 John E Frampton	1	45	F	B				
23	Wm Joyner	1	45	m	m	✓			"	1	13	F	B				
24	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				
25	"	1	15	F	m	✓	Twins		"	1	20	F	B				
26	"	1	15	F	m	✓			"	1	18	F	B				
27	"	1	14	m	m				"	1	15	F	B				
28	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	17	F	B				
29	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				
30	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	45	F	B				
31	"	1	3	F	m	✓			"	1	25	F	B				
32	"	1	30	F	m	✓			"	1	10	F	B				
33	"	1	13	m	m	✓			"	1	30	F	B				
34	"	1	10	m	m	✓			"	1	17	F	m	✓			
35	"	1	5	m	m	✓			"	1	14	F	B				
36	"	1	1	m	m	✓			"	1	11	F	B				
37	"	1	48	F	m	✓			"	1	6	F	B				
38	"	1	27	m	m	✓			"	1	12	F	B				
39	"	1	25	m	m	✓			"	1	60	F	B				
40	"	1	21	F	m	✓			"	1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 216  
Total slaves, 250

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
John E. Fraumpton	1	35	F	B						John E. Fraumpton	1	35	M	B					
"	1	65	F	B						"	1	4	M	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	3	M	B					
"	1	16	F	B						"	1	60	M	B					
"	1	14	F	B						"	1	60	M	B					
"	1	4	F	B						"	1	13	M	B					
"	1	2	F	B						"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	13	F	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	11	F	B						"	1	48	M	B					
"	1	50	F	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	55	F	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	50	F	B						"	1	15	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	22	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	5	F	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	2	F	B						"	1	65	M	B					
"	1	35	F	B						"	1	70	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B						"	1	60	M	B					
"	1	6	F	B						"	1	55	M	B					
"	1	4	F	B						"	1	17	M	B					
"	1	2	F	B						"	1	60	M	B				Blind	
"	1	2	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	11	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	15	M	B					
"	1	49	M	B						"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	17	M	B						"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	2	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	15	M	B						"	1	2	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	30	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	13	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves, 56				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves, 24				No. manumitted,				No blind,				No. idiotic,					
		Total slaves, 80																	



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																										
Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																		
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										
John C. Fraumpland	1	18	F	B					Isaac Ellis	1	30	F	B																						
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	15	F	B																						
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	16	F	B																						
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	18	M	B																						
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	12	M	B																						
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	45	F	B																						
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	30	M	B																						
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	45	M	B																						
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	30	F	B																						
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	7	F	B																						
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	1	F	B																						
"	1	44	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				3																		
"	1	45	M	B					Francis D. Rivers	1	45	F	B																						
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	15	M	B																						
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				1																		
"	1	50	F	B					Argen Condon	1	20	F	B																						
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				1																		
"	1	18	F	B					Dempsey Stanley	1	26	F	B																						
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	25	F	B																						
"	1	30	F	M					"	1	8	M	B																						
"	1	10	M	M					"	1	6	M	B				1																		
"	1	8	F	B					James Stanley	1	24	M	B																						
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	17	M	B																						
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	56	F	B				1																		
"	1	50	F	B					D. Robert Dempsey	1	14	M	B																						
"	1	65	M	B					Wm Stanley	1	25	F	B																						
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	10	M	B																						
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	8	M	B																						
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	6	M	B																						
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	4	M	B																						
"	1	20	F	B				25	"	1	5	M	B				1																		
"	1	10	F	B					Felix W. Tutew	1	50	F	M																						
Thos Pulaski	1	70	M	B					"	1	39	F	B																						
"	1	68	F	B					"	1	18	M	B																						
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	16	F	B																						
"	1	30	F	B				2	"	1	14	F	M																						
Eldred Gooding	1	65	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				3																		
"	1	23	F	B					"	1		F																							
"	1	7	M	B					"	1		F																							
"	1	7	M	B				1	"	1		M																							
"	1	7	M	B					"	1		M																							
No. of owners, _____									No. fugitives, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. manumitted, _____									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, 80																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State  
of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

167

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																		
Alex <sup>r</sup> M B. Peoples	1	50	F	B					Abraham Peoples } Sam <sup>r</sup> R. Thly }	1	3	M	B				2																		
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	60	F	B																						
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	57	F	B																						
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	30	F	B																						
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	27	F	B																						
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	18	F	B																						
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	16	F	B																						
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	17	F	B																						
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	15	F	B																						
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	10	F	B																						
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	4	F	B																						
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	2 1/2	F	M																						
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	35	M	B																						
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	25	M	B																						
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	21	M	B																						
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	17	M	B																						
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	18	M	B																						
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	12	M	B																						
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	6	M	B																						
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	2	M	M																						
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	6	M	B																						
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	4	M	B																						
"	1	1	M	B					Est. Book	1	70	F	B																						
"	1	14	M	M					"	1	68	M	B																						
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				6																		
"	1	9	M	B					Nicholas Langford	1	35	F	M																						
"	1	8	F	B					James Clifton, owner	1	14	M	M																						
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	9	F	M																						
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	5	M	M				1																		
"	1	7	M	B					James R. Mijore	1	42	F	B																						
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	25	M	B																						
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	23	M	B																						
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	23	F	B																						
"	1	12	M	B				6	"	1	14	F	B																						
Abraham Peoples	1	14	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				3																		
"	1	12	M	B					Wm E. Altman	1	30	F	B																						
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	12	F	B																						
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	5	F	B																						
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	5 1/2	M	B				1																		
"	1	6	M	B					James E. DeLoach	1	70	F	B																						
No. of owners, _____									No. fugitives, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. manumitted, _____									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, 80																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James E DeLoach	1	62	F	B					Wm M K Bostick, ca	1	4	M	M				
"	1	37	M	B					"	1	2	F	M				
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	32	M	M				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	1	F	M				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	45	M	M				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	44	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B				3	"	1	24	M	B				
Yach & Season	1	45	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	80	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	3	M	M					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	1	M	M				3	"	1	21	F	B				
Wm M K Bostick	1	68	M	B					"	1	23	F	M				
"	1	58	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	20	F	M					"	1	43	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	1	F	M					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	88	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of slaves, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of male slaves, 38								
									No. of female slaves, 42								
									Total slaves, 80								
									No. fugitives, _____								
									No. manumitted, _____								
									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish*—in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 168

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	33	F	B					Pearson Peoples, con <sup>d</sup>	1	3	F	B				1
2	2	18	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				2
3	3	15	F	B					Isam Peoples	1	39	M	B				3
4	4	14	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				4
5	5	12	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				5
6	6	10	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				6
7	7	8	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				7
8	8	3	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				8
9	9	18	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				9
10	10	48	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				10
11	11	38	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				11
12	12	18	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				12
13	13	16	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				13
14	14	12	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				14
15	15	8	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				15
16	16	4	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				16
17	17	4	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				17
18	18	2	F	B				15	"	1	12	M	B				18
19	19	24	M	M					"	1	40	F	B				19
20	20	11	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				20
21	21	10	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				21
22	22	8	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				22
23	23	6	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				23
24	24	4	M	B				2	"	1	7	M	B				24
25	25	38	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				25
26	26	19	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				26
27	27	17	F	B					"	1	17	M	B				27
28	28	14	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				28
29	29	12	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				29
30	30	10	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				30
31	31	9	M	B				1	"	1	40	F	B				31
32	32	21	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				32
33	33	50	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				33
34	34	20	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				34
35	35	18	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				35
36	36	16	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				36
37	37	17	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				37
38	38	18	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				38
39	39	6	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				39
40	40	2	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 37 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 43 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	16	m	B					Peter O Craddock	1	14	m	B				
2		12	m	B					"	1	13	m	B				
3		7	m	B					"	1	12	m	B				
4		5	m	B					"	1	10	f	B				4
5		18	f	B					Peter O Craddock	1	65	m	B				
6		45	m	B					in trust for 4 others	1	32	f	B				
7		16	m	B					"	1	20	m	B				
8		50	m	B					"	1	18	m	B				
9		25	f	B					"	1	15	f	B				
10		7	f	B					"	1	13	f	B				
11		5	f	B					"	1	10	m	B				
12		40	f	B					"	1	6	f	B				
13		18	f	B					"	1	26	f	B				
14		12	f	B					"	1	10	m	B				
15		8	m	B					"	1	7	m	m				
16		5	m	B					"	1	3	m	B				
17		1	m	B					"	1	22	f	B				3
18		18	f	B				14	John P New	1	45	m	B				
19	Joseph R Peoples	1	22	m	B				"	1	35	f	B				
20	"	1	20	f	B				"	1	60	m	B				
21	"	1	18	f	B				"	1	25	f	B				
22	"	1	12	f	B				"	1	21	m	B				
23	"	1	4	f	B			1	"	1	18	f	B				
24	Ridgway Peoples	1	40	f	B				"	1	45	m	B				
25	"	1	22	f	B				"	1	20	f	B				
26	"	1	14	m	B				"	1	8	m	B				
27	"	1	4	m	B				"	1	6	m	B				
28	"	1	2	f	B			2	"	1	1	f	B				
29	Peter O Craddock	1	35	f	B				"	1	22	f	B				
30	"	1	28	f	B				"	1	5	m	B				
31	"	1	28	m	B				"	1	3	f	B				3
32	"	1	16	f	m				Thos M Seer	1	45	m	m				
33	"	1	6	f	B				"	1	20	m	B				
34	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	30	m	B				
35	"	1	27	f	B				"	1	35	f	B				
36	"	1	5	f	B				"	1	20	m	B				
37	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	15	f	B				
38	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	17	f	B				
39	"	1	27	f	B				"	1	14	f	B				
40	"	1	15	m	B				"	1	11	m	B				

40

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 38	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 42	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, 80			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

169

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thos M Teer, cand	1	7/2	F	B				Thos M Teer, cand	1	3	F	B				1
2	"	1	22	F	M				"	1	1	M	B				2
3	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				3
4	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				4
5	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				5
6	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				6
7	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				7
8	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	1/2	F	B				8
9	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				9
10	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	7/2	M	B				10
11	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				11
12	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	1	F	B				12
13	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				13
14	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				14
15	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				15
16	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				16
17	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	46	M	B				17
18	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				18
19	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				19
20	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				20
21	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				21
22	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				22
23	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				23
24	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				24
25	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	52	F	B				25
26	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				26
27	"	1	13	M	B				Thos E Season	1	75	M	B				27
28	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	65	F	B				28
29	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				29
30	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				30
31	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				31
32	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				32
33	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				33
34	"	1	15	F	M				"	1	10	M	B				34
35	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				35
36	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				36
37	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				37
38	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				38
39	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	13	F	B				39
40	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

4



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Thos E Seamon, Jr	1	9	F	B					Richard A Kittles, cad	7	50	F	B						
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	25	F	B						
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	22	F	B						
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	15	F	B						
"	1	3	F	B				4	"	1	12	F	B						
Jepe M Mison	1	32	M	B					"	1	25	F	B						
Catharine Mison	1	16	M	B					"	1	10	F	B						
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	6	F	B						
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	5	F	B						
"	1	6	F	B				3	Thos G Allen	1	40	M	B						
Thos M Wilson	1	22	F	B					"	1	50	M	B						
"	1	12	F	B				1	"	1	39	M	B						
Rebecca Wilson	1	28	M	B					"	1	20	M	B						
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	14	M	B						
"	1	2	F	B				1	"	1	14	M	B						
Wm B Mison	1	19	F	B					"	1	12	M	B						
"	1	12	F	M				1	"	1	7	M	B						
Ellen Horton	1	50	F	B					"	1	2	M	B						
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	45	F	B						
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	19	F	B						
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	10	F	B						
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	10	F	B						
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	8	F	B						
"	1	4	M	B				1	"	1	5	F	B						
Anna Gahler	1	65	F	B					Susan D Carr	1	14	F	B						
4 others	1	40	M	B				1	"	1	12	F	B						
Richard A Kittles	1	40	M	B					"	1	16	M	B						
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	10	F	B						
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	6	M	B						
"	1	23	M	M					Wm A Haynes	1	35	F	B						
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	7	M	B						
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	8	F	B						
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	6	F	B						
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	4	F	B						
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	2	M	B						
"	1	20	M	B					J Nelson Brinson	1	40	F	B						
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	7	M	B						
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	9	F	B						
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	5	M	B						
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	3	F	B						
200		No. of male slaves, 35			No. of female slaves, 45			Total slaves, 80			No. fugitives, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____		
		No. of owners, _____			No. of houses, _____			No. manumitted, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____					



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

170

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
1	<i>Benjn J. Sellers</i>	1	42	M	B					<i>Edward Palmer, sen</i>	1	1	M	B			2
2	"	1	41	F	B					<i>John W. Martin</i>	1	55	M	B			
3	"	1	22	F	B					"	1	50	F	B			
4	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	10	F	B			
5	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	8	M	B			
6	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	24	M	B			
7	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	24	F	B			
8	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	8	F	B			
9	"	1	12	M	B			2		"	1	6	F	B			
10	<i>Wm W. Wood</i>	1	9	F	B			1		"	1	1	M	B			
11	<i>Agnes Jackson</i>	1	68	F	B			1		"	1	25	M	B			
12	<i>Peter Jackson</i>	1	77	M	B					"	1	23	F	B			
13	"	1	50	F	B					"	1	2	F	B			
14	"	1	19	F	B					"	1	55	F	B			
15	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	20	M	B			
16	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	26	F	B			
17	"	1	1	F	B			1		"	1	8	F	B			
18	<i>James A. Martin</i>	1	34	F	B					"	1	22	F	B			
19	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	2	F	B			
20	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	45	F	B			
21	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	15	M	B			
22	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	8	F	B			
23	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	6	F	B			
24	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	25	F	B			
25	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	2	M	B			
26	"	1	9	F	B					"	1	20	F	B			
27	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	18	F	B			
28	"	1	2	M	B			2		"	1	10	M	B			
29	<i>Thos W. Hutson</i>	1	30	F	B					"	1	26	F	B			
30	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	8	F	B			
31	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	22	M	B			
32	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	22	F	B			
33	"	1	2	F	B			1		"	1	2	F	B			
34	<i>Edward Palmer</i>	1	45	F	M					"	1	12	F	B			
35	"	1	21	M	M					"	1	6	F	B			9
36	"	1	16	F	M					<i>Anna Martin</i>	1	45	M	B			
37	"	1	11	F	M					<i>11 other</i>	1	40	F	B			
38	"	1	8	F	M					"	1	23	M	B			
39	"	1	4	F	M					"	1	20	F	B			
40	"	1	3	F	M					"	1	7	M	B			
No. of owners, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
Total slaves, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								

40



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of So Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Anna Martin	1	2 1/2	F	B					Anna Martin	1	33	F	B				
+ 1 other, can't	1	35	M	B					+ 1 other, can't	1	12	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	65	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					Martha McLeod	1	45	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					Alex F. Gregorie	1	75	F	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	70	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	70	M	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaupre District State, of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Alex. H. Gregorie, Contd.	1	M	B					J. E. Mitchell, Contd.	1	M	B					1
2	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					2
3	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					3
4	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					4
5	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					5
6	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					6
7	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					7
8	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					8
9	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					9
10	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					10
11	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					11
12	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					12
13	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					13
14	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					14
15	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					15
16	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					16
17	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					17
18	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					18
19	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					19
20	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					20
21	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					21
22	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					22
23	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					23
24	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					24
25	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					25
26	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					26
27	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					27
28	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					28
29	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					29
30	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					30
31	J. E. Mitchell	1	M	B				12	"	1	M	B					31
32	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					32
33	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					33
34	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					34
35	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					35
36	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					36
37	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					37
38	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					38
39	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					39
40	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 47  
 No. of female slaves, 33  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Thos M Hancock</i>	1	M	B					<i>Thos M Hancock</i>	1	22	M	B				
2	"	1	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
3	"	1	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
4	"	1	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
5	"	1	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
6	"	1	M	M	1				"	1	22	M	B				
7	"	1	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
8	"	1	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
9	"	1	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
10	"	1	M	M	1				"	1	22	M	B				
11	"	1	M	B					"	1	29	M	B				
12	"	1	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
13	"	1	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
14	"	1	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
15	"	1	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
16	"	1	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
17	"	1	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
18	"	1	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
19	"	1	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
20	"	1	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
21	"	1	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
22	"	1	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
23	"	1	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
24	"	1	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
25	"	1	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
26	"	1	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
27	"	1	M	M	1				"	1	18	M	B				
28	"	1	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
29	"	1	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				
30	"	1	M	B					"	1	65	M	B				
31	"	1	M	M	1				"	1	50	M	B				
32	"	1	M	M	1				"	1	60	M	B				
33	"	1	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
34	"	1	M	M	1				"	1	14	M	B				
35	"	1	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
36	"	1	M	M	1				"	1	16	M	B				
37	"	1	M	M	1				"	1	4	M	B				
38	"	1	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
39	"	1	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
40	"	1	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
No. \_\_\_\_\_



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
Thos M Hancock, contd	1	6	F	B					Danl Heyward, Contd	1	6	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				Blind
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	3	F	M	1				"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
Danl Heyward	1	80	M	M	1				"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	15	M	M	1				"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	60	F	B					"	1	27	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	1	M	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves, 80									No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	36	M	B					1	12	M	B					1
2	1	16	M	B						1	10	M	B				2
3	1	14	M	B						1	45	M	B				3
4	1	12	M	B						1	40	M	B				4
5	1	6	M	B						1	20	M	B				5
6	1	4 1/2	M	B						1	18	M	B				6
7	1	80	M	M	1					1	22	M	B				7
8	1	40	M	B						1	18	M	M	1			8
9	1	35	M	B						1	52	M	B				9
10	1	25	M	B						1	35	M	B				10
11	1	18	M	B						1	30	M	M	1			11
12	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	M				12
13	1	45	M	B						1	8	M	M				13
14	1	35	M	B						1	6	M	M	1			14
15	1	19	M	M	1					1	4	M	M				15
16	1	18	M	M	1					1	13	M	M				16
17	1	12	M	M	1					1	2	M	M				17
18	1	50	M	B						1	1	M	M	1			18
19	1	45	M	M	1					1	48	M	B				19
20	1	12	M	B						1	45	M	B				20
21	1	40	M	B						1	14	M	B				21
22	1	36	M	B						1	12	M	B				22
23	1	6	M	B						1	10	M	B				23
24	1	1	M	B						1	8	M	B				24
25	1	50	M	B						1	49	M	M	1			25
26	1	25	M	B						1	52	M	M	1			26
27	1	22	M	B						1	22	M	M				27
28	1	50	M	B						1	55	M	M				28
29	1	60	M	B						1	24	M	B				29
30	1	100	M	B						1	20	M	M	1			30
31	1	60	M	B						1	16	M	M	1			31
32	1	55	M	B						1	30	M	B				32
33	1	40	M	B						1	25	M	B				33
34	1	20	M	M	1					1	4	M	B				34
35	1	18	M	M	1					1	80	M	B				35
36	1	10	M	M	1					1	18	M	M	1			36
37	1	8	M	M	1					1	90	M	B				37
38	1	6	M	M	1					1	60	M	B				38
39	1	60	M	B						1	15	M	B				39
40	1	35	M	B						1	45	M	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

17

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Saml Heyward, Capt	1	10	M	B					Jno J Middleton & 5 others, cont.	1	22	F	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	40	F	B				50	"	1	50	F	B				
Joseph Trucks	1	42	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B				2	"	1	80	F	B				
Jno J Middleton & 5 others	1	50	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	11	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,		No. blind,	
43		37		60		97		2		0		0		0		0	

260



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jno J Middleton & 5 others, contd,	1	20	M	B					Jno J Middleton & 5 others, contd,	1	5	M	B				
2 "	1	3	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
3 "	1	85	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
4 "	1	25	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
5 "	1	18	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
6 "	1	3	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
7 "	1	45	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
8 "	1	35	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
9 "	1	14	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
10 "	1	17	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
11 "	1	5	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
12 "	1	3	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
13 "	1	1	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
14 "	1	65	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
15 "	1	65	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
16 "	1	60	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
17 "	1	22	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
18 "	1	60	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
19 "	1	55	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
20 "	1	14	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
21 "	1	6	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
22 "	1	5	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
23 "	1	1/2	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
24 "	1	10	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
25 "	1	7	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
26 "	1	26	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
27 "	1	20	M	B				23	"	1	40	M	B				
28 "	1	35	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
29 "	1	21	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
30 "	1	15	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
31 "	1	12	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
32 "	1	10	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
33 "	1	8	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
34 "	1	6	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
35 "	1	4	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
36 "	1	40	M	B					"	1	26	M	B				
37 "	1	50	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
38 "	1	50	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
39 "	1	25	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
40 "	1	2	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 33		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 47		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															

140



34  
State  
Marshal.

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish in the County of Beaupre District State*  
of *Lebanon*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. A. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Jno J Middleton &amp; 5 others, cont</i>	1	12	F	B				<i>Jno J Middleton &amp; 5 others, cont</i>	1	60	M	B				1
2		1	10	F	B					1	40	F	B				2
3		1	7	F	B					1	20	M	B				3
4		1	40	M	B					1	45	M	B				4
5		1	15	M	B					1	14	F	B				5
6		1	11	M	B					1	45	F	B				6
7		1	12	F	B					1	24	F	B				7
8		1	35	M	B					1	16	F	B				8
9		1	34	F	B					1	13	F	B				9
10		1	50	M	B					1	55	M	B				10
11		1	45	F	B					1	40	F	B				11
12		1	50	M	B					1	10	M	B				12
13		1	20	F	B					1	12	F	B				13
14		1	15	F	B					1	40	M	B				14
15		1	28	F	B					1	16	M	B				15
16		1	8	M	B					1	12	M	B				16
17		1	4	M	B					1	13	F	B				17
18		1	40	M	B					1	10	F	B				18
19		1	35	F	B					1	8	F	B				19
20		1	14	F	B					1	45	M	B				20
21		1	12	F	B					1	35	F	B				21
22		1	25	F	B					1	22	F	B				22
23		1	30	M	B					1	22	M	B				23
24		1	30	M	B					1	40	F	B				24
25		1	35	M	B					1	22	F	B				25
26		1	30	F	B					1	16	M	B				26
27		1	14	M	B					1	3	F	B				27
28		1	35	F	B					1	5	F	B				28
29		1	19	F	B					1	35	M	B				29
30		1	15	M	B					1	30	F	B				30
31		1	6	M	B					1	25	M	B				31
32		1	60	M	B					1	8	M	B				32
33		1	40	F	B					1	30	M	B				33
34		1	10	M	B					1	28	F	B				34
35		1	28	M	B					1	35	M	B				35
36		1	25	F	B					1	16	F	B				36
37		1	7	M	B					1	35	M	B				37
38		1	4	F	B					1	30	F	B				38
39		1	40	F	B					1	15	F	B				39
40		1	24	F	B					1	6	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <i>36</i>		No. of female slaves, <i>44</i>		Total slaves, <i>80</i>		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. of houses, _____		No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Jno J Middleton &amp; 5 others, contd,</i>	1	38	M	B				<i>Jno J Middleton &amp; 5 others, contd,</i>	1	50	M	B				
2	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				
3	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
4	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				
5	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	65	M	B				
6	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				
7	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
8	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	24	F	B				
9	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				
11	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				
12	"	1	4 1/2	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
13	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
14	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
15	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				
16	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
17	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				
18	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
19	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				
20	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				
21	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
22	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				
23	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				
24	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				
25	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				
26	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
27	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
28	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				
29	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				
30	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	21	F	B				
31	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
32	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
33	"	1	8 1/2	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
34	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
35	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				
36	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				
37	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				
38	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
39	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
40	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>48</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>32</i>									No. blind, _____								
Total slaves, <i>80</i>									No. idiotic, _____								

40

40



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State** 175  
of *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	10	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	11	12	DESCRIPTION.				16	17	18	19	20
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.									Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.					
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <i>37</i>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____															
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, <i>43</i>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____															
		Total slaves, <i>80</i>																					

40

40

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Blanford District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Jas J Middleton &amp; 5 others, cont.</i>	1	26	M	B				<i>Jas J Middleton &amp; 5 others cont.</i>	1	24	F	B				1
2		1	30	M	B					1	40	M	B				2
3		1	30	F	B					1	45	M	B				3
4		1	8	M	B					1	35	F	B				4
5		1	50	M	B					1	25	M	B				5
6		1	50	F	B					1	50	M	B				6
7		1	22	M	B					1	25	F	B				7
8		1	35	F	B					1	25	M	B				8
9		1	7	F	B					1	55	M	B				9
10		1	3	F	B					1	55	F	B				10
11		1	40	F	B					1	10	M	B				11
12		1	70	F	B					1	40	F	B				12
13		1	55	F	B					1	22	M	B				13
14		1	55	M	B					1	20	F	B				14
15		1	35	F	B					1	65	F	B				15
16		1	25	M	B					1	55	M	B				16
17		1	70	F	B					1	60	M	B				17
18		1	28	F	B					1	40	F	B				18
19		1	25	F	B					1	15	M	B				19
20		1	14	M	B					1	12	M	B				20
21		1	12	M	B					1	35	M	B				21
22		1	30	M	B					1	30	F	B				22
23		1	30	M	B					1	8	F	B				23
24		1	35	F	B					1	40	M	B				24
25		1	55	M	B					1	25	M	B				25
26		1	60	F	B					1	8	F	B				26
27		1	12	M	B					1	7	F	B				27
28		1	50	M	B					1	55	M	B				28
29		1	25	M	B					1	21	F	B				29
30		1	14	F	B					1	19	F	B				30
31		1	50	M	B					1	55	F	B				31
32		1	45	M	B					1	15	M	B				32
33		1	35	F	B					1	12	F	B				33
34		1	18	F	B					1	35	M	B				34
35		1	8	F	B					1	30	F	B				35
36		1	30	F	B					1	21	M	B				36
37		1	28	M	B					1	19	M	B				37
38		1	26	M	B					1	15	F	B				38
39		1	35	M	B					1	35	M	B				39
40		1	24	M	B					1	60	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *43*  
No. of female slaves, *37*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State 176*  
of *Se Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.		
1	1	<i>Jno J Middleton &amp; 5 others - Cont</i>	1	40	F	B				<i>Jno J Middleton &amp; 5 others - Cont</i>	1	3	F	B		1
2	2	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	3	M	B		2
3	3	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	2	M	B		3
4	4	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	2	M	B		4
5	5	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	3	F	B		5
6	6	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	3	F	B		6
7	7	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	3	F	B		7
8	8	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	3	F	B		8
9	9	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	1/2	M	B		9
10	10	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	8 1/2	M	B		10
11	11	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	1/2	F	B		11
12	12	"	1	45	M	B				<i>Wm Henry Heyward &amp; one other</i>	1	58	M	B		12
13	13	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	50	F	B		13
14	14	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	20	F	B		14
15	15	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	17	F	B		15
16	16	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	10	M	B		16
17	17	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	60	F	B		17
18	18	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	45	M	B		18
19	19	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	38	F	B		19
20	20	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	12	M	B		20
21	21	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	8	F	B		21
22	22	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	6	F	B		22
23	23	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	30	M	B		23
24	24	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	30	F	B		24
25	25	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	30	M	B		25
26	26	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	55	F	B		26
27	27	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	16	F	B		27
28	28	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	12	F	B		28
29	29	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	60	M	B		29
30	30	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	45	M	B		30
31	31	"	1	36	F	B				"	1	40	F	B		31
32	32	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	6	F	B		32
33	33	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	40	M	B		33
34	34	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	35	F	B		34
35	35	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	16	F	B		35
36	36	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	14	F	B		36
37	37	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	12	F	B		37
38	38	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	50	F	B		38
39	39	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	22	F	B		39
40	40	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	30	M	B		40
No. of owners, 34		No. of male slaves, 46		No. fugitives, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		Total slaves, 80		140



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm Henry Heyward & Co	1	60	M	B				Wm Henry Heyward, Ent.	1	25	M	B				
2	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
3	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
4	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
5	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				
6	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	70	M	B				
7	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
8	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
9	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				
10	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
11	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	58	M	B				
12	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
13	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
14	"	1	70	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				
15	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
16	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
17	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	8 1/2	M	B				
18	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
19	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
20	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
21	"	1	70	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
22	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				
23	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
24	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
25	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
26	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
27	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	8 1/2	M	B				
28	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	68	M	B				
29	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				
30	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				
31	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
32	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
33	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
34	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
35	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
36	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
37	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
38	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
39	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
40	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

28

4

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

17

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	40	M	B					1	40	M	B					
2	1	20	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
3	1	1	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
4	1	20	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
5	1	4	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
6	1	21	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
7	1	35	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
8	1	30	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
9	1	4	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
10	1	21	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
11	1	19	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
12	1	40	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
13	1	45	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
14	1	16	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
15	1	8	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
16	1	75	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
17	1	21	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
18	1	9	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
19	1	30	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
20	1	16	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				
21	1	10	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
22	1	8	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
23	1	6	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
24	1	22	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
25	1	21	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
26	1	4	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				
27	1	40	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
28	1	16	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
29	1	45	M	B					"	1	75	M	B				
30	1	18	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
31	1	12	M	B					"	1	70	M	B				
32	1	21	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
33	1	30	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
34	1	4	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
35	1	70	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
36	1	55	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
37	1	15	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
38	1	50	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
39	1	40	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
40	1	8	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 42									No. of male slaves, 42								
No. of female slaves, 38									No. of female slaves, 38								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

40



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *Prince Williams Parish* **in the County of** *Bamford District* **State**  
**of** *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of slaves.									Number of slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	8	M	B					1	45	M	B					
2	1	50	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
3	1	25	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
4	1	6	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
5	1	4	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
6	1	50	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
7	1	48	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				
8	1	75	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
9	1	75	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
10	1	21	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
11	1	41	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
12	1	61	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
13	1	8	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
14	1	5	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				
15	1	2	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				
16	1	8 1/2	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
17	1	30	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
18	1	21	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
19	1	2	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
20	1	36	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
21	1	15	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				
22	1	14	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
23	1	12	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
24	1	2	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
25	1	12	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
26	1	40	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
27	1	16	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				
28	1	18	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
29	1	16	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
30	1	12	M	B				30	"	1	45	F	B				
31	1	58	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				
32	1	28	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
33	1	8	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
34	1	6	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
35	1	45	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
36	1	30	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
37	1	15	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
38	1	8	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
39	1	6	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
40	1	10	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 45									No. of male slaves, 45								
No. of female slaves, 35									No. of female slaves, 35								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

17

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	Wm Henry Heyward, Cont.	1	35	F	B			Wm Henry Heyward, Cont.	1	60	F	B				
2	2	"	1	18	M	B			"	1	25	M	B				
3	3	"	1	14	M	B			"	1	20	F	B				
4	4	"	1	14	F	B			"	1	8	F	B				
5	5	"	1	12	F	B			"	1	4	M	B				
6	6	"	1	8	F	B			"	1	40	M	B				
7	7	"	1	4	F	B			"	1	6	F	B				
8	8	"	1	4	F	B			"	1	4	F	B				
9	9	"	1	50	M	B			"	1	40	M	B				
10	10	"	1	35	F	B			"	1	30	F	B				
11	11	"	1	20	M	B			"	1	15	M	B				
12	12	"	1	18	M	B			"	1	6	M	B				
13	13	"	1	35	F	B			"	1	4	M	B				
14	14	"	1	18	F	B			"	1	2	F	B				
15	15	"	1	8	F	B			"	1	30	M	B				
16	16	"	1	8	F	B			"	1	6	F	B				
17	17	"	1	20	M	B			"	1	50	F	B				
18	18	"	1	30	F	B			"	1	60	F	B				25
19	19	"	1	10	F	B			"	1	70	F	B				
20	20	"	1	8	F	B			"	1	45	F	B				
21	21	"	1	6	F	B			"	1	25	F	B				
22	22	"	1	4	F	B			"	1	12	M	B				
23	23	"	1	25	M	B			"	1	10	F	B				
24	24	"	1	24	F	B			"	1	8	M	B				
25	25	"	1	12	M	M			"	1	30	M	B				
26	26	"	1	40	M	B			"	1	25	F	B				
27	27	"	1	30	F	B			"	1	10	M	B				
28	28	"	1	15	M	B			"	1	8	M	B				
29	29	"	1	10	M	B			"	1	6	F	B				
30	30	"	1	12	F	B			"	1	2	M	B				
31	31	"	1	3	F	B			"	1	50	M	B				
32	32	"	1	45	M	B			"	1	20	F	B				
33	33	"	1	43	F	B			"	1	25	F	B				
34	34	"	1	20	M	B			"	1	50	F	B				
35	35	"	1	18	F	B			"	1	35	M	B				
36	36	"	1	18	M	B			"	1	30	F	B				
37	37	"	1	25	M	B			"	1	12	M	B				
38	38	"	1	20	F	B			"	1	8	M	B				
39	39	"	1	20	M	B			"	1	25	M	B				
40	40	"	1	35	M	B			"	1	20	F	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,		
40		36		44		80											40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
Wm Henry Heyward, Conty										John R Toomer, Conty									
1 12 M B										1 30 F B									
1 8 M B										1 30 F B									
1 1 M B										1 30 M B									
1 50 M B										1 29 M B									
1 36 F B										1 28 F B									
1 15 F B										1 26 F B									
1 12 M B										1 25 F B									
1 3 M B										1 7 F B									
1 45 M B										1 5 F B									
1 18 M B										1 3 F B									
1 15 M B										1 3 M B									
1 22 M B										1 3 M B									
1 20 F B										1 1 M B									
1 4 M B										1 2 M B									
1 30 F B										1 5 M B									
1 35 M B										Henry M Stuart & 1 38 M B									
1 12 F B										1 38 F B									
1 10 M B										1 20 F B									
1 8 F B										1 8 M B									
1 4 M B										1 6 F B									
1 1 F B										1 3 M B									
1 22 F B										1 45 F B									
1 1 F B										1 18 F B									
1 30 M B										1 10 M B									
1 26 F B										1 5 F B									
1 15 M B										1 25 F B									
1 70 M B										1 15 M B									
1 25 M B										1 8 F B									
1 20 F B										1 20 M B									
1 3 F B										1 70 F B									
1 45 M B										1 50 F B									
1 35 F B										1 90 F B									
1 18 F B										1 14 F B									
1 12 M B										1 35 M B									
1 10 F B										1 30 F B									
1 2 F B										1 18 M B									
1 50 F B										1 15 F B									
1 15 M B										1 8 M B									
1 15 F B										1 5 F B									
1 50 M B										1 3/2 F B									
John R Toomer										15									
1 15 M B																			
1 15 F B																			
1 50 M B																			
No. of owners, _____										No. of male slaves, 36									
No. of houses, _____										No. of female slaves, 44									
										Total slaves, 80									
										No. fugitives, _____									
										No. manumitted, _____									
										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
										No. blind, _____									
										No. insane, _____									
										No. idiotic, _____									

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *36*  
No. of female slaves, *44*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*40*

*40*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ponce Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 179

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
No. of owners.	No. of male slaves.	No. of female slaves.	Total slaves.	No. of owners.	No. of male slaves.	No. of female slaves.	Total slaves.	No. of owners.	No. of male slaves.	No. of female slaves.	Total slaves.	No. of owners.	No. of male slaves.	No. of female slaves.	Total slaves.	No. of owners.	No. of male slaves.
1	Henry M. Stuart, Jr. and	1	35	M	B				Henry M. Stuart, Jr. and	1	60	M	B				
2	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	70	M	B				
3	"	1	20	M	B				Henry M. Stuart, Jr.	1	50	M	B				
4	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				
5	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				
6	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
7	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				
8	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				
9	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	47	M	B				
10	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				
11	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				
12	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				
13	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
14	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
15	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				
16	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
17	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				
18	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
19	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
20	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	9 1/2	M	B				
21	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	9 1/2	F	B				
22	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	3 1/2	F	B				
23	"	1	25	F	B				Mary M. Perry	1	50	M	B				
24	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				
25	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
26	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				
27	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				
28	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
29	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				
30	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				
31	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
32	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				
33	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
34	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				
35	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	30	F	M				
36	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	10	M	M				
37	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	6	M	M				
38	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	8	M	M				
39	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	3	M	M				
40	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Bedford State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						
DESCRIPTION.							DESCRIPTION.						
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.						
No. of Slave Houses.							No. of Slave Houses.						
Number of Slaves.							Number of Slaves.						
Age.							Age.						
Sex.							Sex.						
Color.							Color.						
Fugitives from the State.							Fugitives from the State.						
Number manumitted.							Number manumitted.						
No. of owners.							No. of owners.						
No. of houses.							No. of houses.						
No. of male slaves.							No. of male slaves.						
No. of female slaves.							No. of female slaves.						
Total slaves.							Total slaves.						

1	Henry M. Perry cont	1	60	M	B																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
---	---------------------	---	----	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

40

40

No. of  
No. of



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State *1*  
of *Scawlin*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	19	M	B						Alex R. Chisolm, Contd,	1	1	M	B				1
2	14	M	B							1	11	M	B				2
3	14	M	B							1	11	M	B				3
4	14	M	B							1	6	M	B				4
5	58	M	B							1	8	M	B				5
6	30	M	B							1	6	M	B				6
7	48	M	B							1	5	M	B				7
8	70	M	B							1	5	M	B				8
9	50	M	B							1	8	M	B				9
10	70	M	B							1	5	M	B				10
11	22	M	B							1	7	M	B				11
12	22	M	B							1	7	M	B				12
13	13	M	B							1	3	M	B				13
14	65	M	B							1	1	M	B				14
15	16	M	B							1	2	M	B				15
16	14	M	B							1	7	M	B				16
17	13	M	B							1	6	M	B				17
18	70	M	B							1	4	M	B				18
19	11	M	B							1	2	M	B				19
20	11	M	B							1	2	M	B				20
21	14	M	B							1	1	M	B				21
22	10	M	B							1	6	M	B				22
23	42	M	B							1	3	M	B				23
24	14	M	B							1	5	M	B				24
25	9	M	B							1	4 1/2	M	B				25
26	8	M	B							1	1	M	B				26
27	9	M	B							1	1	M	B				27
28	2	M	B							1	4 1/2	M	B				28
29	7	M	B							1	4 1/2	M	B				29
30	6	M	B							1	4 1/2	M	B				30
31	3	M	B							1	6	M	B				31
32	4	M	B							1	5 1/2	M	B				32
33	5	M	B							1	4 1/2	M	B				33
34	5	M	B							1	26	M	M				34
35	4	M	B							1	22	M	M				35
36	4	M	B							1	21	M	M				36
37	8	M	B							1	3 1/2	M	M				37
38	7	M	B						S. P. Leau Chisolm	1	58	M	B				38
39	5	M	B						Heans Neck place	1	57	M	B				39
40	2	M	B						"	1	16	M	B				40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																			
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

140



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.							Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
John H Webb, Capt	1	45	M	B						Sarah, C Barnwell, Capt	1	30	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	38	M	B					
"	1	27	M	B						"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	20	F	B						"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	16	F	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	5	F	B						"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B						"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	32	M	B					
"	1	17	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	15	F	B						"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	8	F	B						"	1	19	M	B					
"	1	4	F	B						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	2	M	B						"	1	14	M	B					
"	1	40	F	B						"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	15	M	B						"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	52	M	B						"	1	15	M	B					
"	1	32	M	B						"	1	13	F	B					
"	1	36	M	B						"	1	9	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	16	F	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	10	F	B					
"	1	3	F	B						"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	1	F	B						"	1	2	F	B					
"	1	1	M	B						"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B					8	"	1	42	F	B					
Jas I Perryman	1	55	M	B						"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	50	F	B						"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	50	F	B						"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	27	M	B					1	"	1	8	F	B					
Sarah, C Barnwell	1	65	M	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	55	M	B						"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	54	F	B						"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	53	F	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	52	F	B						"	1	2	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	13	M	M					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	6	M	B					
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 38								No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____								No. insane, _____	
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 42								No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____								No. idiotic, _____	
	Total slaves, 80																		



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Sarah E. Barnwell, Contd</i>	1	9	M	B					<i>J. H. Spann, Contd</i>	1	8	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B				15	"	1	23	M	B				
<i>J. H. Spann</i>	1	50	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	43	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	54	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	80	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	58	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	65	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	65	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	42	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *360* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *44* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *404*



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina**, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. B. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	J. H. Shann, emt	1	5	M	B				19	Stephen Elliott, emt	1	13	M	B			
2	Ralph E. Elliott	1	40	M	B						1	9	M	B			
3	"	1	35	M	B						1	4	M	B			
4	"	1	18	M	B						1	40	M	B			
5	"	1	13	M	B						1	35	M	B			
6	"	1	11	M	B						1	8	M	B			
7	"	1	9	M	B						1	50	M	B			
8	"	1	4	M	B						1	40	M	B			
9	"	1	75	M	B						1	14	M	B			
10	"	1	40	M	B						1	40	M	B			
11	"	1	37	M	B						1	38	M	B			
12	"	1	18	M	B						1	12	M	B			
13	"	1	16	M	B						1	9	M	B			
14	"	1	13	M	B						1	24	M	B			
15	"	1	10	M	B						1	21	M	B			
16	"	1	5	M	B						1	75	M	B			
17	"	1	1	M	B						1	28	M	B			
18	"	1	70	M	B						1	2	M	B			
19	"	1	60	M	B						1	45	M	B			
20	"	1	25	M	B						1	43	M	B			
21	"	1	18	M	B						1	28	M	B			
22	"	1	10	M	B						1	17	M	B			
23	"	1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B			
24	"	1	33	M	B						1	13	M	B			
25	"	1	28	M	B						1	10	M	B			
26	"	1	13	M	B						1	9	M	B			
27	"	1	33	M	B						1	6	M	B			
28	"	1	14	M	B						1	4	M	B			
29	"	1	12	M	B						1	2	M	B			
30	"	1	2	M	B				5		1	17	M	B			
31	Stephen Elliott	1	45	M	B						1	60	M	B			
32	"	1	44	M	B						1	24	M	B			
33	"	1	17	M	B						1	18	M	B			
34	"	1	13	M	B						1	26	M	B			
35	"	1	8	M	B						1	24	M	B			
36	"	1	5	M	B						1	3	M	B			
37	"	1	3	M	B						1	35	M	B			
38	"	1	75	M	B						1	25	M	B			
39	"	1	70	M	B						1	3	M	B			
40	"	1	38	M	B						1	45	M	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *D. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Stephen Elliott, cont	1	43	M	B				Wm J Jenkins, cont	1	8	M	B				
2	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				
3	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
4	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
5	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
6	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
7	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
8	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
9	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				
10	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				
11	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
12	"	1	1	M	B			17	"	1	4	M	B				
13	William J Jenkins	1	45	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
14	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				
15	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
16	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
17	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
18	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
19	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				
20	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				18
21	"	1	35	F	B				Chas E Leverett	1	62	M	B				
22	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	60	M	B				
23	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				
24	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				
25	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				
26	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				
27	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				
28	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				
29	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				
30	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				
31	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				
32	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				
33	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
34	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
35	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				
36	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	19	F	B				
37	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
38	"	1	9	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				
39	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	13	F	B				
40	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 39		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 41		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish — in the County of Beaufort District State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Chas E Severette, Contd	1	50	M	B				Thos L. Culbert, Contd	1	35	M	B				
2	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	32	F	B				
3	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				
4	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
5	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	38	M	B				
6	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	36	F	B				
7	"	1	4 1/2	F	B			8	"	1	16	M	B				
8	Annie L De Laune	1	23	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
9	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				
10	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				
11	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
12	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	45	F	M				
13	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	21	M	M				
14	"	1	1	F	B			2	"	1	15	M	M				
15	Thos L. Culbert	1	40	M	B				"	1	12	M	M				
16	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	10	M	M				
17	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	6	M	M				
18	"	1	35	M	M				"	1	19	F	B				
19	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
20	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				
21	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
22	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				
23	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	F	B				
24	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
25	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
26	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
27	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				
28	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
29	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				
30	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
31	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				
32	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				
33	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
34	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	3 1/2	F	B				
35	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	20	F	B				
36	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				
37	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				
38	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				
39	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
40	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. B. Buckner Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thos L. Cuthbert, Contd	1	50	M	B				Paul Hamilton, Contd	1	14	M	B				
2	"	1	54	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
3	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	54	M	B				
4	"	1	54	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
5	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
6	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				
7	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
8	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				
9	"	1	4 1/2	M	B			19	"	1	14	M	B				
10	John H. Chaplin	1	50	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
11	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
12	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
13	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
14	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
15	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
16	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
17	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
18	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	70	M	B				
19	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
20	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
21	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
22	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
23	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				
24	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
25	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				
26	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	55	M	B				
27	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
28	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
29	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	42	M	B				
30	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	43	M	B				
31	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
32	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
33	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
34	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
35	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
36	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
37	"	1	30	M	B			8	"	1	14	M	B				
38	Paul Hamilton	1	55	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
39	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				
40	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. O. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Paul Hamilton, Const	1	M	B					R Barnwell Fuller, Const	1	51	M	B				
2	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				
3	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	13	F	B				
4	"	1	62	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
5	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	32	M	B				
6	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	28	F	B				
7	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				
8	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
9	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	49	F	B				
10	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				
11	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				
12	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				
13	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				
14	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				
15	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
16	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				
17	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				
18	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				
19	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				
20	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				
21	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	48	F	B				
22	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	49	F	B				
23	"	1	46	M	B				"	1	19	F	B				
24	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	13	F	B				
25	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	11	M	B				
26	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				
27	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
28	"	1	19	M	B			12	"	1	46	M	B				
29	R Barnwell Fuller	1	72	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				
30	"	1	69	F	B				"	1	38	F	B				
31	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				
32	"	1	43	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				
33	"	1	11	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				
34	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	36	F	B				
35	"	1	44	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				
36	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
37	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				
38	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	49	M	B				
39	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	48	M	B				
40	"	1	47	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				14

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 32 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. Bannwell Muller Capt	1	4 1/2	M	B					Henry M. Stuart, Capt	1	65	M	B				
L. P. Coleman Chisolm	1	40	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
Henry M. Stuart	1	40	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	2 1/2	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	1 1/2	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																											
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.																															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
Jno H. Chaplin Jr, Cont	1	35	M	B					Jno H. Chaplin, in Trust	1	58	M	B																															
"	1	33	F	B					Jno Hamilton Chaplin	1	30	M	B																															
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	32	M	B																															
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	35	M	B																															
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	52	M	B			Blind																												
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	45	M	B																															
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	30	M	B																															
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	33	M	B																															
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	28	M	B																															
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	34	M	B																															
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	36	M	B																															
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	28	M	B																															
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	46	M	B																															
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	37	M	B																															
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	60	M	B																															
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	25	M	B																															
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	21	M	B																															
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	22	M	B																															
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	62	M	B																															
"	1	33	M	B					"	1	55	F	B																															
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	37	F	B																															
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	34	F	B																															
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	38	F	B																															
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	40	F	B																															
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	22	F	B																															
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	20	F	B																															
"	1	33	F	B					"	1	21	F	B																															
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	28	F	B																															
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	35	F	B																															
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	22	F	B																															
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	52	F	B																															
"	1	31	F	B					"	1	28	F	B																															
"	1	9	F	B					"	1	30	F	B																															
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	25	F	B																															
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	27	F	B																															
"	1	47	F	B					"	1	30	F	B																															
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	50	F	B																															
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	35	F	B																															
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	26	F	B																															
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	43	F	B																															
No. of owners, _____									No. of male slaves, 34									No. fugitives, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of female slaves, 46									No. manumitted, _____									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
									Total slaves, 80																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort* District State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B H Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Josh Chaplin, in Trust</i>	1	42	M	B					<i>Wm Fripp Jr</i>	1	21	M	B				
<i>Samuel Chaplin, Capt</i>	1	20	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	80	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					<i>20</i>	1	30	M	B				
<i>Wm Fripp Jr</i>	1	45	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *30* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *48* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Wm. Whipp, Jr., Contd.	1	20	M	B						Robt. Chisolm, Contd.	1	3	M	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	36	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	32	M	B					
"	1	25	M	B						"	1	26	M	B					
"	1	25	M	B						"	1	2	M	B					
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	85	M	B						"	1	22	M	M					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	60	M	M					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	56	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B						"	1	16	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	60	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	10	M	M					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	4	M	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	55	M	B					
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	46	M	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	14	M	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	12	M	B					18	"	1	35	M	B					
Robt. Chisolm	1	15	M	B						"	1	13	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	3	M	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	50	M	B						"	1	26	M	B					
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	60	M	B						"	1	3	M	B					
"	1	55	M	B						"	1	63	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	16	M	B						"	1	24	M	B					
"	1	13	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	48	M	B						"	1	6	M	B					
No. of owners, _____										No. of deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. of male slaves, 73										No. fugitives, _____									
No. of female slaves, 7										No. manumitted, _____									
Total slaves, 80										No. insane, _____									
										No. idiotic, _____									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Robt Chisolm, Cont	1	2	M	B				Robt Chisolm, Cont	1	26	M	B				1
2	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				2
3	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	15	F	B				3
4	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				4
5	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				5
6	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				6
7	"	1	90	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				7
8	"	1	36	F	B				Thos W Rhodes	1	50	M	B				8
9	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				9
10	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	25	F	M				10
11	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				11
12	"	1	42	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				12
13	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				13
14	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	16	M	B				14
15	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				15
16	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				16
17	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				17
18	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				18
19	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				19
20	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	16	M	B				20
21	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				21
22	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				22
23	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				23
24	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	2 1/2	F	B				24
25	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				25
26	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				26
27	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				27
28	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				28
29	"	1	63	F	B				"	1	27	F	B				29
30	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				30
31	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				31
32	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	17	M	B				32
33	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				33
34	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				34
35	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	26	M	B				35
36	"	1	32	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				36
37	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				37
38	"	1	75	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				38
39	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				39
40	"	1	80	F	B				Wm J Potter	1	64	M	M				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 16 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 64 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm. J. Potter, com.	1	60	M	B					Wm. J. Potter, com.	1	40	M	B				
2	1	70	M	B						1	12	M	B				
3	1	40	M	B						1	10	M	B				
4	1	35	M	B						1	8	M	B				
5	1	32	M	B						1	6	M	B				
6	1	42	M	B						1	2	M	B				
7	1	30	M	B						1	30	M	B				
8	1	27	M	B						1	2	M	B				
9	1	25	M	B						1	35	M	B				
10	1	35	M	B						1	33	M	B				
11	1	32	M	B						1	31	M	B				
12	1	30	M	B						1	22	M	B				
13	1	11	M	B						1	70	M	B				
14	1	8	M	B						1	65	M	B				
15	1	50	M	B						1	100	M	B				
16	1	35	M	B						1	6	M	B				
17	1	22	M	B						1	5	M	B				
18	1	18	M	B						1	4	M	B				
19	1	12	M	B						1	3	M	B				
20	1	8	M	B						1	2	M	B				
21	1	50	M	B						1	2	M	B				18
22	1	28	M	B					Robert H. Barnwell	1	45	M	B				
23	1	26	M	B						1	45	M	B				
24	1	24	M	B						1	30	M	B				
25	1	22	M	B						1	25	M	B				
26	1	4	M	B						1	24	M	B				
27	1	22	M	B						1	25	M	B				
28	1	24	M	B						1	30	M	B				
29	1	20	M	B						1	18	M	B				
30	1	45	M	B						1	40	M	B				
31	1	27	M	B						1	35	M	B				
32	1	24	M	B						1	25	M	B				
33	1	12	M	B						1	25	M	B				
34	1	4	M	B						1	16	M	B				
35	1	2	M	B						1	8	M	B				
36	1	60	M	B						1	6	M	B				
37	1	50	M	B						1	4	M	B				
38	1	12	M	B						1	2	M	B				
39	1	10	M	B						1	7	M	B				
40	1	8	M	B						1	5	M	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____									Total slaves, 80								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Robert H. Bismunell, cad</i>	1	3	M	B					<i>Thomas Fuller, cad</i>	1	14	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				5		1	1	M	B				
<i>Thomas Fuller</i>	1	45	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	44	M	B						1	39	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	69	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	44	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	29	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	29	M	B						1	10	M	B			Blind	
	1	12	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	36	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	60	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	58	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	33	M	B						1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Kanawha District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 188

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
1 <i>Wm Fuller, and</i>	1	10	m	B					<i>Thomas Fuller, and</i>	1	50	m	B								
2	1	38	m	B						1	25	f	B								
3	1	30	f	B						1	4	f	B								
4	1	25	f	B						1	18	f	B								
5	1	6	m	B						1	18	f	B								
6	1	4	f	B						1	23	m	B								
7	1	2	f	B						1	25	f	B								
8	1	42	m	B						1	1	f	B								
9	1	20	m	B						1	23	m	B								
10	1	18	m	B						1	22	f	B								
11	1	16	m	B						1	3	f	B								
12	1	14	m	B						1	38	f	B								
13	1	12	m	B						1	26	m	B								
14	1	40	m	B						1	28	m	B								
15	1	25	f	B						1	13	m	B								
16	1	4	f	B						1	12	m	B								
17	1	25	m	B						1	30	m	B								
18	1	40	f	B						1	39	f	B								
19	1	60	f	B						1	14	f	m								
20	1	22	f	B						1	4	f	m								
21	1	2	m	B						1	2	f	m								
22	1	12	f	B						1	60	m	B								
23	1	21	m	B						1	25	m	B								
24	1	20	f	B						1	60	m	B								
25	1	12	f	B						1	22	m	B								
26	1	48	m	B						1	18	m	B								
27	1	14	f	B					<i>Henry M. Fuller</i>	1	35	m	B								
28	1	60	m	B						1	34	f	B								
29	1	58	f	B						1	6	m	B								
30	1	21	f	B						1	45	m	B								
31	1	12	f	B						1	45	f	B								
32	1	24	m	B						1	14	f	B								
33	1	52	f	B						1	35	m	B								
34	1	60	m	B						1	10	m	B								
35	1	45	f	B						1	4	f	B								
36	1	50	m	B						1	40	m	B								
37	1	35	m	B						1	45	f	B								
38	1	33	f	B						1	13	m	B								
39	1	60	m	B						1	40	m	B								
40	1	18	f	B						1	35	f	B								
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <i>44</i>								No. of female slaves, <i>36</i>		No. deaf and dumb, _____								No. insane, _____	
No. of houses, _____		Total slaves, <i>80</i>								No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____								No. idiotic, _____	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.							Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				
1	<i>Henry M. Fuller, and</i>	1	14	M	B					<i>Henry M. Fuller, and</i>	1	2	M	B					
2		1	9	M	B						1	70	M	B					
3		1	7	M	B						1	68	M	B					
4		1	5	M	B						1	60	M	B					
5		1	3	M	B						1	50	M	B					
6		1	12	M	B						1	21	M	B					
7		1	16	M	B						1	14	M	B					
8		1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B					
9		1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B					
10		1	25	M	B						1	35	M	B					
11		1	25	M	B						1	30	M	B					
12		1	60	M	B						1	31	M	B					
13		1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B					
14		1	45	M	B						1	40	M	B					
15		1	40	M	B						1	55	M	B					
16		1	12	M	B						1	40	M	B					
17		1	50	M	B						1	22	M	B					
18		1	15	M	B						1	60	M	B					
19		1	14	M	B						1	1	M	B					
20		1	8	M	B					<i>Richard Fuller</i>	1	45	M	B					
21		1	7	M	B						1	32	M	B					
22		1	40	M	B						1	65	M	B					
23		1	35	M	B						1	20	M	B					
24		1	40	M	B						1	55	M	B					
25		1	10	M	B						1	21	M	B					
26		1	22	M	B						1	20	M	B					
27		1	19	M	B						1	16	M	B					
28		1	4	M	B						1	14	M	B					
29		1	55	M	B						1	10	M	B					
30		1	19	M	B						1	50	M	B					
31		1	1	M	B						1	35	M	B					
32		1	32	M	B						1	20	M	B					
33		1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B					
34		1	8	M	B						1	8	M	B					
35		1	40	M	B						1	3	M	B					
36		1	35	M	B						1	45	M	B					
37		1	20	M	B						1	45	M	B					
38		1	22	M	B						1	20	M	B					
39		1	8	M	B						1	1	M	B					
40		1	6	M	B						1	100	M	B					

40

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <i>34</i>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <i>46</i>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <i>80</i>			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. D. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal 189

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
Rick Fuller, Capt										Martha Chaplin, Capt									
1 40 M B										1 8 M B									
1 35 F B										1 5 F B									
1 19 M B										1 40 M B									
1 14 F B										1 24 F B									
1 11 F B										1 12 F B									
1 9 F B										1 7 M B									
1 7 F B										1 6 M B									
1 3 F B										1 4 M B									
1 60 M B										1 3 F B									
1 55 F B										1 2 M B									
1 35 M B										1 23 F B									
1 28 M B										1 12 F B									
1 16 M B										1 7 F B									
1 10 M B										1 5 F B									
1 70 F B										1 3 F B									
1 45 M B										1 22 F B									
1 48 M B										1 8 F B									
1 40 F B										1 23 M B									
1 16 M B										1 17 F B									
1 13 M B										1 25 F B									
1 70 F B										1 14 F B									
1 20 F B										1 10 M B									
1 38 F B										1 8 M B									
1 20 M B										1 23 M B									
1 24 M B										1 21 F B									
1 18 F B										1 20 F B									
1 60 F B										1 60 M B									
1 30 M B										1 24 M B									
1 28 M B										1 58 M B									
1 26 M B										1 45 F B									
1 22 M B										1 26 F B									
1 14 F B										1 7 M B									
1 65 M B										1 50 F B									
1 30 M B										1 21 M B									
1 60 M B										1 18 F B									
1 50 F B										1 14 F B									
1 21 M B										1 28 F B									
1 30 F B										1 12 F B									
1 15 F B										1 5 F B									
1 12 M B										1 24 M B									
No. of owners,										No. of owners,									
No. of houses,										No. of houses,									
No. of male slaves,										No. of male slaves,									
No. of female slaves,										No. of female slaves,									
Total slaves,										Total slaves,									
No. fugitives,										No. fugitives,									
No. manumitted,										No. manumitted,									
No. deaf and dumb,										No. deaf and dumb,									
No. blind,										No. blind,									
No. insane,										No. insane,									
No. idiotic,										No. idiotic,									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beauvoir District State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of October, 1860. B. J. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Martha Chaplin, Cmt	21	F	B					Free? Inasor infant	1	70	M	B				
2	"	45	F	B					20 / others	1	60	F	B				
3	"	14	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
4	"	12	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
5	"	7	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
6	"	50	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
7	"	14	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
8	"	7	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
9	"	48	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				
10	"	17	M	B					"	1	14	F	B				
11	"	12	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
12	"	9	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
13	"	7	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
14	"	4	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
15	"	2	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
16	"	22	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
17	"	7	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				
18	"	22	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
19	"	27	M	B					"	1	65	F	B				
20	"	23	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
21	"	5	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				
22	"	27	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
23	"	8	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				
24	"	30	F	B					"	1	1/2	M	B				
25	"	18	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
26	"	14	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
27	"	4	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
28	"	2	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
29	"	48	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
30	"	60	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
31	"	80	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				
32	"	9	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				
33	"	8	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
34	"	1	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
35	"	2	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
36	"	3	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
37	"	1	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
38	"	1	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				
39	"	1/2	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
40	"	1	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Free Fraser, in trust for 7 others - cont	4	M	B					Free Fraser, in trust for 7 others - cont	25	M	B					
2	"	25	M	B					"	12	M	B					
3	"	20	M	B					"	45	M	B					
4	"	2	M	B					"	35	M	B					
5	"	60	M	B					"	50	M	B					
6	"	20	M	B					"	25	M	B					
7	"	50	M	B					"	31	M	B					
8	"	22	M	B					"	40	M	B					
9	"	25	M	B					"	45	M	B					
10	"	6	M	B					"	34	M	B					
11	"	4	M	B					"	50	M	B					
12	"	2	M	B					"	35	M	B					
13	"	70	M	B					"	20	M	B					
14	"	30	M	B					"	25	M	B					
15	"	20	M	B					"	35	M	B					
16	"	22	M	B					"	45	M	B					
17	"	15	M	B					"	50	M	B					
18	"	13	M	B					"	25	M	B					
19	"	11	M	B					"	16	M	B					
20	"	4	M	B					"	45	M	B				Blind	
21	"	30	M	B					"	60	M	B					
22	"	26	M	B					"	40	M	B					
23	"	50	M	B					"	46	M	B					
24	"	35	M	B					"	40	M	B					
25	"	50	M	B					"	25	M	B					
26	"	25	M	B					"	16	M	B					
27	"	22	M	B					"	30	M	B					
28	"	50	M	B					"	26	M	B					
29	"	25	M	B					"	15	M	B					
30	"	22	M	B					"	4	M	B					
31	"	5	M	B					"	45	M	B					
32	"	35	M	B					"	36	M	B					
33	"	15	M	B					"	16	M	B					
34	"	13	M	B					"	50	M	B					
35	"	11	M	B					"	45	M	B					
36	"	5	M	B					"	25	M	B					
37	"	12	M	B					"	20	M	B					
38	"	46	M	B					"	18	M	B					
39	"	45	M	B					"	40	M	B					
40	"	16	M	B					"	35	M	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 46		No. of female slaves, 32		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. of slave houses, _____



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thos. Fraser, intant	1	14	M	B				Thos. W. Hutson	1	26	F	B				1
2	Fr 7 then - contd	1	12	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				2
3	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				3
4	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				4
5	"	1	46	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				5
6	"	1	19	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				6
7	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				7
8	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				8
9	"	1	48	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				9
10	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				10
11	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				11
12	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	3 1/2	M	B				12
13	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				13
14	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				14
15	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				15
16	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				16
17	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				17
18	"	1	21	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				18
19	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	47	M	B				19
20	"	1	26	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				20
21	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				21
22	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				22
23	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				23
24	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				24
25	"	1	46	M	B				Mary B. Hutson	1	33	F	B				25
26	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	16	F	M	B			26
27	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	11	F	B				27
28	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	9	M	B				28
29	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				29
30	"	1	12	F	B			38	"	1	7	M	B				30
31	Thos. W. Hutson Sr	1	17	M	B				"	1	4 1/2	M	B				31
32	"	1	80	F	B				Esther M. Hutson	1	42	F	M				32
33	"	1	57	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				33
34	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	15	M	B				34
35	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	11	M	B				35
36	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				36
37	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	7	F	B				37
38	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				38
39	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				39
40	"	1	27	M	B				Ann B. Hutson	1	43	F	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal. 19

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Ann B. Hutson, cont.	1	30	F	B				Jno W. Gregorie, cont.	1	1	M	B				1
2	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				2
3	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				3
4	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				4
5	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				5
6	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				6
7	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				7
8	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	30	F	M				8
9	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				9
10	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	6	F	B				10
11	Jno W. Gregorie	1	25	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				11
12	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				12
13	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				13
14	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	55	M	B				14
15	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				15
16	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				16
17	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				17
18	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				18
19	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				19
20	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				20
21	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				21
22	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				22
23	"	1	4	F	B				William Fuller	1	55	M	B				23
24	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				24
25	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				25
26	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				26
27	"	1	30	M	M				"	1	6	F	B				27
28	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				28
29	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				29
30	"	1	56	M	B				"	1	19	F	B				30
31	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	17	F	B				31
32	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				32
33	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				33
34	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				34
35	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				35
36	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	55	F	B				36
37	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				37
38	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				38
39	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				39
40	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	21	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	William Muller, Capt.	1	45	M	B				Micah Jenkins, Capt.	1	40	M	B				
2	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				
3	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	36	M	B				
4	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
5	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
6	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
7	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
8	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				
9	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				
10	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
11	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
12	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
13	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
14	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
15	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
16	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
17	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				
18	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
19	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				
20	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
21	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
22	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				
23	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
24	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
25	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
26	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
27	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				
28	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				
29	"	1	2	M	B			12	"	1	7	M	B				
30	Micah Jenkins	1	18	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
31	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	6	M	B				
32	"	1	58	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
33	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
34	"	1	52	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				
35	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
36	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
37	"	1	46	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				
38	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
39	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				
40	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				

46

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 14  
 Total slaves, 66  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal. 192

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	3	M	B					1	18	M	B					1
2	1	3	M	B					"	18	M	B					2
3	1	2	M	B					"	16	M	B					3
4	1	2	M	B					"	15	M	B					4
5	1	2	M	B					"	15	M	B					5
6	1	1	M	B					"	12	M	B					6
7	1	1	M	B					"	12	M	B					7
8	1	85	F	B					"	10	M	B					8
9	1	55	F	B					"	10	M	B					9
10	1	50	F	B					"	10	M	B					10
11	1	50	F	B					"	10	M	B					11
12	1	48	F	B					"	10	M	B					12
13	1	48	F	B					"	9	M	B					13
14	1	48	F	B					"	9	M	B					14
15	1	46	F	B					"	9	M	B					15
16	1	45	F	B					"	9	M	B					16
17	1	45	F	B					"	8	M	B					17
18	1	43	F	B					"	8	M	B					18
19	1	40	F	B					"	8	M	B					19
20	1	40	F	B					"	8	M	B					20
21	1	35	F	B					"	7	M	B					21
22	1	35	F	B					"	7	M	B					22
23	1	30	F	B					"	7	M	B					23
24	1	30	F	B					"	7	M	B					24
25	1	30	F	B					"	7	M	B					25
26	1	30	F	B					"	6	M	B					26
27	1	28	F	B					"	6	M	B					27
28	1	28	F	B					"	6	M	B					28
29	1	28	F	B					"	5	M	B					29
30	1	26	F	B					"	5	M	B					30
31	1	26	F	B					"	4	M	B					31
32	1	25	F	B					"	4	M	B					32
33	1	25	F	B					"	3	M	B					33
34	1	25	F	B					"	2	M	B					34
35	1	24	F	B					"	1	M	B					35
36	1	23	F	B					"	1	M	B					36
37	1	22	F	B					Wm W Elliott	60	M	B					37
38	1	22	F	B					"	58	M	B					38
39	1	20	F	B					"	70	M	B					39
40	1	20	F	B					"	70	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 9 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 71 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Wm W Elliott, cont</i>	1	65	M	B				<i>Geo C Mackay, cont</i>	1	12	M	B				1
2	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				2
3	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				3
4	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				4
5	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				5
6	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	80	M	B				6
7	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				7
8	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				8
9	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				9
10	"	1	29	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				10
11	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				11
12	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				12
13	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				13
14	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				14
15	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				15
16	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	9	M	B				16
17	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				17
18	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	7	M	B				18
19	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				19
20	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				20
21	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	57	M	B				21
22	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				22
23	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				23
24	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				24
25	<i>Geo C Mackay</i>	1	58	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				25
26	"	1	23	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				26
27	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				27
28	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				28
29	"	1	53	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				29
30	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				30
31	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	58	M	B				31
32	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				32
33	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				33
34	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	53	M	B				34
35	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				35
36	"	1	34	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				36
37	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				37
38	"	1	21	M	B				"	1	60	M	B				38
39	"	1	56	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				39
40	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				40

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *43* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *37* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal 93

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	18	M	B					1	30	M	B					
2	2	18	M	B						1	30	M	B				
3	3	45	M	B						1	50	M	B				
4	4	26	M	B						1	28	M	B				
5	5	20	M	B						1	62	M	B				
6	6	40	M	B						1	45	M	B				
7	7	35	M	B						1	55	M	B				
8	8	32	M	B						1	60	M	B				
9	9	18	M	B						1	27	M	B				
10	10	17	M	B						1	12	M	B				
11	11	4	M	B						1	9	M	B				
12	12	2	M	B						1	9	M	B				
13	13	4	M	B						1	6	M	B				
14	14	2	M	B						1	6	M	B				
15	15	1/2	M	B						1	75	M	B				
16	16	3	M	B						1	25	M	B				
17	17	1	M	B					15	1	45	M	B				
18	18	38	M	B						1	80	M	B				
19	19	37	M	B						1	60	M	B				
20	20	36	M	B						1	7	M	B				
21	21	24	M	B						1	30	M	B				
22	22	34	M	B						1	38	M	B				
23	23	31	M	B						1	36	M	B				
24	24	50	M	B						1	18	M	B				
25	25	65	M	B						1	7	M	B				
26	26	19	M	B						1	3	M	B				
27	27	15	M	B						1	70	M	B				
28	28	39	M	B						1	65	M	B				
29	29	60	M	B						1	45	M	B				
30	30	11	M	M						1	10	M	B				
31	31	7	M	B						1	8	M	B				
32	32	3	M	B						1	90	M	B				
33	33	3	M	B						1	50	M	B				
34	34	1	M	B						1	45	M	B				
35	35	50	M	B						1	25	M	B				
36	36	5/2	M	B						1	20	M	B				
37	37	20	M	B						1	2	M	B				
38	38	20	M	B						1	15	M	B				
39	39	40	M	B						1	10	M	B				
40	40	40	M	B						1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of male slaves, 30  
 No. of female slaves, 50  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *North Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Rich<sup>d</sup> W. Autson, cont</i>	1	55	M	B					<i>James Gregorie, cont</i>	1	11	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	65	M	B					"	1	48	M	B				
"	1	39	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	70	M	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
<i>James Gregorie</i>	1	45	M	B					"	1	43	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	34	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	80	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	65	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *49*  
No. of female slaves, *21*  
Total slaves, *70*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

19

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
James Gregorie, contd	1	40	F	B					Wm J Bull & 8 others, contd	1	51	M	B					
"	1	80	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	15	F	B					
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	13	M	B					
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	9	M	B					
"	1	37	F	B					"	1	4	F	B					
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	45	F	B					
"	1	32	F	B					"	1	15	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	40	F	B					
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	55	F	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	46	M	B					
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	15	F	B					
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	43	M	B					
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	21	M	B					
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	25	M	B					
"	1	29	F	B					"	1	23	M	B					
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	55	M	B					
"	1	80	F	B					"	1	26	F	B					
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	5	M	B					
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	1	F	B					
"	1	58	F	B					"	1	46	F	B					
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	23	F	B					
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	18	M	B					
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	48	M	B					
"	1	60	F	B					"	1	48	F	B					
Wm J Bull & 8 others	1	70	F	B				22	"	1	17	F	B					
"	1	53	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B					"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					
"	1	19	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	8	F	B					
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	5	F	B					
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	22		No. of female slaves,	58		No. of deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. of blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. of houses,	Total slaves,	80		No. manumitted,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 22 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 58 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

40



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaupre District State of Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Duckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm J Bull & Others, Cont	1	60	M	B				Wm J Bull & Others, Cont	1	8	M	B				
2	"	1	59	F	B				"	1	4	M	B				
3	"	1	32	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
4	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				
5	"	1	31	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				
6	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				
7	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				
8	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	56	F	B				
9	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
10	"	1	44	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				
11	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				
12	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
13	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
14	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	53	M	B				
15	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	55	F	B				
16	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	36	M	B				
17	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
18	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	23	F	B				
19	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				
20	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				
21	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				
22	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				
23	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	36	F	B				
24	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	13	M	B				
25	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				
26	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				
27	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				
28	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	5	F	B				
29	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	38	M	B				
30	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
31	"	1	29	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				
32	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	36	F	B				
33	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				
34	"	1	70	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				
35	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				
36	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				
37	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	75	M	B				
38	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				
39	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				
40	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40

40



## 19

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.	1					2	3	4	5	6	7				
1	Wm J Bull & S	1	13	M	B						George P Elliott, contd	1	40	M	B				
2	Others — contd	1	11	M	B							1	35	M	B				
3		1	31	M	B							1	14	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B							1	12	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B							1	2	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B							1	40	M	B				
7		1	40	M	B							1	25	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				34			1	17	M	B				
9	George P Elliott	1	38	M	B							1	40	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B							1	37	M	B				
11		1	46	M	B							1	16	M	B				
12		1	44	M	B							1	14	M	B				
13		1	45	M	B							1	12	M	B				
14		1	32	M	B							1	10	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B							1	8	M	B				
16		1	50	M	B							1	32	M	B				
17		1	21	M	B							1	30	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B							1	8	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B							1	6	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B							1	4	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B							1	1	M	B				
22		1	45	M	B							1	16	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B							1	20	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B							1	50	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B							1	1	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B							1	1	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B							1	35	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B							1	32	M	B				
29		1	55	M	B							1	12	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B							1	6	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B							1	2	M	B				
32		1	1	M	B							1	1	M	B				
33		1	32	M	B							1	25	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B							1	10	M	B				
35		1	45	M	B							1	8	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B							1	7	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B							1	4	M	B				
38		1	33	M	B							1	1	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B							1	40	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B							1	35	M	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,					
		Total slaves,																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>George P. Elliott, cont.</i>	1	14	M	B				<i>William Heyward, cont.</i>	1	40	M	B				1
2	"	1	13	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				2
3	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				3
4	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				4
5	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	48	F	B				5
6	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	48	F	B				6
7	"	1	32	F	B			18	"	1	48	F	B				7
8	<i>William Heyward</i>	1	80	F	B				"	1	47	F	B				8
9	"	1	75	F	B				"	1	46	F	B				9
10	"	1	75	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				10
11	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				11
12	"	1	68	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				12
13	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				13
14	"	1	70	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				14
15	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	43	F	B				15
16	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	43	F	B				16
17	"	1	58	M	B				"	1	43	F	B				17
18	"	1	54	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				18
19	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				19
20	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				20
21	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				21
22	"	1	58	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				22
23	"	1	52	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				23
24	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				24
25	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	40	F	M				25
26	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				26
27	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				27
28	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				28
29	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				29
30	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				30
31	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				31
32	"	1	48	M	B				"	1	38	M	B				32
33	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				33
34	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				34
35	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				35
36	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				36
37	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				37
38	"	1	42	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				38
39	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				39
40	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				40

400

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



Page No. 79  
**SCHEDULE 2.**—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Heyward, Capt	1	40	M	B						Wm Heyward, Capt	1	21	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B						"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B						"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B						"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B						"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B						"	1	12	M	B				



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm Heyward, Conto	1	M	B					Wm Heyward, Conto	1	M	B					
2	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
3	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
4	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
5	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
6	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
7	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
8	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
9	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
10	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
11	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
12	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
13	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
14	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
15	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
16	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
17	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
18	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
19	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
20	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
21	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
22	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
23	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
24	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
25	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
26	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
27	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
28	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
29	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
30	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
31	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
32	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
33	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
34	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
35	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
36	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
37	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
38	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					
39	"	1	M	B					Thos R Yates	1	M	B					
40	"	1	M	B					"	1	M	B					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina, enumerated by me, on the day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thos R Yates, Cont	1	38	M	B				Edw <sup>d</sup> B Means, cont	1	65	F	B				
2	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
3	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				
5	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				
6	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				
7	"	1	38	F	B				"	1	39	M	B				
8	"	1	36	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				
9	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				
10	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				
11	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
12	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				
13	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				
14	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				
15	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				
16	"	1	32	F	B				"	1	28	F	B				
17	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	28	F	B				
18	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
19	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
20	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
21	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	32	F	B				
22	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
23	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
24	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				
25	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	23	F	B				
26	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	45	F	B				
27	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
28	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				
29	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	22	F	B				
30	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
31	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	18	F	B				
32	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				
33	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	50	F	B				
34	"	1	5	M	M				"	1	15	F	B				
35	"	1	3	F	M				"	1	15	M	B				
36	"	1	2	M	M				"	1	15	M	B				
37	"	1	1	F	M			10	"	1	15	M	B				
38	Edw <sup>d</sup> B Means	1	80	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				
39	"	1	80	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				
40	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince Williams Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *day of October, 1860.* *B. H. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Edw<sup>d</sup> B Means, Contd</i>	1	12	M	B				<i>Henry M Fuller Jr, Contd</i>	1	40	M	B				1
2	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				2
3	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				3
4	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	16	M	B				4
5	"	1	9	M	B				"	1	17	M	B				5
6	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				6
7	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	23	M	B				7
8	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				8
9	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				9
10	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				10
11	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				11
12	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				12
13	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				13
14	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				14
15	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				15
16	"	1	3/2	M	B				"	1	10	M	B				16
17	"	1	3/2	M	B			15	"	1	27	M	B				17
18	<i>Henry M Fuller Jr</i>	1	65	M	B				"	1	8	M	B				18
19	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				19
20	"	1	15	M	B				<i>Isaac M P Gregorie</i>	1	40	M	B				20
21	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				21
22	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				22
23	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				23
24	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	2	M	B				24
25	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				25
26	"	1	17	M	B				"	1	4	M	B				26
27	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				27
28	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				28
29	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	1	M	B				29
30	"	1	45	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				30
31	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	65	M	B				31
32	"	1	33	M	B				"	1	21	M	M				32
33	"	1	6	M	B				"	1	24	M	M				33
34	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	26	M	M				34
35	"	1	29	M	B				"	1	28	M	M				35
36	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	1	M	M				36
37	"	1	27	M	B				"	1	35	M	M				37
38	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	9	M	M				38
39	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				39
40	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	34	M	M				40

No. of owners, 40      No. of male slaves, 38      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_      No. of female slaves, 42      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish —in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

19

No. of Slave houses.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	Isaac M. O. Gregorie, Capt	1	7	M	B					Isaac M. O. Gregorie, Capt	1	10	M	B					
2	2	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	65	M	B					
3	3	"	1	65	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				16	
4	4	"	1	64	M	B					Hemietta S. Cunningham	1	60	M	B					
5	5	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
6	6	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	70	M	B					
7	7	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
8	8	"	1	29	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				2	
9	9	"	1	26	M	B					Jacob S. Holt	1	30	M	B					
10	10	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					
11	11	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
12	12	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	38	M	B					
13	13	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	23	M	B					
14	14	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	6	M	B					
15	15	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					
16	16	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
17	17	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	9	M	B					
18	18	"	1	75	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				2	
19	19	"	1	65	M	B					Wm H. Prescott	1	60	M	B					
20	20	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
21	21	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
22	22	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
23	23	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
24	24	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
25	25	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
26	26	"	1	80	M	B					"	1	52	M	B					
27	27	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
28	28	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	48	M	B					
29	29	"	1	24	M	B					"	1	48	M	B					
30	30	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					
31	31	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	45	M	B					
32	32	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
33	33	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
34	34	"	1	2	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
35	35	"	1	43	M	B					"	1	40	M	B					
36	36	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	38	M	B					
37	37	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	38	M	B					
38	38	"	1	23	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
39	39	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					
40	40	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	35	M	B					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 58  
No. of female slaves, 22  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

400



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Bedford District State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Wm H. Prescott, Capt	1	30	M	B				Wm H. Prescott, Capt	1	65	F	B				
2	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	62	F	B				
3	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				
4	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				
5	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				
6	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				
7	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	58	F	B				
8	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	58	F	B				
9	"	1	28	M	B				"	1	55	F	B				
10	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	50	F	B				
11	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
12	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				
13	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	42	F	B				
14	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	42	F	B				
15	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				
16	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				
17	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				
18	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	38	F	B				
19	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
20	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
21	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	35	F	B				
22	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
23	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
24	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	30	F	B				
25	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	28	F	B				
26	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	28	F	B				
27	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
28	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
29	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				
30	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				
31	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				
32	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				
33	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
34	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
35	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				
36	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				
37	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	16	F	B				
38	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				
39	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				
40	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	15	F	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
Wm H Prescott, Capt	1	15	M	B						Jno G Barnwell, Capt	1	10	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	8	M	B					
"	1	14	M	B						"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	9 1/2	M	B					
"	1	12	M	B						"	1	9 1/2	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	52	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	48	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	6	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	38	M	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	35	M	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	5	M	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	15	M	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	12	M	B					
"	1	4	M	B						"	1	10	M	B					
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	2	M	B					
"	1	2	M	B						"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	1	M	B						"	1	1 1/2	M	B					9
"	1	1	M	B						L M De Saupure	1	30	M	B					
"	1	1	M	B						"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	9 1/2	M	B						"	1	50	M	B					
"	1	9 1/2	M	B						"	1	48	M	B					
"	1	9 1/2	M	B					30	"	1	48	M	B					
Jno G Barnwell	1	50	M	B						"	1	46	M	B					
"	1	48	M	B						"	1	46	M	B					
"	1	45	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	42	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	45	M	B					
"	1	30	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	18	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	15	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 17		No. of female slaves, 23		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. H. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

OF NEW YORK, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 18____.										OF NEW YORK, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 18____.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	L. M. De Laupune, Capt	1	35	M	B					L. M. De Laupune, Capt	1	35	M	B					
2	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
3	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
4	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
5	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					
6	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	26	M	B					
7	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
8	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
9	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
10	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					
11	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
12	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					
13	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					
14	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	4	M	B					
15	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					
16	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
17	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
18	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	9/12	M	B					
19	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	9/12	M	B					
20	"	1	10	M	B					Robt W Barnwell	1	75	M	B					
21	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	75	M	B					
22	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	75	M	B					
23	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	72	M	B					
24	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	72	M	B					
25	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	72	M	B					
26	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	70	M	B					
27	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	70	M	B					
28	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	68	M	B					
29	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	65	M	B					
30	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	63	M	B					
31	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
32	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
33	"	1	50	M	B					"	1	58	M	B					
34	"	1	48	M	B					"	1	58	M	B					
35	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
36	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
37	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
38	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
39	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
40	"	1	36	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
41	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	50	M	B					
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, _____		No. of female slaves, _____		Total slaves, _____		No. fugitives, _____		No. manumitted, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 30

No. of female slaves, 50

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



86

State

Marshal.

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of North Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. A. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

199

dumb,  
insane,  
idiotic.

No. of slave houses.

8 9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.
1			Age.	Sex.	Color.					1			Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Robt W Barnwell, Capt	1	45	M	B					Robt W Barnwell, Capt	1	3	M	B					
2	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
3	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	2	M	B					
4	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
5	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
6	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	1	M	B					
7	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	1/2	M	B					
8	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	1/2	M	B					
9	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	1/2	M	B					
10	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	80	M	B					
11	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	75	M	B					
12	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	75	M	B					
13	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	73	M	B					
14	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	70	M	B					
15	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	70	M	B					
16	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	68	M	B					
17	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	65	M	B					
18	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	65	M	B					
19	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
20	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
21	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	60	M	B					
22	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	58	M	B					
23	"	1	21	M	B					"	1	55	M	B					
24	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
25	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
26	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	30	M	B					
27	"	1	17	M	B					"	1	28	M	B					
28	"	1	16	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
29	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
30	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	25	M	B					
31	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					
32	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	22	M	B					
33	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
34	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					
35	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
36	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	18	M	B					
37	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					
38	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	15	M	B					
39	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	12	M	B					
40	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

400



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Robt W Barnwell, Capt	1	10	M	B				1	55	M	B					
2	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
3	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
4	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
5	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
6	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	42	M	B				
7	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
8	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	50	M	B				
9	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	48	M	B				
10	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
11	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	42	M	B				
12	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
13	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
14	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	36	M	B				
15	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				
16	"	1	1	M	B				"	1	32	M	B				
17	"	1	2 1/2	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
18	"	1	4 1/2	M	B				"	1	40	M	B				
19	"	1	4 1/2	M	B				"	1	45	M	B				
20	"	1	4 1/2	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
21	"	1	4 1/2	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
22	"	1	4 1/2	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
23	"	1	3 1/2	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
24	"	1	3 1/2	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				
25	"	1	3 1/2	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				
26	"	1	3 1/2	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				
27	"	1	1 1/2	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				
28	"	1	1 1/2	M	B				"	1	26	M	B				
29	Charles Heyward	1	90	M	B				"	1	24	M	B				
30	"	1	90	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
31	"	1	85	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
32	"	1	80	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
33	"	1	65	M	B				"	1	21	M	B				
34	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
35	"	1	58	M	B				"	1	30	M	B				
36	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	28	M	B				
37	"	1	55	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				
38	"	1	52	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
39	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				
40	"	1	60	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				
41	"	1	58	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				

40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
Charles Heyward, sen	1	20	F	B					Joseph Blake	1	30	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B					"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B					"	1	80	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	1/2	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	1/2	M	B				23	"	1	10	M	B				
Joseph Blake	1	60	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	65	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 60 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of owners, _____ No. of female slaves, 20 No. manumitted, _____ No blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 60 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 20 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *So Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buchner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	<i>Joseph Blake, car</i>	1	8	m	B				<i>Joseph Blake, car</i>	1	18	F	B				
2	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	17	F	B				
3	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	16	F	B				
4	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	15	F	B				
5	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	15	F	B				
6	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	15	F	B				
7	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	15	F	B				
8	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
9	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
10	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
11	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				
12	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
13	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
14	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
15	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				
16	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	5	F	B				
17	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	4	F	B				
18	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	3	F	B				
19	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
20	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				
21	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	30	m	B				
22	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	35	m	B				
23	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	19	m	B				
24	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	25	m	B				
25	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	22	m	B				
26	"	1	17	F	B				"	1	20	m	B				
27	"	1	75	F	B				"	1	25	m	B				
28	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	24	m	B				
29	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	20	m	B				
30	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	19	m	B				
31	"	1	75	F	B				"	1	25	m	B				
32	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	35	m	B				
33	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	60	m	B				
34	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	65	m	B				
35	"	1	75	F	B				"	1	50	m	B				
36	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	55	m	B				
37	"	1	22	F	B				"	1	40	m	B				
38	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	19	m	B				
39	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	50	m	B				
40	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	25	m	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *27*  
No. of female slaves, *53*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph Blake, car <sup>d</sup>	1	18	m	B					Joseph Blake, car <sup>d</sup>	1	25	f	B				
"	1	30	m	B					"	1	19	f	B				
"	1	65	m	B					"	1	40	f	B				
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	65	f	B				
"	1	16	m	B					"	1	60	f	B				
"	1	16	m	B					"	1	70	f	B				
"	1	15	m	B					"	1	22	f	B				
"	1	15	m	B					"	1	25	f	B				
"	1	14	m	B					"	1	18	f	B				
"	1	12	m	B					"	1	19	f	B				
"	1	11	m	B					"	1	18	f	B				
"	1	10	m	B					"	1	17	f	B				
"	1	10	m	B					"	1	16	f	B				
"	1	8	m	B					"	1	16	f	B				
"	1	8	m	B					"	1	14	f	B				
"	1	6	m	B					"	1	14	f	B				
"	1	6	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
"	1	3	m	B					"	1	12	f	B				
"	1	2	m	B					"	1	10	f	B				
"	1	1	m	B					"	1	8	f	B				
"	1	45	f	B					"	1	6	f	B				
"	1	50	f	B					"	1	4	f	B				
"	1	50	f	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	36	f	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	35	f	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	1	45	f	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	40	f	B					"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	28	f	B					"	1	65	m	B				
"	1	25	f	B					"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	30	f	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	25	f	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	25	f	B					"	1	24	m	B				
"	1	28	f	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	35	f	B					"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	22	f	B					"	1	60	m	B				
"	1	45	f	B					"	1	50	m	B				
"	1	25	f	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	20	f	B					"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	22	f	B					"	1	19	m	B				
"	1	18	f	B					"	1	19	m	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, <u>38</u> No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of female slaves, <u>42</u> No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, <u>80</u>																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.			
1										2				1										2			
3										4				3										4			
5										6				5										6			
7										8				7										8			
9										10				9										10			
11										12				11										12			
13										14				13										14			
15										16				15										16			
17										18				17										18			
19										20				19										20			
21										22				21										22			
23										24				23										24			
25										26				25										26			
27										28				27										28			
29										30				29										30			
31										32				31										32			
33										34				33										34			
35										36				35										36			
37										38				37										38			
39										40				39										40			
41										42				41										42			
43										44				43										44			
45										46				45										46			
47										48				47										48			
49										50				49										50			
51										52				51										52			
53										54				53										54			
55										56				55										56			
57										58				57										58			
59										60				59										60			
61										62				61										62			
63										64				63										64			
65										66				65										66			
67										68				67										68			
69										70				69										70			
71										72				71										72			
73										74				73										74			
75										76				75										76			
77										78				77										78			
79										80				79										80			
81										82				81										82			
83										84				83										84			
85										86				85										86			
87										88				87										88			
89										90				89										90			
91										92				91										92			
93										94				93										94			
95										96				95										96			
97										98				97										98			
99										100				99										100			
101										102				101										102			
103										104				103										104			
105										106				105										106			
107										108				107										108			
109										110				109										110			
111										112				111										112			
113										114				113										114			
115										116				115										116			
117										118				117										118			
119										120				119										120			
121										122				121										122			
123										124				123										124			
125										126				125										126			
127										128				127										128			
129										130				129										130			
131										132				131										132			
133										134				133										134			
135										136				135										136			
137										138				137										138			
139										140				139										140			
141										142				141										142			
143										144				143										144			
145										146				145										146			
147										148				147										148			
149										150				149										150			
151										152				151										152			
153										154				153										154			
155										156				155										156			
157										158				157										158			
159										160				159										160			
161										162				161										162			
163										164				163										164			
165										166				165										166			
167										168				167										168			
169										170				169										170			
171										172				171										172			
173										174				173										174			
175										176				175										176			
177										178				177										178			
179										180				179										180			
181										182				181										182			
183										184				183										184			
185										186				185										186			
187										188				187										188			
189										190				189										190			
191										192				191										192			
193										194				193										194			
195										196				195										196			
197										198				197										198			
199										200				199										200			
201										202				201										202			
203										204				203										204			
205										206				205										206			
207										208				207										208			
209										210				209										210			
211										212				211										212			
213										214				213										214			
215										216				215										216			
217										218				217										218			
219										220				219										220			
221										222				221										222			
223										224				223										224			
225										226				225										226			
227										228				227										228			
229										230				229										230			
231										232				231										232			
233										234				233										234			
235										236				235										236			
237										238				237										238			
239										240				239										240			
241										242				241										242			
243										244				243										244			
245										246				245										246			
247										248				247										248			
249										250				249										250			
251										252				251										252			
253										254				253										254			
255										256				255										256			
257										258				257										258			
259										260				259										260			
261										262				261										262			
263										264				263										264			
265										266				265										266			
267										268				267										268			
269										270				269										270			
271										272				271										272			
273										274				273										274			
275										276				275										276			
277										278				277										278			
279										280				279										280			
281										282				281										282			
283										284				283										284			
285										286				285										286			
287										288				287										288			
289										290				289										290			
291										292				291										292			
293										294				293										294			
295										296				295										296			
297										298				297										298			
299										300				299										300			
301										302				301										302			
303										304				303										304			
305										306				305										306			
307										308				307										308			
309										310				309										310			
311										312				311										312			
313										314				313										314			
315										316				315										316			
317										318				317										318			
319										320				319										320			
321										322				321										322			
323										324				323										324			
325										326				325										326			
327										328				327										328			
329										330				329										330			
331										332				331										332			
333										334				333										334			
335										336				335										336			
337										338				337										338			
339										340				339										340			
341										342				341										342			
343										344				343										344			
345										346				345										346			
347										348				347										348			
349										350				349										350			
351										352				351										352			
353										354				353										354			
355										356				355										356			
357										358				357										358			
359										360				359										360			
361										362				361										362			
363										364				363										364			
365										366				365										366			
367										368				367										368			
369										370				369										370			
371										372				371										372			
373										374				373										374			
375										376				375										376			
377										378				377										378			
379										380				379										380			
381										382				381										382			
383										384				383										384			
385										386				385										386			
387										388				387										388			
389										390				389										390			
391										392				391										392			
393										394				393										394			
395										396				395										396			
397										398				397										398			
399										400				399										400			
401										402				401										402			
403										404				403										404			
405										406				405										406			
407										408				407										408			
409										410				409										410			
411										412				411										412			
413										414				413										414			
415										416				415										416			
417										418				417										418			
419										420				419										420			
421										422				421										422			
423										424				423										424			
425										426				425										426			
427										428				427										428			
429										430				429										430			
431										432				431										432			
433										434				433										434			
435										436				435										436			
437										438				437										438			
439										440				439										440			
441										442				441										442			
443										444				443										444			
445										446				445										446			
447										448				447										448			
449										450				449										450			
451										452				451										452			
453										454				453										454			
455										456				455										456			
457										458				457										458			
459										460				459										460			
461										462				461										462			
463										464				463										464			
465										466				465										466			
467										468				467										468			
469										470				469										470			
471										472				471										472			
473										474				473										474			
475										476				475										476			
477										478				477										478			
479										480				479										480			
481										482				481										482			
483										484				483										484			
485										486				485										486			
487										488				487										488			
489										490				489										490			
491										492				491										492			
493										494				493										494			
495										496				495										496			
497										498				497										498			
499										499				499										499			
500										500				500										50			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince William Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S<sup>c</sup> Carolina enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Bruckner Ass't Marshal.

20

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	Joseph Blake, Esq	1	16	F	B				Joseph Blake, Esq	1	30	M	B				1
2	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				2
3	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				3
4	"	1	24	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				4
5	"	1	19	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				5
6	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	40	M	B				6
7	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				7
8	"	1	80	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				8
9	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				9
10	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	21	M	B				10
11	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	90	M	B				11
12	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				12
13	"	1	65	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				13
14	"	1	70	F	B				"	1	38	M	B				14
15	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	55	M	B				15
16	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	55	M	B				16
17	"	1	16	F	B				"	1	65	M	B				17
18	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	35	M	B				18
19	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				19
20	"	1	13	F	B				"	1	17	M	B				20
21	"	1	15	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				21
22	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	25	M	B				22
23	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	17	M	B				23
24	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				24
25	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				25
26	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				26
27	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	12	M	B				27
28	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				28
29	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				29
30	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				30
31	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				31
32	"	1	1	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				32
33	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				33
34	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				34
35	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	5	M	B				35
36	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				36
37	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				37
38	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	2	M	B				38
39	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	1	M	B				39
40	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				40

Idiot

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Joseph Blake, ca<sup>d</sup></i>	1	25	F	B					<i>Joseph Blake, ca<sup>d</sup></i>	1	11	F	B				
"	1	23	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				
"	1	45	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	50	m	B				
"	1	28	F	B					"	1	28	m	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	60	F	B					"	1	28	m	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	28	m	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	38	m	B				
"	1	70	F	B					"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	65	F	B					"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	55	F	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	19	m	B				
"	1	60	F	B					"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	65	F	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	38	F	B					"	1	22	m	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	28	m	B				
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	60	m	B				
"	1	18	F	B					"	1	22	m	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	35	m	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	38	m	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *29*No. of female slaves, *51*Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal. 20

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Joseph Blake, cu<sup>d</sup></i>	1	60	m	B				<i>Joseph Blake, cu<sup>d</sup></i>	1	30	F	B				1
2	"	1	70	m	B				"	1	25	F	B				2
3	"	1	17	m	B				"	1	20	F	B				3
4	"	1	28	m	B				"	1	22	F	B				4
5	"	1	40	m	m				"	1	19	F	B				5
6	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	25	F	B				6
7	"	1	17	m	B				"	1	60	F	B				7
8	"	1	16	m	B				"	1	70	F	B				8
9	"	1	16	m	B				"	1	75	F	B				9
10	"	1	14	m	B				"	1	80	F	B				10
11	"	1	14	m	B				"	1	50	F	B				11
12	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	40	F	B				12
13	"	1	12	m	B				"	1	50	F	B				13
14	"	1	11	m	B				"	1	55	F	B				14
15	"	1	10	m	B				"	1	35	F	B				15
16	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	17	F	B				16
17	"	1	8	m	B				"	1	21	F	B				17
18	"	1	7	m	B				"	1	25	F	B				18
19	"	1	7	m	B				"	1	20	F	B				19
20	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	19	F	B				20
21	"	1	5	m	B				"	1	20	F	B				21
22	"	1	4	m	B				"	1	17	F	B				22
23	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	17	F	B				23
24	"	1	3	m	B				"	1	16	F	B				24
25	"	1	2	m	B				"	1	16	F	B				25
26	"	1	1	m	B				"	1	55	F	m				26
27	"	1	40	m	m				"	1	65	F	B				27
28	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				28
29	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				29
30	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	30	F	B				30
31	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	16	F	B				31
32	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	14	F	B				32
33	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	13	F	B				33
34	"	1	40	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				34
35	"	1	50	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				35
36	"	1	55	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				36
37	"	1	35	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				37
38	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	9	F	B				38
39	"	1	60	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				39
40	"	1	28	F	B				"	1	8	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *27*  
No. of female slaves, *53*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*40*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshah

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Joseph Blake, cm<sup>d</sup></i>	1	7	F	B				<i>Thos R S Elliott }       <i>cond</i> }</i>	1	5	F	B				1
2	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				2
3	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				3
4	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	23	F	B				4
5	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	60	F	B				5
6	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				6
7	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	25	F	B				7
8	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				8
9	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				9
10	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	18	M	B				10
11	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	14	M	B				11
12	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	12	F	B				12
13	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				13
14	"	1	7	F	B				"	1	33	M	B				14
15	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	55	F	B				15
16	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				16
17	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	35	F	B				17
18	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				18
19	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				19
20	"	1	2	M	B				"	1	70	M	B				20
21	"	1	12	F	B				"	1	65	M	B				21
22	<i>Thos R S Elliott</i>	1	45	M	B			215	"	1	70	M	B				22
23	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	60	F	B				23
24	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	65	F	B				24
25	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				25
26	"	1	33	M	B				"	1	40	F	B				26
27	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	20	M	B				27
28	"	1	14	F	B				"	1	22	M	B				28
29	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	35	M	B				29
30	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				30
31	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	50	M	B				31
32	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				32
33	"	1	45	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				33
34	"	1	25	M	B				"	1	38	F	B				34
35	"	1	15	M	B				"	1	17	F	B				35
36	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	15	M	B				36
37	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	12	M	B				37
38	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	10	F	B				38
39	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	7	F	B				39
40	"	1	10	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				40

400

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 47  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



40



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Prince Williams Parish in the County of Beaufort District State of S. Carolina, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. B. F. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Prince William Parish* in the County of *Beaufort District* State of *South Carolina*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *B. F. Buckner* Ass't Marshal.

20

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		<i>M. B. Stuart con.</i>	1	13	M	W				<i>Hamilton Fripp, con.</i>	1	5	M	W					
2			1	12	M	W					1	3	M	W					
3			1	8	M	W					1	1	M	W					
4			1	6	M	W					1	50	M	W					
5			1	4	M	W					1	40	M	W					
6			1	1	M	W					1	22	M	W					
7			1	7	M	W					1	21	M	W					
8			1	12	M	W					1	20	M	W					
9			1	12	M	W				<i>Wm F. Hutson</i>	1	60	M	W					
10			1	12	M	W					1	35	M	W					
11		<i>Hamilton Fripp</i>	1	20	M	W					1	35	M	W					
12			1	30	M	W					1								
13			1	70	M	W													
14			1	25	M	W													
15			1	40	M	W													
16			1	20	M	W													
17			1	28	M	W													
18			1	30	M	W													
19			1	5	M	W													
20			1	28	M	W													
21			1	8	M	W													
22			1	6	M	W													
23			1	14	M	W													
24			1	2	M	W													
25			1	70	M	W													
26			1	30	M	W													
27			1	10	M	W													
28			1	40	M	W													
29			1	35	M	W													
30			1	16	M	W													
31			1	70	M	W													
32			1	38	M	W													
33			1	7	M	W													
34			1	5	M	W													
35			1	3	M	W													
36			1	1	M	W													
37			1	68	M	W													
38			1	28	M	W													
39			1	54	M	W													
40			1	4	M	W													

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

14

37

57

1

1

1



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

District  
in the County of Greenville State  
, 1860. M. D. Dickey

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1	25	M	B				1		22	9	F	B			
2	2	20	F	B						23	7	F	B			
3	3	3	M	B						24	4	M	B			
4	4	8	F	B						26	39	M	B			
5	1	34	F	B				1		27	27	F	B			
6	2	8	F	B						28	11	F	B			
7	3	5	M	B						29	9	M	B			
8	4	3	M	B						30	6	M	B			
9	1	40	M	B				1		31	8	M	B			
10	2	36	M	B						32	29	F	B			
11	1	30	M	B				1		33	11	M	B			
12	2	13	F	B						34	10	M	B			
13	3	40	F	B						35	3	M	B			
14	4	6	M	B						36	23	F	B			
15	5	1	F	B						37	4	F	B			
16	1	45	M	B				2		38	3	M	B			
17	2	25	M	B						39	27	F	B			
18	3	45	F	B						40	12	M	B			
19	4	9	F	B						41	10	M	B			
20	1	65	F	B				9		42	3	M	B			
21	2	41	M	B						43	7	M	B			
22	3	10	M	B						44	25	M	B			
23	4	4	F	B						45	19	M	B			
24	5	44	F	B						46	17	F	B			
25	6	30	M	B						47	9	M	B			
26	7	18	F	B						48	7	F	B			
27	8	8	M	B						49	30	M	B			
28	9	12	M	B						50	16	F	B			
29	10	8	M	B						51	14	M	B			
30	11	3	M	B						52	13	F	B			
31	12	40	F	B						53	40	M	B			
32	13	25	F	B						54	27	F	B			
33	14	7	F	B						55	15	M	B			
34	15	22	F	B						56	13	F	B			
35	16	12	M	B						57	10	M	B			
36	17	20	F	B						58	8	F	B			
37	18	17	F	B						59	7	F	B			
38	19	15	M	B						60	4	M	B			
39	20	13	M	B						61	4	M	B			
40	21	11	M	B						61	12	F	B			

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.					Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		62	23	M	B						2	47	M	B			
2		63	20	M	B						3	39	F	B			
3		64	16	F	B						4	20	F	B			
4	Eliza Prince	1	57	F	B			2			5	14	F	B			
5		2	50	M	B						6	11	F	B			
6		3	30	F	B						7	10	M	B			
7		4	10	M	B						8	5	F	B			
8		5	10	M	M						9	2	M	B			
9		6	9	M	B					Oliver Barrett	1	35	F	B			6
10		7	6	M	M						2	34	F	B			
11		8	4	F	B						3	34	F	B			
12		9	2	M	B						4	15	M	B			
13		10	12	F	B						5	12	F	B			
14	Charlotte Leffis	1	41	M	B			1			6	9	F	B			
15	William McHenry	1	34	F	B			2			7	7	F	M			
16		2	29	M	B						8	5	F	M			
17		3	16	F	B						9	4	F	M			
18		4	1	M	B						10	1	F	B			
19	John Ragen Manager	1	24	M	B						11	19	M	B			
20	for W F Prince	2	24	F	B						12	15	M	B			
21		3	5	F	B						13	11	M	B			
22		4	3	M	B						14	6	F	B			
23		5	1	M	B						15	18	F	B			
24		6	12	M	B						16	16	M	B			
25		7	8	M	B						17	11	M	M			
26	Joseph Chastain	1	40	F	B			1			18	9	F	B			
27		2	18	M	B						19	7	F	B			
28		3	9	F	B						20	5	M	B			
29		4	6	F	B						21	3	F	B			
30	Andrew Demahoe	1	7	F	B			1			22	1	F	B			
31	Malinda Few	1	12	F	B			3			23	20	M	B			
32		2	21	F	B						24	16	F	B			
33		3	17	F	B						25	21	M	B			
34		4	16	F	B						26	16	M	B			
35		5	9	F	B						27	20	M	B			
36		6	4	M	B						28	25	F	B			
37		7	7	F	B						29	6	F	B			
38		8	1	F	B						30	4	F	B			
39		9	1	F	B						31	23	F	B			
40	M D Dickey	1	15	M	B			2			32	3	F	B			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 32  
No. of female slaves, 28  
Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1860.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	33	2	M	B						5	10	M	B				
2	34	2	F	B						6	8	M	B				
3	35	2	M	B						7	7	M	B				
4	36	10	M	B						8	4	M	B				
5	Thompson M. Coy	1	25	F	B					1	22	F	M				1
6		2	6	M	B					2	8	M	M				
7	William Barton	1	10	F	B			1		3	3	F	B				2
8		2	17	F	B					1	60	F	B				
9		3	8	M	B					2	40	M	B				
10		4	3	F	B					3	40	M	B				
11		5	2	M	B					4	27	F	B				
12	Thos Barton	1	19	F	B					5	25	F	B				
13		2	8	M	M					6	16	M	M				
14	Elvira Barton	1	30	F	B					7	13	M	B				
15		2	12	F	M					8	10	F	B				
16		3	10	M	M					9	8	M	B				
17		4	8	F	M					10	8	M	B				
18	Solomon Barton	1	10	M	B					11	6	M	B				
19	Phasant Barton	1	65	F	M			1		12	4	M	B				
20		2	12	M	B					13	4	M	B				
21		3	11	M	B					14	3	M	B				
22	Manning Faw	1	40	M	B			2		15	3	F	B				
23		2	35	F	B					1	55	F	B				
24		3	6	F	B					2	50	F	B				
25		4	4	M	B					3	30	F	B				
26		5	1	F	B					4	22	M	B				
27	Cherlotia Nolen	1	6	F	B					5	17	M	B				
28	John Broady for-	1	63	M	B			2		6	10	F	B				
29	Humphrey Parish	2	14	F	B					1	40	M	B				
30		3	12	F	B					2	27	F	B				
31	Walker Parish	1	26	F	B			1		3	12	M	B				
32		2	12	M	B					1	40	F	B				
33		3	8	F	B					2	35	M	B				
34		4	6	M	B					3	26	F	B				
35		5	3	M	B					4	26	F	B				
36		6	4	F	B					5	22	M	B				
37	Nasua Maffson	1	44	F	B					6	15	F	B				
38		2	21	F	B					7	12	F	B				
39		3	19	M	B					8	11	M	B				
40		4	12	F	B					9	8	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
	10	7	M	B						4	8	F	B						
	11	5	F	B						5	6	M	M						
	12	4	F	B					Jacob Ponder	1	18	M	B				1		
	13	3	M	B					Brymon Stuart	1	15	F	B				1		
	14	2	M	B					D. McQuinn	1	50	M	B				1		
	15	1	F	B					William Berry	2	13	F	B						
	16	2	F	B					William Berry	1	3	M	M				1		
Edith Hill	1	18	F	B					Henry Gibson	2	1	M	M						
	2	14	F	B						1	23	M	B				2		
	3	6	M	B						2	38	F	B						
	4	6	M	M						3	21	M	M						
A. D. Goodlett	1	29	F	B				2		4	20	F	B						
	2	36	F	B						5	17	F	B						
	3	28	F	B						6	4	M	B						
	4	34	F	B					D. B. Gibson	1	65	M	B				1		
	5	24	M	B					James R. Dickson	1	45	F	B				2		
	6	14	F	B						2	39	F	B						
	7	7	F	B						3	25	F	B						
	8	4	M	B						4	8	M	B						
	9	4	F	M						5	5	F	B						
	10	1	M	B						6	2	M	B						
J. H. McQuinn	1	25	M	B					2	J. T. Blakely	1	65	F	B				1	
	2	22	M	B					William Ballinger	1	17	F	B				1		
	3	21	M	B					William Gibson	1	22	F	B				2		
	4	20	M	B						2	20	M	B						
	5	20	F	B						3	14	M	M						
	6	19	F	B						4	12	M	M						
Luvi's Cockade	1	88	F	B				1		5	3	F	B						
	2	24	F	B						6	1	F	B						
	3	32	M	B					Washington Taylor	1	35	F	B				3		
	4	18	F	B						2	30	M	B						
	5	6	M	B						3	29	F	B						
	6	5	F	B						4	25	M	B						
	7	1	F	B						5	19	F	B						
	8	1	F	B						6	18	F	B						
Nancy Smith	1	81	F	B				1		7	16	M	B						
	2	8	F	B						8	14	M	B						
J. Ponder	1	35	F	B				1		9	11	F	B						
	2	30	M	B						10	8	F	B						
	3	1	M	B						11	6	M	B						
No. of owners, _____									No. of deaf and dumb, _____										
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____										
No. of male slaves, 24									No. insane, _____										
No. of female slaves, 44									No. idiotic, _____										
Total slaves, _____																			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 24  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 70No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of , enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

day of , 1860.

Stat

Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	Washington Taylor	12	1	W	B					Allen Reese	1	24	W	B					
2		13	1	W	B						2	9	M	B					
3		14	1	W	B						3	6	W	B					
4	Elyahuta Dill	1	24	W	B				1	John Crook	4	2	W	B					
5		2	9	W	B						1	28	M	B					
6		3	7	W	B						2	28	M	B					
7	J. M. Gilmore	1	6	W	B				3		3	27	W	B					
8		2	50	W	B						4	27	W	B					
9		3	36	W	B						5	10	W	B					
10		4	36	W	B						6	3	W	B					
11		5	26	W	B					Susan Kindred	1	44	W	B					2
12		6	23	M	B						2	23	M	B					
13		7	18	W	B						3	22	M	B					
14		8	15	W	B						4	22	W	B					
15		9	15	W	B						5	20	W	B					
16		10	8	W	B						6	18	W	B					
17		11	11	W	B						7	16	M	B					
18		12	8	W	B						8	14	W	B					
19		13	7	W	B						9	12	M	B					
20		14	6	W	B						10	10	M	B					
21		15	3	M	B						11	6	M	B					
22		16	3	W	B						12	5	W	B					
23		17	1	M	B						13	3	M	B					
24	Francis Goodlett	1	73	W					2		14	2	W	B					
25		2	53	W							15	7	M	B					
26		3	49	W							16	2	M	B					
27		4	39	W						Edison Moore	1	36	M	B					
28		5	39	W						William C. B. B.	1	28	W	B					
29		6	37	W						Elyahuta Jenkins	1	75	W	B					
30		7	18	W							2	44	W	B					
31		8	16	W							3	13	W	B					
32		9	13	W							4	11	M	B					
33		10	12	W							5	7	W	B					
34		11	11	W							6	2	M	B					
35		12	10	W						James Mayo	1	70	W	B					
36		13	9	W							2	65	W	B					
37		14	7	W							3	35	M	B					
38		15	6	W							4	33	M	B					
39		16	3	W							5	12	M	B					
40		17	1	W							6	10	M	B					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 80  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	7	8	Y	B							9	4	Y	B			1
2	8	6	M	B							10	3	M	B			2
3	9	4	M	B					James Darby		1	55	M	B			3
4	10	3	M	B							2	37	Y	B			4
5	11	1	Y	B							3	25	Y	B			5
6	12	1/2	Y	B							4	15	Y	B			6
7	1	65	M	B				5			5	9	Y	M			7
8	2	60	M	B							6	8	Y	B			8
9	3	50	Y	B							7	5	Y	B			9
10	4	45	M	B							8	3	Y	B			10
11	5	30	M	B							9	2	M	B			11
12	6	30	Y	B							10	7/2	Y	B			12
13	7	30	Y	B							11	7/2	M	B			13
14	8	30	Y	B					Alfred Gilmore		1	14	M	B			14
15	9	28	M	B							2	17	Y	B			15
16	10	28	Y	B							3	16	M	B			16
17	11	26	M	B					Nacl Maddel		1	31	M	B			17
18	12	33	M	B							2	19	M	B			18
19	13	31	M	B							3	16	M	B			19
20	14	14	M	B					The Smith Co		1	46	Y	B			20
21	15	12	M	B							2	10	M	B			21
22	16	10	M	B							3	8	M	B			22
23	17	10	Y	B					James Rasmussen		1	60	M	M			23
24	18	7	M	B							2	40	Y	B			24
25	19	7	Y	B							3	18	M	M			25
26	20	7	Y	B							4	12	Y	B			26
27	21	7	Y	B							5	10	Y	B			27
28	22	6	M	B							6	7	Y	B			28
29	23	5	Y	B					James Sutton		1	64	Y	B			29
30	24	2	M	B					Peter Southern		1	38	Y	B			30
31	25	2	Y	B					John Brown		1	30	M	B			31
32	26	2	Y	B							2	38	M	B			32
33	1	40	M	B				1			3	26	M	B			33
34	2	36	Y	B							4	34	Y	B			34
35	3	35	Y	B							5	32	M	B			35
36	4	18	M	B							6	8	Y	B			36
37	5	16	Y	B					The Taylor		1	60	M	B			37
38	6	13	M	B							2	50	Y	B			38
39	7	11	Y	B							3	37	Y	B			39
40	8	11	Y	B							4	32	Y	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of

, 1860.

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	5	18	M	B							2	9	M	B			
	6	16	M	B					P. G. Green	1	13	F	B				1
	7	13	F	B					H. S. Capble	1	00	M	B				3
	8	8	M	B						2	40	F	M				
	9	5	F	B						3	40	F	B				
	10	5	F	B						4	27	M	B				
	11	4	M	B						5	25	M	B				
	12	3	M	B						6	20	M	B				
	13	2	F	B						7	19	M	B				
	14	1	F	B						8	14	F	B				
	15	1	M	B						9	14	F	B				
Robert Gibson	1	8	F	B				1		10	10	F	B				
William F. Bates	1	13	F	B				1		11	8	M	M				
Joseph Edwards	1	41	F	B				1		12	7	F	B				
	2	26	F	B						13	5	F	M				
Elizabeth Barton	1	28	M	B					Peter Capble	1	50	F	B				4
	2	32	M	B						2	45	M	B				
	3	17	M	M						3	25	M	B				
	4	15	M	B						4	25	M	B				
	5	13	M	B						5	28	M	B				
Curtis Bradley	1	60	M	B				2		6	28	F	B				
	2	38	F	B						7	25	F	B				
	3	20	M	B						8	19	M	B				
	4	20	M	B						9	19	F	B				
	5	17	F	B						10	17	M	M				
	6	17	F	B						11	16	M	B				
	7	17	F	B						12	16	M	B				
	8	17	F	B						13	15	M	M				
	9	16	M	B						14	14	M	B				
	10	16	M	B						15	14	M	B				
	11	12	M	B						16	12	M	M				
	12	12	M	B						17	12	F	M				
	13	12	F	B						18	10	M	M				
	14	10	M	B						19	4	F	M				
	15	10	M	B						20	3	M	M				
	16	10	F	B						21	3	F	M				
	17	10	F	B					Jacob Bridle	1	65	M	B				1
	18	3	M	M						2	70	F	B				
	19	3	M	B					Wilson Crowder	1	51	M	B				1
H. E. McKieff	1	70	M	B				1		2	50	F	B				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves,																

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 216

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 34

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 250



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John Green	1	39	M	B			2			4	35	F	B			1
2		2	35	F	B						5	19	F	B			2
3		3	25	F	B						6	18	M	B			3
4		4	15	F	B						7	15	M	B			4
5		5	13	F	B						8	15	M	B			5
6		6	13	F	B						9	14	F	B			6
7		7	13	M	B						10	14	F	B			7
8		8	9	M	B						11	10	F	B			8
9		9	6	F	B						12	12	M	B			9
10		10	6	M	B						13	12	F	B			10
11		11	3	F	B						14	10	F	B			11
12		12	2	F	B						15	9	F	B			12
13		13	2	M	B						16	7	F	B			13
14	John Suter	1	45	M	B						17	7	M	B			14
15		2	21	F	B						18	6	M	B			15
16		3	20	F	B						19	5	M	B			16
17		4	9	F	B						20	4	F	B			17
18	W. Hawkins	1	40	M	B			1			21	3	M	B			18
19	Elija Benson	1	37	M	B			2			22	2	F	B			19
20		2	31	F	B						23	7	M	B			20
21		3	28	F	B						24	41	M	B			21
22		4	12	F	B						25	8	F	B			22
23		5	7	F	B						26	6	M	B			23
24	Amber Green	1	45	M	B			1			27	1	65	M	B		24
25		2	40	M	B						28	40	F	B			25
26		3	30	F	B						29	28	F	B			26
27		4	30	F	B						30	8	F	B			27
28		5	20	F	B						31	6	F	B			28
29		6	20	M	B						32	3	F	B			29
30		7	18	F	B						33	1	M	B			30
31		8	14	F	B						34	25	M	B			31
32		9	10	M	B						35	16	F	B			32
33		10	10	M	B						36	12	M	B			33
34		11	8	F	B						37	40	F	B			34
35		12	7	M	B						38	28	M	B			35
36	Shannon Green	1	33	M	B			1			39	17	F	B			36
37		2	16	M	B						40	9	F	B			37
38	Joseph James	1	40	M	B			2			41	8	M	B			38
39		2	40	M	B						42	6	M	B			39
40		3	37	F	B						43	4	F	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## State

Ass't Marshal. 2

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2
4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3
5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4
6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5
7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6
8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
12	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2
13	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3
14	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4
15	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5
16	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6
17	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
19	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
21	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2
22	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3
23	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4
24	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5
25	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6
26	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
28	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
29	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
30	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2
31	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3
32	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4
33	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5
34	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6
35	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
37	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
38	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
39	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2
40	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of

, enumerated by me, on the

**day of**

in the County of

—, 1860.

# State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1	Wm M Dill	1	30	M	B				1			4	13	M	B				
2	Stephen Dill	1	12	M	B				1			5	9	M	B				
3	Charlotte Holcomb	1	44	M	B				2			6	7	M	B				
4		2	39	F	B						Ephraim Few	1	42	M	B				1
5		3	15	F	M							2	28	F	B				
6		4	14	M	B							3	23	M	B				
7		5	10	F	M							4	11	F	B				
8		6	8	F	B							5	12	M	B				
9		7	5	F	B							6	11	F	B				
10		8	4	M	B							7	9	M	B				
11		9	10	M	M							8	4	F	B				
12	W K Lightfoot	1	35	F	B				1			9	2	F	B				
13	B F Passey	1	17	F	B				1			10	11	F	B				
14		2	15	F	B						Frances Smith	1	18	M	B				2
15		3	13	M	B							2	17	F	B				
16	D S Humphris	1	13	M	B				1			3	16	M	B				
17		2	12	F	B							4	16	M	B				
18		3	9	M	B							5	10	M	B				
19	John Lynch	1	35	M	B				2			6	4	M	B				
20		2	30	M	B							7	2	F	B				
21		3	27	F	B						John Weaver	1	100	F	B				2
22		4	25	F	B							2	45	F	B				
23		5	21	M	B							3	35	F	B				
24		6	12	M	B							4	22	M	B				
25		7	9	F	B							5	15	M	B				
26	Alfred Cantrell	1	15	M	B				1			6	10	M	B				
27		2	14	M	B							7	10	F	B				
28		3	12	M	B							8	7	M	B				
29		4	10	M	B						Thos Webb	1	38	F	B				1
30		5	7	M	B							2	10	M	B				
31	Sydda (Barr)	1	24	F	B							3	8	F	B				
32		2	2	M	B							4	5	F	B				
33	Ignatius Few	1	42	M	B				1			5	1	F	B				
34		2	34	M	B						R B Foster	1	16	F	B				1
35		3	21	M	B						Alex Walker	1	52	M	B				1
36		4	15	M	B							2	45	F	B				
37		5	14	F	B						William Bonner	1	36	M	B				1
38	Benjamin Few	1	54	M	B				2			2	32	M	B				
39		2	23	M	B							3	29	F	B				
40		3	15	F	B						E Q Dickey	1	26	F	B				2
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		45		No. of female slaves,		33		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,			
No. of houses,		Total slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	23	M	B							11	6	M	B			1
2	3	31	M	B							12	5	F	B			2
3	4	18	F	B							13	4	M	B			3
4	5	16	F	B							14	3	M	B			4
5	6	12	F	B							15	3	F	B			5
6	7	8	F	B							16	2	M	B			6
7	8	5	F	B							17	1	M	B			7
8	9	1	M	B							18	1	M	B			8
9	10	2	M	B							19	1	F	B			9
10	11	1	F	B							20	1	M	B			10
11	12	33	F	B				1			21	30	F	B			11
12	13	10	F	B							22	18	F	B			12
13	14	8	F	B							23	16	F	B			13
14	15	35	F	B				1			24	14	M	B			14
15	16	11	M	B							25	10	F	B			15
16	17	7	F	B							26	7	M	B			16
17	18	3	F	B							27	4	M	B			17
18	19	5	F	B							28	1	M	B			18
19	20	10	F	B				1			29	20	M	B			19
20	21	8	F	B							30	16	F	B			20
21	22	138	M	B				1			31	14	M	B			21
22	23	130	M	B				2			32	4	F	B			22
23	24	2	M	B							33	2	F	B			23
24	25	3	M	B							34	13	F	B			24
25	26	4	M	B							35	18	F	B			25
26	27	19	F	B							36	18	F	B			26
27	28	6	M	B							37	12	F	B			27
28	29	7	F	B							38	10	F	B			28
29	30	1	M	B				1			39	30	M	B			29
30	31	2	M	B							40	30	F	B			30
31	32	1	M	B				3			41	10	M	B			31
32	33	2	M	B							42	7	F	B			32
33	34	3	M	B							43	5	F	B			33
34	35	4	M	B							44	13	F	B			34
35	36	5	M	B							45	10	M	B			35
36	37	6	M	B							46	30	M	B			36
37	38	7	M	B							47	38	M	B			37
38	39	8	F	B							48	58	M	B			38
39	40	9	F	B							49	3	M	B			39
40	41	10	M	B							50	33	M	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 20  
No. of female slaves, 48  
Total slaves, 68

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



388

State  
Marshal.

Page No. 392

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

State  
Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No. of Slave owners.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	1	1	33	M	B						10	M	B								
2	2	5	33	M	B						11	M	B								
3	3	6	15	F	B					John F Dillara	1	10	F	B							
4	4	7	11	F	B					Ph J Lister	1	20	F	B							
5	5	8	9	F	B						2	5	F	B							
6	6	1	65	F	B					2 P C Lester	1	78	F	B				5			
7	7	2	49	M	B						2	63	M	B							
8	8	3	42	F	B						3	61	M	B							
9	9	4	22	M	B						4	55	M	B							
10	10	5	17	F	B						5	50	F	B							
11	11	6	15	F	B						6	37	M	B							
12	12	7	14	M	B						7	37	M	B							
13	13	8	12	F	B						8	32	M	B							
14	14	9	9	F	B						9	32	F	B							
15	15	10	7	F	B						10	30	F	B							
16	16	11	5	F	B						11	28	F	B							
17	17	12	2	F	B						12	25	M	B							
18	18	13	18	F	B						13	20	F	M							
19	19	14	19	F	B						14	18	F	B							
20	20	15	14	F	B						15	18	F	B							
21	21	16	12	F	B						16	18	M	B							
22	22	17	10	M	B						17	14	F	B							
23	23	18	8	F	B						18	12	F	B							
24	24	19	5	M	B						19	11	F	B							
25	25	20	2	M	B						20	11	M	B							
26	26	21	30	F	B						21	10	M	B							
27	27	22	12	M	B						22	8	M	B							
28	28	23	10	F	B						23	8	F	B							
29	29	24	4	M	B						24	6	F	B							
30	30	25	28	M	B						25	6	M	B							
31	31	26	8	M	B						26	5	F	B							
32	32	1	15	M	B					3	27	5	M	B							
33	33	2	42	M	B						28	5	F	B							
34	34	3	22	F	B						29	4	F	B							
35	35	4	38	F	B						30	3	F	B							
36	36	5	20	F	B						31	3	F	B							
37	37	6	18	M	B						32	2	M	B							
38	38	7	2	F	B						33	1	M	B							
39	39	8	24	F	B						1	30	M	B				1			
40	40	9	14	F	B						1	30	F	B				1			
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 33		No. of female slaves, 47		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. blind, _____		No. manumitted, _____		No. of houses, _____	







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of , enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

State

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	8	9	M	B							25	1	F	B			
2	9	3	M	B							26	1	M	B			
3	10	1	M	B							27	1	M	B			
4	11	1	F	B							1	39	M	B			1
5	Puree McCallister	1	60	F	B						2	19	F	B			
6	Mahalah Sewby	1	90	M	B						1	60	F	B			1
7		2	23	M	B						1	40	F	B			2
8	Enoch Cunningham	1	28	F	B						2	24	F	B			
9		2	21	F	B						3	22	F	B			
10		3	2	M	B						4	20	M	B			
11		4	2	F	B						5	17	M	B			
12	John Bates	1	24	F	B						6	13	M	B			
13		2	12	M	B						7	10	M	B			
14		3	9	M	B						8	8	M	B			
15		4	7	F	B						9	2	F	B			
16		5	3	F	B						10	1	M	B			
17	William West	1	47	M	B						11	1	M	B			
18		2	37	F	B						12	10	M	B			
19		3	30	F	B						1	13	F	B			1
20		4	38	F	B						2	45	M	B			2
21		5	26	F	B						3	33	F	B			
22		6	24	M	B						3	22	M	B			
23		7	19	M	B						4	6	F	B			
24		8	17	M	B						5	4	F	B			
25		9	14	F	B						6	2	F	B			
26		10	14	F	B						1	65	F	B			1
27		11	12	F	B						2	15	M	B			
28		12	11	M	B						3	8	F	B			3
29		13	14	M	B						2	56	M	B			
30		14	10	M	B						3	40	M	B			
31		15	11	F	B						4	25	M	B			
32		16	11	F	B						5	20	M	B			
33		17	11	F	B						6	18	F	B			
34		18	9	F	B						7	17	F	B			
35		19	9	F	B						8	16	F	B			
36		20	6	M	B						9	3	M	B			
37		21	6	M	B						10	2	F	B			
38		22	6	M	B						11	1/2	M	B			
39		23	5	M	B						12	1/2	F	B			
40		24	3	F	B						13	1/2	F	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 42

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb, X

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 38

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

Page No. 402  
State \_\_\_\_\_  
Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Joseph Barton	1	16	M	B				1		14	8	M	B					
	2	13	F	B						15	7	F	B					
	3	10	F	M						16	4	M	B					
	4	8	F	B						17	3	M	B					
Lucinda Cory	1	30	F	B				1		18	3	M	B					
J. Altom	7	19	M	B				1		19	4	F	B					
William Cory	1	17	M	B				1		20	3	M	B					
Robert Cory	1	15	F	B				1		21	2	M	B					
Levi Potts	1	70	M	B				1	E. X. Coleman	1	21	F	B				1	
	2	30	F	B						2	6	M	B					
	3	13	M	B						3	2	F	B					
	4	11	F	B					J. A. Tuopin	1	58	M	B				8	
	5	9	M	B						2	48	F	B					
	6	7	F	B						3	42	F	B					
	7	3	F	B						4	42	F	B					
Mary Griffin	1	25	F	B				1		5	40	F	B					
	2	18	M	M						6	31	M	B					
Richard Goodlett	7	60	M	B				2		7	30	M	B					
	2	22	F	B						8	28	F	B					
	3	20	M	B						9	26	F	B					
	4	4	F	B						10	25	F	B					
	5	2	F	B						11	24	M	B					
	6	6	M	B						12	24	F	M					
Nancy Springfield	1	21	M	B				1		13	24	M	B					
Solomon May	1	19	F	B				1		14	22	M	B					
	2	26	M	B						15	22	M	B					
Henry McCullough	1	75	F	B				1		16	21	F	B					
Henry Lynch	1	52	M	B				3		17	21	F	B					
	2	42	F	M						18	20	F	B					
	3	38	M	B						19	19	M	B					
	4	38	M	B						20	19	F	B					
	5	30	M	B						21	18	F	B					
	6	30	M	B						22	18	M	B					
	7	28	F	B						23	17	M	B					
	8	28	F	B						24	15	F	B					
	9	16	M	B						25	14	M	B					
	10	12	M	B						26	13	M	B					
	11	10	F	B						27	13	M	B					
	12	10	F	B						28	13	F	B					
	13	8	M	B						29	12	F	B					
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 40							No. fugitives, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____			
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 40							No. manumitted, _____							No. blind, _____			
	Total slaves, 80														No. insane, _____			
															No. idiotic, _____			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass<sup>214</sup> Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. M. Turpin	30	10	F	B							3	80	F	B			
	31	9	M	B							3	80	F	B			
	32	8	M	B							4	60	F	B			
	33	8	F	B							5	60	M	B			
	34	8	M	B							6	55	M	B			
	35	7	M	B							7	55	M	B			
	36	6	M	B							8	40	M	B			
	37	1	F	B							9	30	M	B			
	38	6	M	B							10	33	F	B			
	39	5	M	B							11	28	M	B			
	40	5	F	B							12	25	F	B			
	41	5	F	B							13	19	F	B			
	42	4	M	B							14	11	M	B			
	43	4	M	B							15	10	M	B			
	44	3	F	B							16	9	F	B			
	45	2	F	B							17	8	M	B			
	46	1	M	B							18	8	F	B			
	47	1	F	B							19	6	F	B			
	48	1	F	B							20	4	F	B			
	49	1	M	B							21	2	M	B			
	50	1	F	B							22	1	M	B			
	51	1	M	B							23	1	M	B			
J. B. Benson	52	1	F	B							24	1	M	B			
	1	77	F	B							25	3	18	F	B		
	2	31	M	B							26	4	12	F	B		
	3	5	F	B							27	1	35	F	B		
Alex. McKinney	1	15	F	B							28	2	27	F	B		
	2	38	M	B							29	3	22	M	B		
	3	12	M	B							30	4	15	F	B		
	4	14	F	B							31	5	14	M	B		
	5	6	F	B							32	6	12	M	B		
Benjamin Holley	1	12	F	B							33	7	10	M	B		
	2	18	M	B							34	8	7	M	B		
	3	16	M	B							35	9	27	F	B		
	4	14	M	B							36	2	2	F	B		
	5	12	F	B							37	1	21	M	B		
	6	10	M	B							38	1	30	F	B		
	7	7	M	B							39	2	14	M	B		
Martha A. Allen	1	13	F	B							40	3	12	F	B		
D. W. Hodges	1	90	M	B							41	4	11	M	B		

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

804



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

**in the County of**

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of

—, 1860.

**Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
	5	10	F	B					Herriet Bates	1	30	M	B				1		
	6	10	F	B						2	25	F	M				2		
	7	7	M	B						3	10	F	B				3		
	8	6	F	B						4	9	M	M				4		
	9	6	F	B						5	4	F	M				5		
	10	10	M	B						6	4	M	M				6		
Judson Corry	1	60	F	B				2	John Bates	7	1	M	M				7		
	2	28	M	M						1	36	M	B				8		
	3	26	F	B					Robert Williams	2	13	F	M				9		
	4	26	F	B						1	40	M	B				10		
	5	10	F	B						2	35	F	B				11		
	6	9	M	M						3	18	M	B				12		
	7	5	M	B						4	11	F	B				13		
	8	2	F	B						5	7	M	B				14		
	9	2	F	B						6	4	M	B				15		
Wm Godwin	10	20	F	B				2	J H Cogswell	7	12	F	B				16		
	2	70	M	B						1	80	M	B				17		
	3	39	M	B						2	45	M	B				18		
	4	26	M	B						3	38	F	B				19		
	5	24	F	B						4	36	F	M				20		
	6	14	M	B						5	33	M	B				21		
	7	12	M	B						6	23	F	B				22		
	8	10	F	B						7	22	F	B				23		
	9	6	M	M						8	19	M	B				24		
	10	3	M	M						9	17	M	B				25		
John Smith	1	50	M	B				1		10	16	M	B				26		
John Cox	1	21	M	B				1		11	14	M	M				27		
Mary Clark	1	44	F	B				1		12	13	F	B				28		
	2	14	M	B						13	12	F	M				29		
	3	11	F	B						14	10	M	M				30		
	4	9	M	B						15	10	F	B				31		
	5	6	F	B						16	8	F	B				32		
	6	5	F	B						17	7	M	M				33		
	7	2	F	B						18	3	M	M				34		
Joseph M Godwin	1	18	F	B				1		19	3	F	B				35		
John W Tinsley	1	65	F	B				1		20	2	F	M				36		
	2	38	F	B						21	1	F	M				37		
	3	20	F	B						22	1	F	B				38		
	4	15	F	B						23	1	F	B				39		
	5	1	F	B					Stephen Powell	1	17	F	M				40		
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		35		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,						
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,		43		No. manumitted,														
	Total slaves,		78																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of , enumerated by me, on the

in the County of

day of , 1860.

State

215

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2	1	7	M						10	17	M	M				
2	3	1	40	M				1		11	18	F	B				
3	4	2	35	F	B					12	15	F	B				
4	5	3	30	F	M					13	29	F	B				
5	6	4	25	M	B					14	13	F	B				
6	7	5	23	M	B					15	13	F	B				
7	8	6	21	M	B					16	12	F	B				
8	9	7	14	M	M					17	10	M	B				
9	10	8	12	M	B					18	10	F	B				
10	11	9	9	M	M					19	27	F	B				
11	12	10	7	F	M					20	9	M	B				
12	13	11	5	F	M					21	8	M	B				
13	14	12	6	F	M					22	9	M	B				
14	15	13	4	M	B					23	9	F	B				
15	16	14	2	F	B					24	7	M	B				
16	17	15	5	M	B					25	6	M	B				
17	18	1	60	M	B			1		26	6	F	B				
18	19	2	42	M	B					27	5	M	B				
19	20	3	16	F	B					28	4	F	B				
20	21	1	15	F	B					29	3	F	B				
21	22	1	35	M	B			2		30	4	M	B				
22	23	2	23	F	B					31	4	F	B				
23	24	3	15	F	B					32	1	M	B				
24	25	4	6	F	M					33	3	M	B				
25	26	5	4	M	B					34	1	M	B				
26	27	1	60	F	M			1		35	1	F	B				
27	28	2	40	M	B				Samuel May	1	28	M	B				3
28	29	3	17	F	B					2	25	F	M				
29	30	4	13	F	B					3	18	M	B				
30	31	5	8	F	B					4	10	F	B				
31	32	6	7	M	M					5	2	F	B				
32	33	1	60	M	B			5		6	12	M	M				
33	34	2	56	F	B				James B. May	1	35	F	B				1
34	35	3	55	M	B					2	8	M	B				
35	36	4	40	F	M					3	4	M	B				
36	37	5	35	F	B					4	1	F	B				
37	38	6	25	M	B				Robt. Peck	1	18	M	B				1
38	39	7	23	M	B				Nathan Traster	1	55	M	B				2
39	40	8	20	M	B					2	37	F	B				
40		9	19	F	B					3	35	F	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	4	15	M	B							3	8	M	B			1
2	5	15	F	B							4	4	F	B			2
3	6	14	F	B							5	2	M	B			3
4	7	13	M	B					Martin Whitman		1	85	F	B			4
5	8	14	M	B							2	34	F	B			5
6	9	11	M	B							3	23	M	B			6
7	10	11	M	B							4	22	F	B			7
8	11	10	F	B							5	13	F	B			8
9	12	10	F	B							6	11	F	B			9
10	13	9	F	B							7	7	F	B			10
11	14	7	F	B							8	5	M	B			11
12	15	2	F	B							9	1	M	B			12
13	16	36	M	B				1			10	3	F	M			13
14	1	30	M	B				1	John Foster		1	79	M	B			14
15	2	26	F	B							2	70	F	B			15
16	3	12	M	B							3	52	M	B			16
17	4	9	M	B							4	31	M	B			17
18	1	13	F	B				1			5	25	F	B			18
19	2	12	F	B							6	10	F	B			19
20	1	40	F	B				1			7	6	F	B			20
21	2	29	M	B							8	3	M	B			21
22	3	27	M	B							9	1	F	B			22
23	4	19	M	B							10	20	M	B			23
24	5	17	M	B					CC Montgomery		1	50	F	B			24
25	1	28	F	B				3			2	10	F	B			25
26	2	24	F	B							3	25	M	B			26
27	3	15	F	B							4	33	M	B			27
28	4	12	M	B							5	27	F	B			28
29	5	10	M	B							6	18	M	B			29
30	6	8	F	B							7	15	F	B			30
31	7	7	M	B							8	15	F	B			31
32	8	5	F	B							9	14	F	B			32
33	9	4	F	B							10	13	F	B			33
34	10	3	M	B							11	11	M	B			34
35	11	2	F	B							12	9	F	B			35
36	12	1	M	B							13	9	F	B			36
37	13	1	F	B							14	7	M	B			37
38	1	12	F	M				1			15	6	M	B			38
39	1	35	F	M				1			16	5	F	B			39
40	2	10	F	B							17	4	M	B			40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State 2

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
C. Montgomery	18	2	M	B					Harrison Rice	4	8	M	B						
A. J. Green	19	1	F	B					1 Edward Powell	1	21	M	B				1		
M. H. Hunt	1	17	F	B					3 M. H. Phillips	1	50	M	B				1		
	2	28	F	B						2	50	M	B				3		
	3	19	F	M							3	23	M	B					
	4	12	M	B							4	20	M	B					
	5	10	M	B							5	19	M	B					
	6	6	F	B							6	15	M	B					
	7	9	M	B							7	13	M	B					
Agnes Roper	8	16	F	B				1			8	10	M	B					
Thos. McCann	1	60	F	B				2			9	10	M	B					
	2	35	F	B							10	10	M	B					
	3	24	F	B							11	40	F	B					
	4	19	F	B							12	15	F	B					
	5	19	F	B							13	8	F	B					
	6	10	M	B							14	7	F	B					
	7	6	F	B							15	1	F	B					
	8	6	F	B					Wm. Phillips		1	22	F	B			1		
	9	4	M	B							2	35	F	B					
	10	0	F	B							3	19	F	B					
	11	0	F	B							4	2	M	B					
	12	0	F	B							5	1	M	B					
	13	2	F	B					Washington McCann		1	47	F	B			3		
	14	1/2	F	B							2	18	M	B					
	15	1/2	F	B							3	27	F	B					
	16	1/2	F	B							4	23	F	B					
Josiah Bates	1	33	F	B				2			5	26	M	B					
	2	23	M	B							6	21	M	B					
	3	17	F	B							7	17	F	B					
	4	15	M	B							8	15	F	B					
	5	13	F	B							9	4	M	B					
	6	11	F	B							10	3	F	B					
	7	9	M	B							11	2	M	B					
	8	6	M	B							12	2	F	B					
	9	6	M	B							13	6	F	B					
	10	1	M	B							14	65	M	B					
Timothy Reiter	1	60	F	B				1			15	57	M	B					
	2	22	F	B							16	32	F	B					
	3	7	M	B							17	12	F	B					
No. of owners, 36										No. deaf and dumb, 1									
No. of female slaves, 43										No. insane, 1									
Total slaves, 179										No. blind, 1									
										No. idiotic, 1									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 418

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<del>James Watson</del>	18	32	M	B							9	10	M	B				
	19	14	F	B							10	10	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				2			11	10	M	B				
	2	42	F	B							12	8	M	B				
	3	8	M	B							13	8	M	B				
	4	7	M	B							14	9	M	B				
Thos M Rae	5	4	F	B							15	9	M	B				
	6	1	F	B							16	6	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				1			17	6	M	B				
	2	8	F	B							18	8	M	B				
	John Shockley	1	40	F	B				2			19	10	M	B			
		2	26	F	B							20	3	M	B			
3		25	M	B							21	2	M	B				
4		25	M	B							22	1/2	M	B				
5		20	M	B							23	1/2	M	B				
6		32	F	B							24	65	F	B				
Al. S. Batson	7	18	F	B							25	60	F	B				
	8	17	F	B							26	60	F	B				
	9	13	M	B							27	40	F	B				
	10	12	F	B							28	40	F	B				
	11	8	F	B							29	38	F	B				
	12	6	F	B							30	30	F	B				
	13	5	F	B							31	28	F	B				
	14	2	M	B							32	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				1			33	21	F	B				
	2	8	F	B							34	25	F	B				
	3	7	M	B							35	16	F	B				
	4	4	M	B							36	18	F	B				
	5	1	F	B							37	12	F	B				
	6	5	F	B				1			38	10	F	B				
John Lewis	1	36	M	B				1			39	11	F	B				
	2	12	F	B							40	15	F	B				
P. E. Duncan	1	60	M	B				6			41	6	F	B				
	2	40	M	B							42	5	F	B				
	3	38	M	B							43	3	F	B				
	4	30	M	B							44	4	F	B				
	5	35	M	B							45	1	F	B				
	6	25	M	B							46	1	F	B				
	7	22	M	B							47	1	F	B				
	8	11	M	B							48	1/2	F	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 35		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 25		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
Total slaves, 60																		



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.					No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.					No. of Slave houses.
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	
1	1	49	30	F	B			1	49	30	F	B		1
2	2	50	10	F	B				2	10	F	B		
3	3	51	18	M	B				3	18	M	B		
4	4	52	16	M	B				4	16	M	B		
5	5	53	14	M	B				5	14	M	B		
6	6	54	12	F	B				6	12	F	B		
7	7	55	10	F	B				7	10	F	B		
8	8	56	6	F	B				8	6	F	B		
9	9	57	4	M	B				9	4	M	B		
10	10	58	3	M	B				10	3	M	B		
11	11	59	30	M	B				11	30	M	B		
12	12	Hampton Noyes	1	25	F	B		1		25	F	B		
13	13		2	1	M	B				1	M	B		
14	14	Martin Hunt Jr	1	22	M	B		1		22	M	B		
15	15	Martin Hunt Sr	1	64	F	B		3		64	F	B		
16	16		2	15	F	B				15	F	B		
17	17		3	24	M	B				24	M	B		
18	18		4	15	F	B				15	F	B		
19	19		5	14	M	B				14	M	B		
20	20		6	13	M	B				13	M	B		
21	21		7	12	M	B				12	M	B		
22	22		8	5	M	B				5	M	B		
23	23	Elizabeth Gibson	1	30	F	B		1		30	F	B		
24	24		2	7	F	B				7	F	B		
25	25		3	6	F	B				6	F	B		
26	26		4	3	F	B				3	F	B		
27	27	Sarah Bain	1	22	F	B		1		22	F	B		
28	28		2	21	F	B				21	F	B		
29	29		3	7	F	B				7	F	B		
30	30		4	5	F	B				5	F	B		
31	31		5	5	F	B				5	F	B		
32	32		6	3	M	B				3	M	B		
33	33		7	2	F	B				2	F	B		
34	34		8	2	F	B				2	F	B		
35	35	James B. Winn	1	23	M	B		1		23	M	B		
36	36		2	22	F	B				22	F	B		
37	37		3	10	M	B				10	M	B		
38	38		4	5	F	B				5	F	B		
39	39		5	3	M	B				3	M	B		
40	40		6	2	M	B				2	M	B		

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	14	17	F	B						14	12	M	B				1
	15	15	F	B						15	11	F	B				2
	16	13	M	B						16	8	F	B				3
	17	13	M	B						17	7	M	B				4
	18	12	F	B						18	4	M	B				5
	19	10	F	B						19	2	M	B				6
	20	8	F	B						20	7	F	B				7
	21	8	M	B					James J Hawthorn	1	40	M	B				8
	22	4	M	B						2	40	F	B				9
	23	3	F	B						3	22	F	B				10
	24	2	F	B						4	18	M	B				11
Susan Foster	1	63	F	B				4		5	13	F	B				12
	2	5	M	B						6	6	M	B				13
	3	23	F	B						7	8	M	B				14
	4	20	M	B						8	3	M	B				15
	5	10	F	B						9	7	F	B				16
	6	7	M	B						10	5	F	B				17
	7	7	F	B					Henry Grop	1	25	F	B				18
	8	7	F	B						2	24	F	B				19
	9	7	M	B						3	8	F	B				20
	10	7	F	B						4	6	M	B				21
	11	24	F	B						5	5	M	B				22
	12	3	M	B						6	3	F	B				23
	13	18	M	B						7	2	F	B				24
	14	8	F	B					Thos Farr	1	23	M	B				25
	15	6	M	B					Madison Farr	1	36	M	B				26
	16	4	F	B						2	25	F	B				27
James Farr	1	50	F	B				2		3	5	M	B				28
	2	30	M	B						4	3	F	B				29
	3	27	M	B						5	1	M	B				30
	4	2	M	B					William Hunt	1	26	M	B				31
	5	24	M	B						2	26	F	B				32
	6	23	M	B						3	21	F	B				33
	7	21	M	B						4	16	M	B				34
	8	21	F	B						5	13	M	B				35
	9	20	F	B						6	9	F	B				36
	10	19	F	B						7	8	F	B				37
	11	17	F	B						8	4	M	B				38
	12	15	M	B						9	3	M	B				39
	13	15	M	B						10	1	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 39		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 41		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
William Hunt	11	5	F	B						13	16	M	B					
Whiteford Smith	1	48	F	B				1		14	12	M	B					
	2	40	M	B						15	16	M	B					
	3	18	F	B						16	16	M	B					
A J Stokely	1	15	F	B				1		17	11	M	B					
Lurany Harrison	1	60	F	B				1		18	8	M	B					
	2	40	M	M						19	7	F	B					
	3	44	F	B						20	6	F	B					
	4	33	M	M						21	4	M	B					
	5	22	F	M						22	4	M	B					
	6	20	M	B						23	3	F	B					
	7	18	M	B						24	2	M	B					
	8	16	F	B						25	2	M	B					
	9	14	F	B					John A Towns	1	50	M	B				1	
	10	12	M	B						2	38	M	B					
	11	11	M	B						3	50	F	B					
	12	9	F	B						4	40	F	B					
	13	8	M	B						5	36	M	B					
	14	7	M	B						6	25	M	B					
	15	4	F	B						7	21	F	B					
	16	2	M	B						8	19	F	B					
	17	2	F	B						9	18	M	B					
Samuel Ligon	1	34	F	B				1		10	16	M	B					
	2	14	F	B						11	14	F	B					
	3	7	F	B						12	14	M	B					
	4	5	F	B						13	12	M	B					
	5	3	F	B						14	12	F	B					
	6	1	F	B						15	10	F	B					
M A Towns	1	47	M	B				5		16	10	F	B					
	2	45	F	B						17	9	M	B					
	3	35	M	B						18	7	F	B					
	4	35	M	B						19	5	M	B					
	5	40	F	B						20	5	F	B					
	6	35	F	B						21	4	F	M					
	7	25	F	B						22	3	F	M					
	8	15	F	B						23	2	M	M					
	9	14	M	M						24	2	F	B					
	10	20	M	B						25	1	F	B					
	11	20	F	B					John C Garrison	1	70	F	B				1	
	12	18	F	B					John Watson Jr	1	50	F	B				1	
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 36	No. fugitives, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____							No. insane, _____		
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 44	No. manumitted, _____							No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____		
	Total slaves, 80																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

Page No. 412  
State \_\_\_\_\_  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	L M Watson	1	M	B				1			30	1	M	B			1
2		2	M	B							31	7	F	B			2
3		3	M	B							32	8	F	B			3
4		4	M	B							33	3	F	B			4
5		5	M	B							34	15	M	B			5
6		6	M	B							35	4	F	B			6
7		7	M	B							36	2	M	B			7
8		8	M	B							37	1	M	B			8
9		9	M	B							38	12	M	B			9
10	John M. Southam	1	M	B				1			39	10	M	B			10
11		2	M	B							40	8	F	B			11
12	E S Prime	1	M	B				8			41	6	F	B			12
13		2	M	B							42	19	F	B			13
14		3	M	B							43	10	F	B			14
15		4	M	B							44	10	M	B			15
16		5	M	B							45	37	M	B			16
17		6	M	B							46	33	M	B			17
18		7	M	B							47	30	M	B			18
19		8	M	B							48	7	F	B			19
20		9	M	B							49	38	F	B			20
21		10	M	B							50	36	F	B			21
22		11	M	B							51	24	F	B			22
23		12	M	B							52	22	M	B			23
24		13	M	B							53	16	M	B			24
25		14	M	B							54	14	F	B			25
26		15	M	B							55	11	M	B			26
27		16	M	B							56	11	F	B			27
28		17	M	B							57	11	F	M			28
29		18	M	B							58	8	M	B			29
30		19	M	B							59	8	M	M			30
31		20	M	B							60	5	M	M			31
32		21	M	B							61	5	F	B			32
33		22	M	B							62	4	M	M			33
34		23	M	B							63	3	F	B			34
35		24	M	B							64	2	M	B			35
36		25	M	B							65	1	M	M			36
37		26	M	B							66	1	M	B			37
38		27	M	B							67	75	M	B			38
39		28	M	B							68	75	F	B			39
40		29	M	B							69	40	M	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 35  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

219  
State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	No. of Slave houses.	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color.												Age.	Sex.	Color.					
	1																								
	2																								
	3																								
	4																								
	5																								
	6																								
	7																								
	8																								
	9																								
	10																								
	11																								
	12																								
	13																								
	14																								
	15																								
	16																								
	17																								
	18																								
3	19																								
	20																								
	21																								
	22																								
	23																								
	24																								
	25																								
	26																								
	27																								
	28																								
	29																								
	30																								
	31																								
	32																								
	33																								
	34																								
	35																								
	36																								
1	37																								
3	38																								
	39																								
	40																								

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 38

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 42

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 44

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1	8	24	M	B						14	1	F	B				1
2	9	22	M	B						12	2	F	B				2
3	10	22	M	B					John Payne	13	1	M	B				3
4	11	21	M	M						23	7	F	B				4
5	12	19	F	B						3	13	M	B				5
6	13	17	F	M						4	11	F	B				6
7	14	16	F	B						5	8	M	B				7
8	15	15	M	B						6	6	F	B				8
9	16	15	M	B						7	3	M	B				9
10	17	14	F	M					William Darby	1	35	M	B				10
11	18	14	M	B						2	38	F	B				11
12	19	12	F	B						3	7	F	B				12
13	20	9	M	B						4	5	F	B				13
14	21	9	F	B						5	3	F	B				14
15	22	7	M	B						6	10	F	B				15
16	23	5	M	B					Silas H. Turner	1	30	M	B				16
17	24	3	M	B						2	22	M	B				17
18	25	1	F	B						3	18	F	B				18
19	26	1	M	B					Samuel Garrison	1	62	M	B				19
20	27	1	M	B						2	39	F	B				20
21	28	7	M	B						3	15	M	B				21
22	29	7	M	B						4	14	F	B				22
23	100	4	B					2		5	8	M	B				23
24	2	20	M	B						6	6	M	B				24
25	3	11	F	B					P. N. Ackis	1	32	F	B				25
26	1	8	M	B						2	32	M	B				26
27	5	7	F	B						3	25	F	B				27
28	1	2	F	B				1		4	22	F	B				28
29	3	13	M	B						5	12	M	B				29
30	3	3	F	B						6	7	F	B				30
31	1	65	F	B				3		7	4	M	B				31
32	2	45	M	B						8	3	M	B				32
33	3	12	M	B						9	5	F	B				33
34	4	40	F	B					Walter W. Tarrant	1	52	F	B				34
35	5	38	F	B						2	26	F	B				35
36	6	23	F	B						3	24	M	B				36
37	7	20	F	B						4	23	M	B				37
38	8	18	M	B						5	19	F	B				38
39	9	15	F	B						6	17	M	B				39
40	10	7	M	M						7	3	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of , enumerated by me, on the day of

in the County of

, 1860.

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



# State

Ass't Marshal.

1	
2	<i>P</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	<i>B</i>
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	<i>B</i>
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	<i>E</i>
29	
30	
31	<i>M</i>
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	<i>S</i>
37	
38	
39	
40	



446  
State  
t Marshal.

Page No. 417

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State

Ass't Marshal.

dumb,  
insane,  
idiotic.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	1	7	5	F	B							6	21	F	B				1
2	2	1	60	F	B				2			7	21	F	B				2
3	3	2	60	M	B							8	14	F	B				3
4	4	3	50	F	B							9	13	M	B				4
5	5	4	30	F	B							10	11	F	B				5
6	6	5	26	M	B							11	10	F	B				6
7	7	6	30	F	B							12	8	F	B				7
8	8	7	14	M	B							13	5	F	B				8
9	9	8	11	M	B							14	5	M	B				9
10	10	9	3	M	B							15	4	F	B				10
11	11	10	2	F	B							16	1	F	B				11
12	12	1	23	M	B				1			17	1	M	B				12
13	13	2	64	F	B							18	1	F	B				13
14	14	3	14	F	M							19	1	M	B				14
15	15	4	9	F	B					William Hawkins		20	5	M	B				15
16	16	5	12	M	M							21	5	F	B				16
17	17	1	35	F	M				3			22	16	F	B				17
18	18	2	3	M	B							23	14	F	B				18
19	19	3	34	F	B							24	12	F	B				19
20	20	4	24	F	B							25	10	F	B				20
21	21	5	19	M	B							26	8	M	B				21
22	22	6	13	F	B							27	6	F	B				22
23	23	7	10	F	B							28	4	M	B				23
24	24	8	8	M	B							29	2	M	B				24
25	25	9	6	M	B					Jesse Dean		30	1	55	F	B			25
26	26	10	3	F	B							31	2	38	F	B			26
27	27	11	1	M	B							32	2	26	F	B			27
28	28	1	70	M	B				1			33	4	31	M	B			28
29	29	2	20	M	B							34	5	16	M	B			29
30	30	3	8	F	B							35	6	8	M	B			30
31	31	1	53	F	B				1			36	7	7	F	B			31
32	32	2	23	F	B							37	8	6	F	M			32
33	33	3	12	F	B							38	9	5	F	B			33
34	34	4	17	M	B					C. P. Dean		39	1	26	F	B			34
35	35	5	3	M	B							40	3	19	M	B			35
36	36	1	50	F	B				4			41	3	17	F	B			36
37	37	2	36	M	B							42	4	7	F	B			37
38	38	3	33	M	B							43	5	8	M	B			38
39	39	4	36	F	B					Mary Jacobs		44	1	50	M	B			39
40	40	5	25	F	B							45	2	4	M	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 33

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, 27

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, 60

50



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 418

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	3	10	M	B							6	11	M	B			
	4	10	F	B							7	8	M	B			
	5	10	F	B							8	8	M	B			
	6	39	F	B							9	8	F	M			
	7	38	M	B							10	4	F	M			
	8	30	M	B							11	3	F	M			
	9	21	M	B							12	1	M	B			
	10	18	M	B					E. O. Jacobs		1	29	F	B			1
	11	18	M	B							2	35	F	B			
	12	16	M	B							3	12	F	B			
	13	14	M	B							4	8	M	B			
	14	13	M	B							5	6	M	B			
	15	13	M	B							6	4	M	B			
	16	13	M	B							7	3	M	B			
	17	18	F	B							8	23	F	B			
	18	24	F	B							9	7	M	B			
	19	18	F	B							10	4	M	B			
	20	19	F	B							11	2	M	B			
	21	36	F	B					R. Lucka Sowde		1	26	F	B			1
	22	25	F	B							2	4	M	B			
	23	12	F	B							3	1	M	B			
	24	18	F	B					Willis Benson		1	80	F	B			6
	25	8	M	B							2	60	M	B			
	26	9	M	B							3	60	M	B			
	27	6	M	B							4	80	F	B			
	28	1	F	B							5	50	F	B			
	29	5	F	B							6	50	M	B			
	30	5	F	B							7	50	M	B			
	31	4	F	B							8	15	M	B			
	32	2	F	B							9	15	M	M			
	33	8	M	B							10	12	F	M			
	34	9	F	B							11	40	M	B			
	35	4	F	B							12	38	M	B			
	36	28	F	B							13	40	M	B			
Richard Jacobs	1	30	F	B				1			14	35	F	B			
Maria Williams	1	50	M	B				4			15	35	F	B			
	2	40	F	M							16	33	F	B			
	3	30	F	M							17	33	F	B			
	4	19	F	M							18	22	M	M			
	5	15	F	M							19	20	M	M			
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	40			No. fugitives,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. idiotic,			
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	40			No. manumitted,			No. blind,									
	Total slaves,	40															



418  
State  
Marshal.

Page No. 418

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

State 22

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Willis Benson	20	M	M					Elijah Harmon	1	37	F	B				3
2		21	M	B						2	30	F	B				2
3		22	M	B						3	20	F	B				3
4		23	M	M						4	13	M	B				4
5		24	M	B						5	10	M	B				5
6		25	M	B						6	10	M	B				6
7		26	M	M						7	4	F	B				7
8		27	M	B					Isaac Charles	1	60	M	B				1
9		28	M	B						2	10	F	B				2
10		29	M	B						3	35	F	B				3
11		30	M	B						4	33	M	B				4
12		31	M	B						5	32	F	M				5
13		32	M	B						6	30	F	M				6
14		33	M	B						7	28	F	B				7
15		34	M	B						8	27	M	B				8
16	Willis R Benson	1	M	B				1		9	27	M	B				9
17		2	M	M						10	22	F	B				10
18		3	M	M						11	23	M	B				11
19		4	M	M						12	17	F	M				12
20		5	M	M						13	12	M	B				13
21		6	M	B						14	12	M	B				14
22		7	M	B						15	10	M	B				15
23	Samuel Cory	1	M	B				1		16	10	F	M				16
24		2	M	B						17	10	F	B				17
25		3	M	B						18	8	F	B				18
26		4	M	B						19	7	M	M				19
27		5	M	B						20	7	M	B				20
28		6	F	B						21	7	M	B				21
29		7	M	M						22	7	M	B				22
30		8	M	M						23	7	M	B				23
31		9	M	M						24	7	M	B				24
32	James M McDaniel	1	M	B				1		25	6	F	B				25
33		2	M	B						26	5	F	B				26
34		3	M	B						27	4	F	B				27
35		4	M	B						28	2	F	B				28
36		5	F	B						29	1	M	B				29
37	O. W. Garrison	1	M	B				1	J. Woodside	1	3	F	B				1
38		2	M	B						2	35	M	B				2
39		3	M	B						3	22	F	B				3
40		4	F	B						4	16	M	B				4
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,				
		70		40		110											



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

**in the County of**

## State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2
		5	M	B								9	16	F	B			
		6	M	B								8	16	M	B			
		7	M	B								9	9	F	B			
J. D. Sullivan	185	M	B					7				10	7	F	B			
	260	F	B									11	8	M	B			
	308	F	B									12	2	F	B			
	418	F	B									13	12	M	B			
	518	M	B							Robert Bruce		1	19	F	B			1
	642	F	B							J. C. Cotton		1	16	F	B			1
	707	F	B							Maddy Jordan		4	50	F	B			1
	807	M	B							William Cooley		1	50	M	B			1
	935	F	B									2	35	M	B			
	1027	M	B									3	30	F	B			
	1126	F	M									4	28	F	B			
	1322	F	B									5	24	F	M			
	1322	M	B									6	23	F	M			
	1424	M	B									7	18	M	M			
	1520	M	B									8	13	M	B			
	1620	M	B									9	12	F	B			
	1719	F	B									10	12	F	B			
	1818	F	B									11	10	M	B			
	1916	M	B									12	10	M	M			
	2016	F	B									13	8	M	M			
	2115	F	B									14	8	M	M			
	2214	M	B									15	7	M	M			
	2313	F	B									16	3	F	M			
	2411	F	B									17	1	F	M			
	2510	M	B									18	8	F	M			
	269	F	B									19	4	M	M			
	277	F	B							Malinda Chapman		1	30	F	B			1
	280	F	B									2	27	M	M			
	291	M	B									3	18	M	B			
	302	M	B									4	13	F	B			
	312	M	B									5	12	M	B			
W. H. Evans	146	F	B					2				6	9	F	B			
	236	M	B									7	4	F	B			
	332	M	B							Orin Chapman		1	7	F	B			1
	424	F	B							Stacy Chapman		1	68	F	B			1
	522	M	B									2	40	M	M			
	621	M	B									3	30	M	B			
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 89			No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 41			No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, . . .																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. 1. MARSHALL.																				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1					2
		1	24	F	B								6	37	F	B				
		5	18	F	B								7	35	M	B				
		6	16	F	B								8	33	F	B				
John Dooly		1	34	F	B				3				9	33	F	B				
		2	32	F	B								10	28	F	B				
		3	30	M	B								11	26	F	B				
		4	16	F	B								12	26	F	B				
		5	12	M	B								13	24	M	B				
		6	16	M	B								14	21	M	B				
		7	10	F	B								15	18	M	B				
		8	9	M	B								16	18	F	B				
		9	8	F	B								17	18	M	B				
		10	7	F	B								18	13	M	B				
		11	6	M	B								19	13	M	B				
		12	6	M	B								20	12	F	B				
		13	2	F	B								21	11	F	B				
		14	3	F	B								22	11	F	B				
		15	7	F	B								23	9	M	B				
Charles Chapman		1	10	M	B				2				24	9	M	B				
		2	21	F	B								25	9	M	B				
		3	26	F	B								26	9	M	B				
		4	26	M	B								27	9	F	B				
		5	23	M	B								28	9	F	B				
		6	17	M	B								29	9	F	B				
		7	13	F	B								30	8	M	B				
		8	9	F	B								31	7	M	B				
		9	7	M	B								32	7	F	B				
		10	7	F	B								33	7	F	B				
		11	5	M	B								34	7	M	B				
		12	4	M	B								35	7	M	B				
		13	4	M	B								36	6	F	B				
Robert Holiday		1	19	M	B				1				37	6	F	B				
Willis Chandler		1	32	F	B				1				38	5	F	B				
		2	12	M	B								39	5	F	B				
		3	11	M	B								40	4	M	B				
James Harrison		1	68	F	B				8				41	4	M	B				
		2	64	M	B								42	4	M	B				
		3	56	M	B								43	3	F	B				
		4	40	F	B								44	1	M	B				
		5	37	M	B								45	1	M	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 40		No. of female slaves, 40		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____				



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	46	1	2	B							7	8	2	B			1
2	117	1	2	B							8	8	4	B			2
3	48	1	M	B							9	3	M	B			3
4	49	1	2	B							10	2	2	B			4
5	50	1	2	B							11	1	2	B			5
6	51	4	2	B							12	2	2	B			6
7	52	1	M	B							13	5	M	B			7
8	William Crowbridge	1	36	M	B			1			14	3	2	M	B		8
9		2	32	2	B						15	1	30	M	B		9
10		3	11	M	B						16	2	7	2	B		10
11		4	7	M	B						17	3	1	2	B		11
12		5	7	2	B						18	1	15	2	B		12
13		6	3	2	B						19	2	15	2	B		13
14	James Moore	1	60	2	B			4			20	1	27	2	B		14
15		2	60	2	M						21	2	25	2	B		15
16		3	49	M	B						22	3	16	M	B		16
17		4	35	M	B						23	4	12	M	B		17
18		5	30	M	B						24	5	8	2	B		18
19		6	16	M	B						25	6	5	M	B		19
20		7	24	2	B						26	7	3	2	B		20
21		8	18	2	B						27	1	24	2	B		21
22		9	7	2	B						28	2	20	M	B		22
23		10	1	2	B						29	3	19	M	B		23
24		11	2	2	M						30	4	4	M	B		24
25	CP Barry	1	36	2	B			1			31	5	1	M	B		25
26		2	25	M	B						32	1	28	2	B		26
27		3	12	2	B						33	2	15	2	B		27
28		4	11	M	B						34	1	15	2	B		28
29		5	6	M	B						35	2	7	2	B		29
30		6	4	2	B						36	1	16	M	B		30
31		7	2	2	B						37	2	10	2	B		31
32	Drury Bayne	1	45	2	B			1			38	1	26	2	B		32
33		2	8	M	B						39	2	20	2	B		33
34		3	4	2	B						40	1	43	2	B		34
35	James Ruse	1	24	M	B			2				2	31	2	B		35
36		2	24	M	B							3	31	2	B		36
37		3	19	2	M							4	27	M	B		37
38		4	18	M	B							5	24	M	M		38
39		5	11	2	M							6	20	M	B		39
40		6	6	2	B							7	19	M	M		40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 47  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



**Ass't Marshal.**

85



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

## State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

day of

**, 1860.**

**Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
1	J. J. Met	7	20	F	B				1	23	3	F	B				1		
2		2	12	M	B					24	3	M	B				2		
3		3	6	M	B					25	3	M	B				3		
4	Ann B. Dacus	1	19	F	B				1	26	2	M	B				4		
5		2	18	F	B					27	2	M	B				5		
6		3	16	M	B					28	2	F	B				6		
7		4	14	F	B					29	2	F	B				7		
8		5	12	F	B					30	1	F	B				8		
9	Lucinda Hopkins	1	50	M	B				1	31	1	M	B				9		
10		2	18	F	B					32	1	M	B				10		
11		3	36	M	B					James H. McElroy	1	60	M	B			11		
12		4	36	F	B					2	55	F	B				12		
13		5	18	F	B					William Pearson	1	60	M	B			13		
14		6	12	F	B					Agent for Sullivan	2	40	M	B			14		
15	John H. Jenkins	1	27	F	B				1	J. Saurman	3	35	F	B			15		
16		2	13	M	B						4	35	F	B			16		
17		3	8	M	B						5	18	M	B			17		
18		4	6	M	B						6	18	M	B			18		
19	P. D. Curston	1	38	M	B				1		7	18	F	B			19		
20		2	36	F	B						8	18	F	B			20		
21		3	36	F	B						9	16	M	B			21		
22		4	36	M	B						10	16	M	B			22		
23		5	30	M	B						11	15	M	B			23		
24		6	20	F	B						12	14	M	B			24		
25		7	19	M	B						13	14	M	B			25		
26		8	16	M	B						14	10	F	B			26		
27		9	16	F	B						15	8	M	B			27		
28		10	15	M	B						16	8	M	B			28		
29		11	14	M	B						17	6	M	B			29		
30		12	13	F	B						18	6	M	B			30		
31		13	12	F	B						19	5	M	B			31		
32		14	10	M	B						20	5	M	B			32		
33		15	10	F	B						21	3	M	B			33		
34		16	10	M	B					Barrett & Grogan	1	16	F	B			34		
35		17	8	F	B					2	12	F	B				35		
36		18	8	M	B					J. R. Meyer	1	35	F	B			36		
37		19	7	F	B						3	34	F	B			37		
38		20	7	F	B						3	38	M	B			38		
39		21	5	F	B						4	35	M	B			39		
40		22	3	F	B						5	24	M	B			40		
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	6	24	F	B					W C Harris	14	10	F	B				1
	7	32	F	B					John Ashmore	1	90	M	B				1
	8	20	F	B						2	70	M	B				
	9	17	M	B						3	19	F	B				
	10	16	M	B						4	38	M	B				
	11	15	M	B					B P West	1	13	F	M				1
	12	12	M	B						2	12	M	B				
	13	12	M	B					J L Ashmore	1	35	M	B				2
	14	11	F	B						2	37	M	B				
	15	11	F	B						3	25	M	B				
	16	8	F	B						4	32	F	B				
	17	7	F	B						5	15	M	B				
	18	7	M	B						6	2	F	B				
	19	5	F	B						7	12	M	B				
	20	5	F	B					W H Ashmore	1	27	M	B				2
	21	5	F	B						2	27	M	B				
	22	5	F	B						3	22	F	B				
	23	4	F	B						4	20	F	B				
	24	4	F	B						5	10	F	B				
	25	3	M	B						6	6	F	B				
	26	3	M	B						7	6	M	B				
	27	3	F	B						8	3	M	B				
	28	2	F	B						9	1	F	B				
	29	2	F	B					Bruce Gap	1	44	M	B				1
	30	2	M	B						2	43	F	B				
	31	1	M	B						3	33	M	B				
	32	1	F	B						4	28	M	B				
	33	1	M	B						5	27	F	B				
P. H. West	1	17	F	B				1		6	23	M	B				
M A Smyer	1	25	F	B				1		7	24	M	B				
	2	3	M	B						8	20	M	B				
W B West	1	10	F	B				1		9	20	F	B				
	2	14	F	B						10	21	F	B				
	3	12	F	B						11	18	F	B				
	4	12	M	B						13	10	F	B				
	5	12	F	B						13	10	F	B				
	6	8	F	B						14	6	F	B				
	7	1	M	B						15	5	F	B				
	8	2	M	B						16	3	F	B				
	9	2	M	B					Robert. Thompson	1	54	M	B				1
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 35				No. of female slaves, 45				No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____			
No. of houses, _____	Total slaves, 80				No. manumitted, _____				No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____				



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		2	M	B						20	10	F	M				1
2	William Griffith	1	30	M	B			1		21	8	F	M				2
3		2	20	F	B					22	8	M	B				3
4		3	15	M	B					23	7	M	B				4
5		4	5	F	M					24	7	F	B				5
6	Hannah Payne	1	16	M	B			1		25	7	F	B				6
7	Sarah Mills	1	50	F	B			3		26	6	F	M				7
8		2	10	F	B					27	5	F	M				8
9		3	28	M	B					28	1	F	M				9
10		4	28	F	B					29	12	M	M				10
11		5	27	F	B				D. J. West	1	22	F	B				11
12		6	24	M	B					2	7	F	B				12
13		7	18	M	B				J. S. West	1	26	F	B				13
14		8	14	F	B					2	2	F	B				14
15		9	9	F	B					3	4	F	B				15
16		10	8	F	B				W. J. Jenkins	1	60	F	B				16
17		11	7	F	B				W. J. Jenkins	1	50	M	B				17
18		12	7	F	B					2	50	M	B				18
19		13	12	M	B					3	30	F	B				19
20	Lucas Rogers	1	60	F	B			1		4	18	M	B				20
21		2	38	M	B					5	15	F	B				21
22	W. H. Stone	1	70	M	B			5		6	11	M	B				22
23		2	60	F	M					7	9	M	B				23
24		3	50	M	B					8	6	M	B				24
25		4	50	F	B					9	3	F	B				25
26		5	50	F	B				R. B. Coole	1	18	F	B				26
27		6	47	F	B					2	40	M	B				27
28		7	37	M	M					3	40	M	B				28
29		8	36	F	B					4	25	F	B				29
30		9	32	M	B					5	25	F	B				30
31		10	32	M	B					6	22	M	B				31
32		11	28	M	B					7	18	M	B				32
33		12	26	F	B					8	18	M	B				33
34		13	24	F	B					9	14	F	B				34
35		14	22	M	B					10	12	M	B				35
36		15	20	F	B					11	14	M	B				36
37		16	20	M	B					12	11	M	B				37
38		17	20	F	B					13	11	F	B				38
39		18	14	F	B					14	9	F	B				39
40		19	12	M	B					15	7	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 24

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, 46

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, 70



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	17	M	B						12	M	B					1
2	2	18	M	B						13	M	B					2
3	3	19	M	B						14	M	B					3
4	4	20	M	B						15	M	B					4
5	5	21	M	B						16	M	B					5
6	6	22	M	B						17	M	B					6
7	7	23	M	B						18	M	B					7
8	8	137	M	B				2	2	19	M	B					8
9	9	218	M	B						123	M	B					9
10	10	316	M	B						221	M	B					10
11	11	413	M	B						315	M	B					11
12	12	512	M	B						415	M	B					12
13	13	610	M	B						514	M	B					13
14	14	76	M	B						610	M	B					14
15	15	84	M	B						73	M	B					15
16	16	99	M	B						81	M	B					16
17	17	101	M	B						128	M	B					17
18	18	107	M	B				2	2	218	M	B					18
19	19	321	M	B						318	M	B					19
20	20	319	M	B						160	M	B					20
21	21	418	M	B						250	M	B					21
22	22	516	M	B						340	M	B					22
23	23	614	M	B						428	M	B					23
24	24	711	M	B						522	M	B					24
25	25	89	M	B						620	M	B					25
26	26	97	M	B						716	M	B					26
27	27	104	M	B						816	M	B					27
28	28	112	M	B						912	M	B					28
29	29	1212	M	B						1010	M	B					29
30	30	143	M	B				4	4	1110	M	B					30
31	31	235	M	B						128	M	B					31
32	32	332	M	B						138	M	B					32
33	33	430	M	B						148	M	B					33
34	34	518	M	B						158	M	B					34
35	35	614	M	B						163	M	B					35
36	36	713	M	B						180	M	B					36
37	37	810	M	B						234	M	B					37
38	38	910	M	B						321	M	B					38
39	39	1010	M	B						418	M	B					39
40	40	1110	M	B						513	M	B					40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		6 3/12	F	B							20	14	M	B			1
2	Elizabeth Peden	1 50	M	B				2			21	30	F	B			2
3		2 40	F	B							22	6	M	B			3
4		3 40	F	B							23	6	F	B			4
5		4 23	M	B							24	4	M	B			5
6		5 19	M	B					J. J. Hughes		1 64	F	B			2	6
7		6 10	F	B							2 37	F	B				7
8	L. M. West	1 21	F	B				1			3 28	M	B				8
9		2 15	M	B							4 25	M	B				9
10		3 9	F	B							5 22	F	B				10
11		4 9	F	B							6 8	M	B				11
12		5 6	F	B							7 7	M	B				12
13		6 4	M	B							8 6	M	B				13
14		7 12	F	B							9 3	M	B				14
15	J. S. Hammond	1 60	M	B				1			10 1	M	B				15
16		2 25	F	B					G. K. Howard		1 23	M	B			1	16
17		3 13	M	B							2 12	F	B				17
18		4 8	M	B					P. G. Garrett		1 40	F	B			1	18
19		5 1	F	B							2 5	M	B				19
20	Newton Babb	1 55	M	B				1			3 3	F	M				20
21	J. S. Thomason	1 38	F	B				1			4 1	M	B				21
22	William McDuffy	1 70	F	B				4	Jane McCough		1 33	F	B			1	22
23		2 55	F	B							2 9	M	B				23
24		3 35	M	B							3 8	M	B				24
25		4 35	M	B							4 6	M	B				25
26		5 25	M	B							5 4	F	B				26
27		6 21	M	B							6 1/2	M	B				27
28		7 19	M	B					M. J. Garrett		1 35	M	B			2	28
29		8 16	F	B							2 27	F	B				29
30		9 16	F	B							3 27	M	B				30
31		10 16	F	B							4 15	M	B				31
32		11 14	F	B							5 11	M	B				32
33		12 12	M	B							6 9	M	B				33
34		13 12	M	B							7 7	M	B				34
35		14 10	M	B							8 4	F	B				35
36		15 10	M	B							9 2	M	B				36
37		16 10	M	B					J. S. Thomason		1 55	M	B			1	37
38		17 8	F	B							2 20	F	B				38
39		18 5	F	B							3 16	M	B				39
40		19 15	F	B					G. J. Thomason		1 12	M	B			1	40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 24		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 86		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 110															



of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

**Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Francis Thomason	1	36	M	B					1	Matthew McCreary	1	27	M	B			1
	2	23	F	B							2	23	F	B			
	3	23	F	B						Nancy Hughes	1	50	F	B			2
	4	15	F	B							2	29	M	B			
	5	7	F	B							3	13	F	B			
	6	6	M	B							4	11	M	B			
	7	4	M	B							5	10	F	B			
	8	2	M	B							6	4	M	B			
Gene Gault	1	54	F	B				1			7	3	M	B			
John Gault	1	26	M	B				1	Charity Davis	1	30	M	B				2
Thomas Goldsmith	1	28	M	B				1			2	28	F	B			
	2	16	M	B							3	10	F	B			
	3	16	F	B							4	8	M	B			
	4	14	M	B							5	6	F	B			
	5	5	F	B							6	3	M	B			
	6	4	M	B							7	2	M	B			
	7	2	F	B					J. M. Bradley	1	80	F	B				2
	8	2	F	B							2	30	F	B			
R. Bryson	1	45	M	B				1			3	25	F	B			
	2	25	F	B							4	15	M	B			
	3	14	M	B							5	12	F	B			
	4	6	M	B							6	9	M	B			
	5	4	F	B							7	8	F	B			
	6	4	M	B							8	5	F	B			
	7	1	F	B							9	1	F	B			2
A. W. Jones	1	38	F	B				1	R. R. Westmoreland	1	98	F	M				3
	2	7	F	B							2	76	F	B			
	3	6	F	B							3	45	F	B			
	4	3	F	B							4	35	F	B			
	5	2	M	B							5	26	M	B			
William Davis	1	56	M	B				1			6	25	F	B			
Cynthia Jones	1	15	F	B				1			7	19	M	B			
	2	18	M	B							8	14	M	B			
R. M. Cwings	1	53	F	B				3			9	10	F	B			
	2	28	F	B							10	8	F	B			
	3	22	M	B							11	7	F	B			
	4	21	F	B							12	5	M	B			
	5	19	M	B							13	2	F	B			
	6	14	M	B					J. R. White	1	30	M	B			1	
	7	3	M	B							2	25	F	B			
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>37</u>							No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____							No. insane, _____	
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>43</u>							No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____							No. idiotic, _____	
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	3	12	M	B					Willis & Green	1	15	F	B				1
2	4	10	F	B					Matthew Stinson	2	60	F	B				6
3	5	9	F	B						3	60	F	B				3
4	6	7	M	B						4	37	F	B				4
5	7	4	F	B						5	35	M	B				5
6	8	12	F	B						6	31	M	B				6
7	1	14	F	B				1		7	28	M	B				7
8	1	17	F	B				1		8	27	M	B				8
9	2	12	M	B						9	26	F	B				9
10	1	5	F	B						10	24	F	B				10
11	1	56	F	B				1		11	24	M	B				11
12	2	14	F	B						12	22	F	B				12
13	3	14	F	B						13	20	F	B				13
14	4	12	F	B						14	17	F	B				14
15	5	8	M	B						15	17	F	B				15
16	6	5	F	B						16	15	M	B				16
17	7	1	M	B						17	1	F	B				17
18	1	20	F	B				1		18	3	M	B				18
19	2	6	F	B						19	2	M	B				19
20	3	1	F	B						20	1	F	B				20
21	4	2	M	B						21	1	F	B				21
22	5	8	M	B						22	1	M	B				22
23	1	50	M	B					1	23	40	M	B				23
24	2	10	F	B					Phoebe Watson	24	38	M	B				24
25	3	20	F	B						25	21	M	B				25
26	4	19	F	B						26	19	M	B				26
27	5	19	M	B						27	17	M	B				27
28	6	17	F	B						28	13	F	B				28
29	7	16	F	B					Dawson Smith	29	15	M	B				29
30	8	14	M	B						30	14	M	B				30
31	9	12	M	B						31	33	F	B				31
32	10	10	F	B						32	27	M	B				32
33	11	8	F	B						33	25	M	B				33
34	12	6	M	B						34	24	F	B				34
35	13	3	F	B						35	22	F	B				35
36	1	17	F	B				1		36	20	F	B				36
37	2	22	M	B						37	16	M	B				37
38	3	17	M	B						38	13	M	B				38
39	4	10	F	B						39	11	M	B				39
40	5	7	M	B						40							40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 25  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 66

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of , enumerated by me, on the

in the County of , 1860.

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dawson Smith	12	9	M	B												
2		13	36	M	B												
3		14	4	F	B												
4	Green & Smith	1	16	F	B			1									
5		2	15	M	B												
6		3	10	M	B												
7	Samuel Smith	1	11	F	B			1									
8		2	55	M	B				J & Green	1	11	F	B				1
9	Edmund Miller	1	40	M	B			4	James B Hill	1	44	M	B				1
10		2	55	F	B				W P Vaughn	1	65	M	B				3
11		3	40	M	B						2	45	M	B			
12		4	27	M	B						3	30	F	B			
13		5	35	F	B						4	29	F	B			
14		6	35	F	M						5	21	M	B			
15		7	18	M	B						6	17	M	B			
16		8	18	M	B						7	14	M	B			
17		9	12	M	B						8	12	F	B			
18		10	4	M	B						9	9	F	B			
19	Mary Vaughn	1	60	M	B			3			10	7	F	B			
20		2	64	F	B						11	3	F	B			
21		3	45	M	B				Thomas A Walker		1	35	F	B			2
22		4	35	M	B						2	12	M	B			
23		5	45	F	B						3	8	F	B			
24		6	35	F	B						4	8	M	B			
25		7	19	F	B						5	6	M	B			
26		8	10	M	B						6	5	M	B			
27		9	2	M	B				Mary H King		1	35	F	B			1
28		10	3	M	B						2	11	M	B			
29	Henry Smith	1	29	F	B			2			3	9	F	B			
30		2	16	M	B						4	5	F	B			
31		3	14	M	B				Stephen Young		1	63	M	B			1
32		4	12	M	B						2	32	F	B			
33		5	9	M	B						3	8	F	B			
34		6	9	F	B						4	6	M	B			
35		7	9	F	B						5	4	M	B			
36		8	6	M	B						6	2	F	B			
37		9	6	M	B				Promelia Young		1	96	F	B			2
38		10	3	M	B						2	50	F	B			
39		11	1	M	B						3	45	M	B			
40	J L Fowler	1	50	F	B			2			4	30	M	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		5	10	M	B						4	16	F	M			1
2	Jonathan Walchope	1	63	M	B			1			5	4	M	M			2
3		2	19	F	B						6	25	F	B			3
4		3	8	F	B						7	6	M	B			4
5		4	1	M	B						8	3	M	B			5
6	Milly E. Green	1	35	F	B			1			9	1	F	B			6
7		2	19	F	B				Harriet Raudel		1	51	F	B			7
8		3	13	F	B				Daniel Fowler		1	33	M	B			8
9		4	5	F	B						2	26	F	B			9
10	Burnel Watson	1	41	M	B			1			3	23	M	B			10
11		2	16	M	B						4	13	F	B			11
12	Isaac Walker	1	32	F	B			1			5	10	M	B			12
13	Andrew Jones	1	34	F	B			2			6	8	M	B			13
14		2	13	F	B						7	5	F	B			14
15		3	7	M	B						8	2	M	B			15
16	Abner Walker	1	21	F	B			1	J. J. Baldwin		1	14	M	B			16
17		2	4	M	M				D. G. Green		1	40	M	B			17
18		3	2	M	B						2	65	F	M			18
19		4	1	M	B						3	60	F	B			19
20	John A. Walker	1	75	F	B			1			4	50	F	B			20
21		2	44	F	B						5	50	F	B			21
22		3	17	M	B						6	45	M	M			22
23		4	5	F	B						7	30	F	M			23
24	William L. Smith	1	28	F	B			1			8	30	M	M			24
25		2	17	F	B						9	27	M	B			25
26	James McCarter	1	38	M	B			1			10	30	F	B			26
27		2	22	F	M						11	25	F	B			27
28		3	3	F	M						12	22	M	B			28
29		4	1	F	B						13	18	M	B			29
30	William Lowndes	1	60	F	B			1			14	17	F	B			30
31		2	30	F	B						15	18	M	B			31
32		3	30	M	B						16	18	F	B			32
33		4	38	M	B						17	20	M	B			33
34		5	34	M	M						18	16	M	B			34
35		6	10	M	B						19	13	F	B			35
36		7	10	M	M						20	10	M	B			36
37		8	1	M	B						21	9	F	B			37
38	E. M. Hammond	1	60	F	B			2			22	7	F	B			38
39		2	40	F	M						23	7	F	B			39
40		3	28	F	B						24	11	M	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	25	14	M	B						13	2	M	B				1
2	26	19	F	B					Martin Coats	1	65	F	B				2
3	27	7	F	B						2	28	F	B				3
4	28	6	F	B						3	7	M	B				4
5	29	8	F	B						4	5	F	B				5
6	30	5	M	B						5	4	M	B				6
7	31	5	F	B					Thomas O. Saunders	1	80	F	B				7
8	32	2	F	B						2	35	F	B				8
9	33	2	F	B						3	13	M	B				9
10	34	3	M	B						4	12	M	B				10
11	1	25	M	B				1		5	1	M	B				11
12	2	26	M	B					Sunday Coghill	1	32	F	B				12
13	3	16	M	B						2	38	M	B				13
14	4	9	F	B						3	10	F	M				14
15	5	3	F	B					W. L. M. Austin	1	83	F	B				15
16	1	15	M	B				1		2	54	M	B				16
17	1	12	M	B				1		3	51	M	M				17
18	1	11	F	B				1		4	48	F	B				18
19	2	7	F	B						5	50	F	B				19
20	1	46	M	B				2		6	48	F	B				20
21	2	36	F	B						7	25	F	B				21
22	3	36	F	B						8	40	M	B				22
23	4	15	F	B						9	36	M	B				23
24	5	13	F	B						10	33	F	B				24
25	6	13	M	B						11	32	M	B				25
26	7	12	M	B						12	30	M	B				26
27	8	12	M	B						13	25	M	B				27
28	9	10	M	B						14	22	M	B				28
29	1	75	M	M				3		15	16	M	B				29
30	3	40	M	M						16	14	F	B				30
31	2	40	F	B						17	10	F	B				31
32	4	40	F	B						18	70	F	B				32
33	5	15	M	B						19	2	F	B				33
34	6	9	F	B						20	6	F	B				34
35	7	8	M	B					M. H. Austin	1	16	F	B				35
36	8	8	M	B					Thomas Austin	1	70	F	B			Blind	36
37	9	8	M	B						2	60	M	B				37
38	10	5	M	B						3	56	F	B				38
39	11	4	M	B						4	58	M	B				39
40	12	3	M	B						5	57	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.							Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				
1	6	56	F	B							46	2	F	B					1
2	7	57	M	B							47	18	M	M					2
3	8	60	M	B							48	24	M	M					3
4	9	39	F	B							49	11	M	B					4
5	10	39	F	B							50	3	M	B					5
6	11	39	F	B						J. McGary	1	35	F	B					6
7	12	22	M	B							2	4	M	B					7
8	13	25	M	B							3	2	M	B					8
9	14	21	M	B						Letticia Hill	1	40	M	B				3	9
10	15	24	M	B							2	32	F	B					10
11	16	30	F	B							3	14	F	B					11
12	17	21	M	B							4	15	F	B					12
13	18	18	F	B							5	12	M	M					13
14	19	16	F	B						C. G. Hill	1	40	M	B				1	14
15	20	16	M	B							2	32	F	B					15
16	21	13	M	B							3	16	F	M					16
17	22	9	F	B							4	14	F	B					17
18	23	16	M	B							5	12	F	B					18
19	24	14	M	B							6	8	M	B					19
20	25	10	M	B							7	6	M	B					20
21	26	34	F	B							8	3	F	B					21
22	27	28	M	B						William Gargie	1	30	F	B				1	22
23	28	45	M	B							2	12	F	B					23
24	29	33	F	B							3	10	F	B					24
25	30	41	M	B						Robert Blakely	1	20	F	B				1	25
26	31	28	M	B						William Sted	1	50	F	B				2	26
27	32	11	M	B							2	38	M	B					27
28	33	37	M	B							3	33	F	B					28
29	34	34	M	B							4	29	F	B					29
30	35	22	F	M							5	21	F	B					30
31	36	4	M	M							6	11	M	B					31
32	37	9	F	B							7	11	M	B					32
33	38	7	F	B							8	9	M	B					33
34	39	23	M	B							9	7	M	B					34
35	40	11	F	B							10	5	M	B					35
36	41	11	F	B							11	5	M	M					36
37	42	6	F	B							12	3	F	B					37
38	43	30	M	B							13	1	F	B					38
39	44	26	F	B							14	1	M	B					39
40	45	60	F	B						Phibe Green	1	68	F	B				2	40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State 23

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Phile Grim	2	60	M	B						2	40	M	B			
2		3	35	M	B						3	40	M	B			
3		4	25	F	B						4	38	M	B			
4		5	25	F	B						5	38	F	B			
5		6	25	F	B						6	25	M	B			
6		7	17	F	B						7	35	F	B			
7		8	8	M	B						8	30	F	B			
8		9	7	M	B						9	30	F	B			
9		10	6	M	B						10	30	M	B			
10		11	8	M	B						11	60	M	B			
11		12	1	F	B						12	40	F	B			
12		13	1	M	B						13	25	F	B			
13		14	2	F	B						14	20	F	B			
14	Sage Green	1	10	F	B			1			15	20	F	B			
15	Robert Sauge	1	28	F	B			2			16	18	F	B			
16		3	24	F	B						17	18	F	B			
17		3	13	F	B						18	15	F	B			
18		4	9	F	B						19	15	F	B			
19		5	8	F	B						20	13	M	B			
20		6	7	M	B						21	13	M	B			
21		7	8	F	B						22	11	M	B			
22		8	8	M	B						23	10	M	B			
23		9	2	M	B						24	9	M	B			
24	Samuel McKittrick	1	22	F	B			1			25	8	M	B			
25		2	19	F	B						26	7	F	B			
26	Salathiel Martin	1	26	F	B			1			27	7	F	B			
27		2	26	F	B						28	7	F	B			
28		3	5	F	B						29	6	M	B			
29		4	5	F	B						30	6	M	B			
30		5	2	F	B						31	6	F	B			
31	Margaret McCreary	4	36	F	B			2			32	6	F	B			
32		2	17	F	B						33	4	F	B			
33		3	14	M	B						34	4	M	B			
34		4	12	F	B						35	4	F	B			
35		5	10	F	B						36	4	M	B			
36		6	7	M	B						37	1	F	B			
37		7	4	M	B						38	1	M	B			
38		8	2	M	B						39	3	17	M	B		
39		9	30	F	B						40	4	15	M	B		
40	Harriet Pilgore	1	7	M	B			5									

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 34

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 46

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

Page No. 436  
State  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	5	10	M	B						3	14	M	B				1
2	6	8	M	B						4	18	M	B				2
3	7	5	M	B						5	16	M	B				3
4	8	4	M	B						6	11	M	B				4
5	1	11	M	B				1	James M. Mahaffey	1	21	M	B				5
6	1	35	M	B				1		2	17	M	B				6
7	3	27	M	B						3	10	M	B				7
8	3	10	M	B						4	3	M	B				8
9	4	8	M	B						5	1	M	B				9
10	5	6	M	B					Lucy Stokes	1	58	M	B				10
11	6	8	M	B						2	12	M	B				11
12	7	4	M	B						3	10	M	B				12
13	8	1	M	B						4	10	M	B				13
14	1	36	M	B				1		5	36	M	B				14
15	2	8	M	B						6	21	M	B				15
16	1	67	M	B				3		7	22	M	B				16
17	2	10	M	B						8	30	M	B				17
18	3	35	M	B						9	26	M	B				18
19	4	32	M	B						10	13	M	B				19
20	5	29	M	B						11	7	M	B				20
21	6	15	M	B						12	6	M	B				21
22	7	11	M	B						13	1	M	B				22
23	8	9	M	B					J. Moore	1	19	M	B				23
24	9	7	M	B					Elizabeth Mayfield	1	30	M	B				24
25	1	65	M	B				1		2	16	M	B				25
26	2	13	M	B						3	4	M	B				26
27	1	15	M	B				1		4	2	M	B				27
28	1	55	M	B				1	James Lock	1	65	M	B				28
29	2	55	M	B						2	15	M	B				29
30	3	17	M	B						3	30	M	B				30
31	4	12	M	B						4	19	M	B				31
32	5	10	M	B						5	15	M	B				32
33	1	17	M	B				1		6	13	M	B				33
34	2	10	M	B						7	10	M	B				34
35	3	35	M	B				1		8	10	M	B				35
36	2	16	M	B						9	8	M	B				36
37	3	7	M	B						10	7	M	B				37
38	4	8	M	B					W. C. Coy	1	12	M	B				38
39	1	35	M	B				3	W. C. Coy	1	85	M	B				39
40	2	24	M	B					John Cook	1	60	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		1	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	6	14	M	B						6	3	M	B				1
2	7	14	M	B						7	1	M	B				2
3	8	14	M	B					J. H. Harrison	1	60	M	B			7	3
4	9	10	M	B						2	60	F	B				4
5	10	9	M	B						3	16	M	B				5
6	11	6	M	B						4	16	F	B				6
7	12	4	M	B						5	35	M	B				7
8	13	1	M	B						6	30	F	B				8
9	Henry Baldwin	1	23	F	B		1			7	30	F	B				9
10		2	14	M	B					8	30	M	B				10
11		3	12	M	B					9	25	M	B				11
12		4	3	M	B					10	25	M	B				12
13		5	1	M	B					11	25	M	B				13
14	P. Huff	1	42	M	B		4			12	22	M	B				14
15		2	36	F	B					13	22	M	B				15
16		3	32	M	B					14	20	M	B				16
17		4	31	M	B					15	18	M	B				17
18		5	30	F	B					16	17	M	B				18
19		6	22	F	B					17	16	M	B				19
20		7	20	F	B					18	10	M	B				20
21		8	18	F	B					19	10	M	B				21
22		9	14	M	B					20	10	M	B				22
23		10	11	M	B					21	10	M	B				23
24		11	9	F	B					22	8	M	B				24
25		12	9	M	B					23	6	M	B				25
26		13	7	M	B					24	6	M	B				26
27		14	8	M	B					25	4	M	B				27
28		15	8	M	B					26	1	M	B				28
29		16	2	F	B					27	12	M	B				29
30		17	2	F	B					28	28	F	B				30
31		18	1	M	B					29	28	F	B				31
32		19	0	2	F	B				30	26	F	B				32
33		20	2	7	F	B				31	24	F	B				33
34		21	8	M	B					32	24	F	B				34
35	Paschal D. Huff	1	16	M	B		1			33	22	F	B				35
36	Louis Huff	1	36	M	B		2			34	20	F	B				36
37		2	33	M	B					35	19	F	B				37
38	7	3	21	F	B					36	18	F	B				38
39		4	14	F	B					37	18	F	B				39
40		5	5	M	B					38	19	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of male slaves, 45								
No. of houses, _____									No. of female slaves, 35								
									Total slaves, 80								
									No. fugitives, _____								
									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of , enumerated by me, on the

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
No. of slaves.										No. of slaves.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Color.										Color.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Age.										Age.									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1</																			

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



[illegible]











SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State 23

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	9	M	B				1	B F Copeland	1	70	M	B				3
2	2	55	F	B				3		2	45	M	B				
3	3	30	F	B						3	45	M	B				
4	4	19	M	B						4	40	M	B				
5	5	12	M	B						5	19	M	B				
6	6	10	F	B						6	17	M	B				
7	7	8	F	B						7	15	M	M				
8	8	40	F	B				2		8	30	F	B				
9	9	23	F	B						9	30	F	B				
10	10	22	F	B						10	30	F	B				
11	11	22	M	B						11	15	F	B				
12	12	20	F	B						12	12	F	B				
13	13	17	F	B						13	8	F	M				
14	14	6	F	B						14	3	M	M				
15	15	8	F	B					J Burt	1	18	M	B				1
16	16	38	F	B				2	Bryce Smith	1	30	M	B				2
17	17	28	M	B						2	25	M	B				
18	18	28	F	M						3	21	F	B				
19	19	24	M	B						4	19	M	B				
20	20	14	M	B				2		5	18	F	B				
21	21	14	F	B						6	11	F	B				
22	22	20	F	B						7	8	F	B				
23	23	13	F	B						8	4	M	B				
24	24	11	F	B						9	2	F	B				
25	25	9	M	B						10	1	M	B				
26	26	16	M	B				1	J F Brattin	1	39	M	M				5
27	27	18	M	B				3		2	36	M	B				
28	28	10	F	B						3	34	F	B				
29	29	26	M	B						4	30	F	M				
30	30	10	F	M						5	29	F	B				
31	31	13	F	B						6	24	M	M				
32	32	10	F	B						7	22	F	M				
33	33	7	M	B						8	22	F	B				
34	34	17	M	B						9	21	M	B				
35	35	17	M	B						10	18	M	M				
36	36	26	M	B						11	16	F	B				
37	37	14	M	B						12	16	F	M				
38	38	16	F	B				1		13	15	M	B				
39	39	11	M	B						14	13	M	B				
40	40	1	M	M						15	11	F	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 39

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 21

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	18	11	M	B					Emily M Long	1	60	F	M				1
2	17	10	F	B						2	30	M	B				2
3	18	10	M	B						3	40	F	B				3
4	19	9	F	B						4	18	M	B				4
5	20	7	F	B						5	17	F	M				5
6	21	7	F	B						6	14	F	B				6
7	22	5	M	B						7	12	F	B				7
8	23	5	M	B					R D Long	1	14	M	B				8
9	24	4	M	B					B, F, Perry	1	40	M	B				9
10	25	4	F	B						2	35	M	B				10
11	26	4	M	B						3	40	F	B				11
12	27	3	M	B						4	35	F	B				12
13	28	2	M	B						5	30	F	B				13
14	29	2	F	B						6	30	F	B				14
15	Normlin Biallie	1	17	F	B					7	38	M	B				15
16		2	14	F	B					8	22	F	M				16
17		3	14	F	B					9	18	F	B				17
18	L L Levy	1	35	F	B			3		10	18	F	M				18
19		2	30	F	B					11	16	M	B				19
20		3	13	F	B					12	16	M	B				20
21		4	25	M	B					13	12	F	B				21
22		5	32	M	B					14	8	F	B				22
23		6	8	M	B					15	7	F	B				23
24	C P Pford	1	60	M	B			1		16	7	F	B				24
25		2	60	F	B					17	5	F	B				25
26		3	35	M	B					18	4	F	B				26
27		4	35	M	B					19	3	M	B				27
28		5	45	M	B					20	2	M	B				28
29		6	40	F	B					21	1	M	B				29
30		7	36	M	B					22	12	F	B				30
31		8	30	F	B					23	12	M	B				31
32		9	8	F	B				J M Gandy	1	60	F	B				32
33	E P Jones	1	60	F	B			1		2	50	M	B				33
34		2	22	F	B					3	33	F	B				34
35		3	9	F	B					4	30	F	B				35
36		4	12	F	B					5	16	F	M				36
37	E J Latimer	1	18	F	B			1		6	12	F	B				37
38		2	16	F	B					7	9	F	B				38
39		3	5	M	B					8	7	F	B				39
40	Stephen Long	1	25	M	B			1		9	6	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of male slaves, 32									No. blind, _____								
No. of female slaves, 48									No. insane, _____								
Total slaves, 80									No. idiotic, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. manumitted, _____								



80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 448

State

of

, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	57	4	F	B					
	58	4	F	B					
	59	3	F	B					
	60	3	M	B					
	61	3	F	B					
	62	3	M	B					
	63	2	M	B					
	64	2	M	B					
	65	1	F	B					
	66	2	M	B					
	67	2	M	B					
John A. Broadus	1	65	M	M				2	
	2	17	F	M					
Norman Jones	1	25	F	B					
	2	11	M	B					
	3	9	F	B					
J. J. Heims	1	27	F	B				1	
	2	12	F	B					
	3	10	M	B					
C. R. Twitty	1	20	F	B				1	
	2	10	M	B					
	3	2	F	B					
William Choies	1	75	M	B				6	
	2	42	M	B					
	3	40	M	B					
	4	35	M	B					
	5	30	M	B					
	6	31	M	B					
	7	10	M	B					
	8	27	F	B					
	9	18	F	B					
	10	24	F	B					
	11	25	F	M					
	12	27	F	B					
	13	12	F	B					
	14	12	F	B					
	15	11	F	B					
	16	12	F	B					
	17	8	F	B					
	18	12	M	B					
	19	10	M	B					
	20	13	F	B					
	21	13	F	M					
	22	15	M	B					
	23	13	F	M					
	24	13	F	M					
	25	13	F	M					
	26	13	F	M					
	27	13	F	M					
	28	13	F	M					
	29	13	F	M					
	30	13	F	M					
	31	13	F	M					
	32	13	F	M					
	33	13	F	M					
	34	13	F	M					
	35	13	F	M					
	36	13	F	M					
	37	13	F	M					
	38	13	F	M					
	39	13	F	M					
	40	13	F	M					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



No. 448

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 448

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of

enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

in the County of

State

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	
8	9
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	15	M		B						2	18	F	B				
	16	M	M	M						3	16	M	B				
	17	M		B						4	12	M	M				
	18	M		B						5	6	F	M				
	19	F	F	B					O B Irvine	1	05	F	B				1
	20	F	F	B						2	28	M	B				
	21	M	M	M						3	22	F	B				
	22	M	M	M						4	17	F	B				
	23	M	M	M						5	13	M	B				
Charles T. Humm	24	M	M	B				7		6	11	F	B				
	25	M		B					Elias Montgomery	7	15	M	B				3
	26	M		B						2	40	M	B				
	27	M		B						3	10	F	B				
	28	F	F	B						4	33	F	B				
	29	M		B						5	20	M	B				
	30	M		B						6	15	F	B				
	31	M		B						7	16	F	B				
	32	M		B						8	16	F	B				
	33	M		B						9	15	M	B				
	34	M		B						10	15	M	B				
	35	M		B						11	12	F	B				
	36	M		B						12	12	F	B				
	37	M		B						13	10	M	B				
	38	M		B						14	10	M	B				
George W. Collins	39	F	F	B				4		15	8	F	B				
	40	F	F	B						16	8	F	B				
	41	F	M							17	7	F	B				
	42	M		B						18	7	F	B				
	43	M		B						19	6	F	B				
	44	F	F	B						20	5	F	B				
	45	M		B						21	4	M	B				
	46	M		B						22	1	M	B				
	47	M		B						23	1	M	B				
	48	F	F	B					Martha Loveland	24	65	F	B				3
	49	F	F	B						25	60	F	B				
	50	M		B						26	00	M	B				
	51	F	F	B						27	30	F	B				
	52	M		B						28	30	M	B				
	53	F	F	B						29	22	M	B				
Ann E. Anderson	54	F	F	B				3		30	11	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 42		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____										
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 38		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____										
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	8	6	M	B							4	15	M	M					1
	9	4	M	B							5	13	F	B					2
	10	2	M	B							6	16	M	B					3
	11	28	F	B							7	11	M	B					4
Thos M Coff	1	50	M	B				2			8	9	F	B					5
	2	4	F	B							9	6	M	B					6
	3	15	M	B							10	9	M	M					7
	4	40	F	M							11	4	M	B					8
	5	4	F	B							12	3	M	M					9
	6	1	M	B						A S Briggs	1	60	F	B					10
Thos C Lower	1	57	M	B				2		Sophia Brown	1	45	M	B					11
	2	16	M	M							2	45	F	B					12
	3	40	F	B							3	45	F	M					13
	4	35	M	B							4	20	F	B					14
	5	14	M	B							5	25	M	B					15
	6	13	F	B							6	16	F	M					16
	7	12	M	M							7	16	F	B					17
	8	8	F	M							8	11	F	M					18
	9	4	F	M							9	10	F	B					19
Francis E Paricott	1	50	F	B				2			10	10	F	B					20
	2	22	F	B						W R Jones	1	50	M	M				2	21
	3	22	F	B							2	30	M	B					22
	4	15	F	B							3	25	M	B					23
	5	2	F	B							4	22	F	B					24
	6	1	M	B							5	15	F	B					25
Lawrence Williams	1	16	M	B				1			6	22	F	B					26
Thos A Williams	1	14	F	B							7	12	F	B					27
Thos Steen	1	26	M	M				1			8	10	M	B					28
	2	40	M	B							9	8	F	M					29
Caroline Maudlin	1	50	F	M				1			10	8	M	B					30
	2	50	M	B						J. S. Nathan	1	70	M	B				6	31
	3	52	M	B							2	69	F	B					32
	4	21	F	M							3	50	M	B					33
	5	14	F	M							4	49	F	B					34
	6	12	F	M							5	22	M	B					35
	7	12	F	B							6	18	M	B					36
	8	8	M	B							7	14	M	B					37
W. A. Prince	1	38	F	M				4			8	43	M	B					38
	2	34	F	M							9	40	F	B					39
	3	23	M	B							10	18	M	B					40
No. of owners, _____										No. of deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. of male slaves, 40										No. insane, _____									
No. of female slaves, 42										No. idiotic, _____									
Total slaves, 82																			



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	J. S. Smith	11	16	M	B						5	12	F	B				1
2	2		12	14	M	B						6	8	M	M				2
3	3		13	10	F	B						7	3	M	B				3
4	4		14	5	M	B						8	1	F	B				4
5	5		15	32	F	B				Nathaniel Clarke		1	50	M	B				5
6	6		16	15	M	B						2	10	M	B				6
7	7		17	12	M	B						3	26	F	B				7
8	8		18	9	F	B						4	19	M	M				8
9	9		19	7	M	B						5	10	M	B				9
10	10		20	8	M	B				Samlr. N. Whitson		1	19	M	B				10
11	11		21	15	F	B						2	16	M	B				11
12	12		22	53	F	B				Charles B. Stone		1	21	F	B				12
13	13	M. S. Moore	1	35	M	B				3		2	12	M	M				13
14	14		2	27	F	B				Thos. D. Hale		1	31	F	B				14
15	15		3	19	F	M						2	36	F	B				15
16	16		4	17	F	B						3	24	F	M				16
17	17		5	16	M	B						4	12	F	B				17
18	18		6	13	F	B						5	8	F	B				18
19	19		7	6	F	M						6	4	F	B				19
20	20		8	6	F	B						7	12	M	B				20
21	21		9	4	M	B						8	4	F	M				21
22	22		10	3	M	B						9	2	F	B				22
23	23		11	1	F	B						10	1	F	M				23
24	24		12	1	F	M						11	1	M	M				24
25	25	John J. Butler	1	50	F	B				3	Thos. H. Hall	1	16	F	B				25
26	26		2	12	M	B						2	9	M	B				26
27	27		3	3	F	M				Henry M. Eads		1	26	F	M				27
28	28	Mary Rowley	1	30	F	B				3		2	14	M	M				28
29	29		2	26	F	B						3	15	F	B				29
30	30		3	15	F	B						4	8	F	M				30
31	31		4	15	M	M						5	1	F	M				31
32	32		5	10	F	B						6	18	M	B				32
33	33		6	8	M	B				Ann E. Parker		1	60	F	B				33
34	34		7	8	F	B						2	10	F	B				34
35	35		8	3	M	B						3	13	F	B				35
36	36		9	1	F	B				Ann E. Parker		1	9	M	B				36
37	37	Rosella L. Lurpin	1	10	M	B				2		2	8	M	B				37
38	38		2	30	F	B				A. B. Cooper		1	70	F	B				38
39	39		3	21	F	B						2	38	F	B				39
40	40		4	14	M	B						3	57	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**State**

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	12	F	M							14	12	M	B			
2	2	14	M	B							15	13	F	B			
3	3	6	M	B							16	11	F	B			
4	4	7	M	B							17	10	M	B			
5	5	8	M	B							18	8	F	B			
6	6	9	M	B							19	8	F	B			
7	7	10	M	B							20	6	F	B			
8	8	11	M	B							21	6	M	B			
9	9	11	M	B							22	1	F	B			
10	10	13	M	B							23	3	M	B			
11	11	14	M	B							24	3	F	B			
12	12	15	M	B							25	2	F	B			
13	13	16	M	B							26	1	F	B			
14	14	17	M	B							27	1	M	B			
15	15	18	M	B							28	1	F	B			
16	16	19	M	B							29	1	M	B			
17	17	20	M	B							30	1	F	B			
18	18	21	M	B							31	1	F	B			
19	19	22	M	B							32	1	F	B			
20	20	23	M	B							33	1	F	B			
21	21	24	M	B							34	1	F	B			
22	22	25	M	B							35	1	F	B			
23	23	26	M	B							36	1	F	B			
24	24	27	M	B							37	1	F	B			
25	25	28	M	B							38	1	F	B			
26	26	29	M	B							39	1	F	B			
27	27	30	M	B							40	1	F	B			
28	28	31	M	B							41	1	F	B			
29	29	32	M	B							42	1	F	B			
30	30	33	M	B							43	1	F	B			
31	31	34	M	B							44	1	F	B			
32	32	35	M	B							45	1	F	B			
33	33	36	M	B							46	1	F	B			
34	34	37	M	B							47	1	F	B			
35	35	38	M	B							48	1	F	B			
36	36	39	M	B							49	1	F	B			
37	37	40	M	B							50	1	F	B			
38	38	41	M	B							51	1	F	B			
39	39	42	M	B							52	1	F	B			
40	40	43	M	B							53	1	F	B			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	48	F	M						9	13	M	B				1
2	2	44	M	M						10	15	F	B				2
3	3	35	F	B						11	12	M	B				3
4	4	30	F	M						12	11	M	B				4
5	5	30	F	M						13	13	M	B				5
6	6	25	F	B						14	11	M	B				6
7	7	10	15	F	B					15	12	F	B				7
8	8	11	18	M	B					16	2	F	B				8
9	9	12	14	M	B					17	1	F	M				9
10	10	13	13	M	M					18	12	M	B				10
11	11	14	6	F	B				Emily Cooper	1	12	F	B				11
12	12	15	16	F	B					2	9	M	B				12
13	13	16	13	F	M				Robert B Duncan	4	50	F	B				13
14	14	17	14	F	M					5	50	F	B				14
15	15	18	1	M	M					3	10	F	B				15
16	16	19	12	F	M					4	10	M	B				16
17	17	20	1	M	M					5	30	F	B				17
18	18	21	14	F	M					6	19	F	B				18
19	19	22	14	F	M					7	14	F	B				19
20	20	23	3	F	M					8	9	F	B				20
21	21	24	13	F	M					9	7	F	B				21
22	22	25	11	F	M					10	8	F	B				22
23	23	26	2	M	B					11	3	M	B				23
24	24	27	8	M	M					12	1	M	B				24
25	25	28	8	M	B					13	38	M	B				25
26	26	29	8	M	B				H. Wilbourn	1	31	F	B				26
27	27	30	35	F	B				Hannah Mauldin	1	65	M	B				27
28	28	31	8	M	M					2	55	F	B				28
29	29	32	5	F	M					3	60	M	B				29
30	30	33	3	F	M					4	15	F	M				30
31	31	34	1	F	M					5	13	F	B				31
32	32	35	14	F	B					6	10	M	M				32
33	33	36	55	F	B				L. B. Cline	1	50	F	B				33
34	34	37	35	F	M					2	22	F	B				34
35	35	38	55	M	M					3	4	M	B				35
36	36	39	27	F	B					4	1	M	B				36
37	37	40	25	F	B					5	20	M	B				37
38	38	41	31	M	B					6	17	M	B				38
39	39	42	18	M	B					7	14	F	B				39
40	40	43	16	F	B					8	14	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 47  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		L B Cline	9	M	B						10	17	M	B			
2			10	M	M						12	14	F	M			
3			11	B	F	B					12	7	M	M			
4			12	M	M						13	7	M	B			
5			13	M	B						14	12	F	B			
6			14	M	F	B			Alm D McBie		1	18	M	B			1
7			15	M	B						2	12	F	B			
8			16	M	B						3	10	M	B			
9			17	F	B						4	35	M	B			
10			18	M	M						5	33	M	B			
11		Jones Co & Marklyth	1	M	B			4			6	20	F	B			
12			2	M	B						7	14	F	B			
13			3	M	B						8	13	M	B			
14			4	M	B						9	12	F	B			
15			5	M	B						10	12	M	M			
16			6	M	B						11	9	M	B			
17		Thos C Lewis-Guardian	1	M	B			4			12	8	M	B			
18		for John Pickett,	2	F	B						13	4	M	B			
19		Belverina Pickett,	3	F	B						14	1	M	B			
20		Mary Co & ana	4	F	B				Henry Williams		1	52	F	B			3
21		Elizabeth St Pepper	5	M	B						2	36	F	M			
22			6	M	B						3	28	M	B			
23			7	M	F	B					4	17	M	B			
24			8	M	F	B					5	9	F	B			
25			9	M	B						6	2	F	B			
26			10	M	B				J A Davis		1	38	F	M			5
27			11	M	B						2	38	M	B			
28			12	F	B						3	35	F	B			
29			13	M	F	B					4	20	F	B			
30			14	M	F	B					5	16	F	B			
31			15	M	B						6	12	M	B			
32		D J Matfield	1	M	B			5			7	8	M	B			
33			2	F	B						8	2	M	B			
34			3	M	B						9	2	M	M			
35			4	M	B				Sam Ingraham		1	19	M	M			2
36			5	M	B						2	16	M	B			
37			6	M	B						3	13	F	M			
38			7	M	M						4	10	F	B			
39			8	M	B				Allen Scruggs		1	30	F	B			1
40			9	F	M						2	11	M	B			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 27

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, 30

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, 57



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	3	8	F	B							19	2	M	B			1
2	1	14	M	M							20	1	F	B			2
3	1	12	M	B				1			21	1	F	B			3
4	1	33	F	B				2			22	2	M	B			4
5	2	13	F	B							23	1	F	B			5
6	3	8	M	B							24	3	F	B			6
7	4	8	F	B							25	2	F	B			7
8	5	1	M	B							1	25	M	M			8
9	1	24	F	M				1			2	22	F	M			9
10	2	8	M	B							3	8	F	B			10
11	3	8	M	M							4	10	M	B			11
12	4	8	F	M							2	24	F	B			12
13	5	11	F	M							3	11	F	B			13
14	1	14	F	B							4	8	F	B			14
15	2	6	F	B							5	6	M	B			15
16	3	8	M	B							6	5	F	B			16
17	1	36	F	B				1			7	2	F	B			17
18	2	15	F	B							7	50	F	B			18
19	3	14	M	M							2	35	F	B			19
20	4	12	M	B							3	29	F	B			20
21	5	8	M	B							4	27	M	B			21
22	6	5	F	B							5	27	M	B			22
23	1	65	F	B				7			6	24	M	B			23
24	2	37	M	B							7	25	M	B			24
25	3	34	F	B							8	20	M	B			25
26	4	37	F	M							9	26	M	B			26
27	5	26	M	M							10	31	M	B			27
28	6	22	M	M							11	17	F	B			28
29	7	20	M	B							12	16	F	B			29
30	8	18	F	B							13	17	F	B			30
31	9	15	M	B							14	13	F	M			31
32	10	12	M	B							15	15	M	B			32
33	11	11	F	B							16	10	M	B			33
34	12	10	F	M							17	8	M	B			34
35	13	8	M	B							18	5	M	B			35
36	14	4	M	B							19	3	F	M			36
37	15	1	F	B							1	10	F	B			37
38	16	28	F	B							1	65	M	B			38
39	17	4	F	B							2	50	F	B			39
40	18	3	F	B							3	30	F	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

241  
State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	1	138	2	B							10	26	2	B			
2	2	538	2	B							11	14	2	B			
3	3	624	2	B							12	15	M	B			
4	4	720	M	B							13	14	M	B			
5	5	815	M	B							14	13	M	B			
6	6	914	2	B							15	25	M	B			
7	7	1012	2	B							16	30	2	B			
8	8	1114	M	B							17	8	M	B			
9	9	1210	2	M							18	6	2	B			
10	10	1314	2	B							19	8	2	M			
11	11	147	2	M							20	6	2	B			
12	12	154	M	B							21	4	M	B			
13	13	163	2	B							22	3	2	B			
14	14	173	M	B							23	35	M	B			
15	15	187	M	B					William Madeline		126	2	B				
16	16	191	2	B							2	16	2	B			
17	17	156	2	B				1			3	9	2	M			
18	18	256	2	B							4	5	M	B			
19	19	330	2	M					Richard Hemmen		5	62	2	B			2
20	20	414	2	M							231	M	B				
21	21	512	2	M							3	30	2	B			
22	22	610	2	M							4	13	M	B			
23	23	78	M	B							5	11	2	B			
24	24	805	M	B							6	8	M	B			
25	25	927	M	B							7	2	M	B			
26	26	1044	M	B							8	2	2	B			
27	27	1130	M	B					Clarinda McQuilley		1	28	2	B			3
28	28	1230	2	B							2	23	2	B			
29	29	138	M	B							3	23	M	B			
30	30	146	M	B							4	17	M	B			
31	31	154	M	B							5	15	2	B			
32	32	165	2	B				6			6	13	M	B			
33	33	258	2	M							7	10	2	B			
34	34	338	M	B							8	8	2	B			
35	35	454	M	B							9	6	2	B			
36	36	550	2	B							10	6	M	B			
37	37	650	2	B							11	4	2	B			
38	38	752	M	B							12	4	M	B			
39	39	860	M	B							13	3	M	B			
40	40	930	2	B							14	3	2	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 34

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 21  
Total slaves, 55

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>E. Smith</i>	15	M	B							15	M	B				1
2	<i>E. M. W. H. H. H.</i>	15	M	B				2			16	M	B				2
3		24	M	B							136	M	B				3
4		32	M	B					<i>Judith Stinson</i>		215	M	B				4
5		25	M	B					<i>Elyseuth Perard</i>		170	M	B				5
6		24	M	B					<i>Robert McKay</i>		140	M	B				6
7		20	M	B							238	M	B				7
8		20	M	B							312	M	B				8
9		18	M	B							410	M	B				9
10		18	M	B							519	M	B				10
11		18	M	B							68	M	B				11
12		18	M	B							76	M	B				12
13		18	M	B							81	M	B				13
14		13	M	B							92	M	B				14
15	<i>John C. H. H. H.</i>	180	M	B				2			101	M	B				15
16		24	M	B							116	M	B				16
17		34	M	B					<i>B. F. H. H. H.</i>		133	M	B				17
18		20	M	B					<i>C. M. D. H. H. H.</i>		220	M	B				18
19		18	M	B					<i>for Andrew Perry</i>		135	M	B				19
20		16	M	B							212	M	B				20
21		14	M	B							38	M	B				21
22		12	M	B							412	M	B				22
23		10	M	B					<i>M. R. Easton</i>		1100	M	B				23
24		8	M	B							200	M	B				24
25	<i>Emily Rowland</i>	178	M	B				1			350	M	B				25
26		16	M	B							445	M	B				26
27	<i>M. B. Thompson</i>	178	M	B				3			510	M	B				27
28		280	M	B							635	M	B				28
29		338	M	B							730	M	B				29
30		438	M	B							817	M	B				30
31		523	M	B							912	M	B				31
32		620	M	B							1012	M	B				32
33		719	M	B							1172	M	B				33
34		816	M	B							1210	M	B				34
35		915	M	B							1374	M	B				35
36		1040	M	B							148	M	B				36
37		117	M	B							158	M	B				37
38		125	M	B							164	M	B				38
39		132	M	B							1713	M	B				39
40		1414	M	B							182	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. female slaves, 35  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. male slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80  
No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 458

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	13	F	B				1		2	23	M	B				1
2	1	10	F	B				6		3	18	M	B				2
3	2	55	M	B						4	17	F	B				3
4	3	57	M	B						5	16	F	B				4
5	4	51	M	B						6	14	M	B				5
6	5	55	F	B						7	14	F	B				6
7	6	55	F	B						8	14	M	M				7
8	7	50	F	B						9	13	F	B				8
9	8	20	F	B						10	11	F	B				9
10	9	25	M	B						11	6	F	B				10
11	10	23	M	B						12	2	F	B				11
12	11	22	M	B					Thad Supin	1	23	F	B				12
13	12	26	M	B						2	3	F	B				13
14	13	22	M	B						3	13	F	B				14
15	14	17	F	B					James C. Furman	1	39	F	B				15
16	15	19	M	B						2	18	F	B				16
17	16	16	F	B						3	13	M	B				17
18	17	19	F	M						4	7	F	B				18
19	18	17	F	M						5	4	F	B				19
20	19	15	M	M						6	34	F	B				20
21	20	10	F	M						7	14	F	B				21
22	21	8	F	M						8	11	M	B				22
23	22	17	F	B						9	43	M	B				23
24	23	15	M	B						10	24	M	M				24
25	24	14	M	B						11	15	F	B				25
26	25	12	F	B						12	21	M	B				26
27	26	11	F	B						13	19	M	B				27
28	27	8	M	B						14	18	F	B				28
29	28	5	F	B						15	16	F	B				29
30	29	15	M	B						16	15	F	B				30
31	30	12	F	B						17	13	F	B				31
32	31	11	F	B						18	10	F	B				32
33	32	7	M	B						19	60	F	B				33
34	33	3	M	B						20	50	M	B				34
35	34	7	F	B						21	15	F	B				35
36	35	3	M	B						22	24	F	B				36
37	36	3	M	M						23	22	M	B				37
38	37	2	M	M						24	19	M	B				38
39	38	1	F	M						25	15	M	B				39
40	39	1	F	B				2		26	13	F	B				40
J. S. McIntosh		1	33	F	B			2									
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 33		No. of female slaves, 27		Total slaves, 60		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		
No. of houses, _____								No. manumitted, _____									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Rock No. 460

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	27	8	M	B						26	20	F	B				1
	28	7	M	B						27	2	F	B				2
	29	16	M	B						28	12	M	B				3
	30	11	F	B						29	23	M	B				4
	31	13	M	B						30	70	M	M				5
	32	9	M	B						31	65	F	M				6
	33	52	M	B						32	38	F	M				7
	34	32	F	B						33	1	M	B				8
	35	10	M	B						34	70	M	B				9
	36	7	M	B						35	68	M	B				10
	37	5	M	B						36	70	F	B				11
	38	3	F	B						37	50	M	B				12
	39	12	F	B					William Roberts	1	60	M	B				13
	40	42	M	B						2	60	F	B				14
	41	33	M	B						3	30	F	B				15
Naddy Thompson	1	45	M	B				5		4	13	M	B				16
	2	38	F	B						5	11	M	B				17
	3	28	F	B						6	9	M	B				18
	4	12	F	B						7	7	F	B				19
	5	15	F	B						8	12	M	B				20
	6	14	M	B					M. J. Thompson	1	65	F	B				21
	7	12	M	B						2	45	M	B				22
	8	6	M	B						3	30	M	B				23
	9	3	F	B						4	30	F	M				24
	10	13	M	B						5	35	F	M				25
	11	13	F	B						6	12	M	M				26
	12	7	M	B						7	8	M	B				27
	13	12	F	M						8	6	F	B				28
	14	20	M	M						9	8	M	B				29
	15	16	F	M						10	4	M	B				30
	16	13	F	M						11	3	F	B				31
	17	15	M	M						12	1	F	B				32
	18	6	F	M					George Clayton	1	28	M	B				33
	19	3	F	M					W. P. Phillips	1	28	M	B				34
	20	32	F	B						2	38	F	B				35
	21	30	M	M						3	20	F	B				36
	22	25	M	B						4	20	M	B				37
	23	30	M	B						5	15	M	B				38
	24	60	M	B						6	11	M	B				39
	25	53	M	B						7	7	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 47		No. of female slaves, 33		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		Total slaves, 80		
No. of houses, _____	No. manumitted, _____		No. of slave houses, _____														



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
				Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1		8	4	M	B							17	23	M	B				1
	2		9	4	M	M							18	19	M	B				2
	3	Hegrick Batson	1	34	F	B				1			19	14	M	B				3
	4		2	17	F	B							20	17	M	B				4
	5		3	12	F	B							21	12	F	B				5
	6	Jeremiah Whitman	1	34	F	B				1			22	10	M	B				6
	7		2	11	M	B							23	8	F	B				7
	8		3	11	M	B							24	6	F	B				8
	9		4	9	F	B							25	3	F	B				9
	10	Hampton Poole	1	45	M	B				2			26	1	F	B				10
	11		3	33	F	B							27	70	M	B				11
	12		3	12	F	B						W. J. Goodlett	1	30	F	B				12
	13		4	12	F	B							2	13	F	B				13
	14		5	8	F	B							3	70	M	B				14
	15		6	4	M	B							4	7	M	B				15
	16	J. J. Gilbreath	7	2	F	B						R. J. Whitman	1	17	F	B				16
	17	J. J. Gilbreath	2	12	F	B						M. D. Dickey	1	60	M	M				17
	18	John Burnett	1	16	F	B				1			1	55	F	B				18
	19		2	14	M	B							1	20	F	B				19
	20		3	14	F	B							1	11	F	B				20
	21		4	10	F	B						Samuel Isaac	1	45	M	B				21
	22		5	8	M	B							2	20	M	B				22
	23		6	7	F	B							3	19	F	B				23
	24		7	5	M	B							4	14	F	M				24
	25	J. J. Gilbreath	1	68	M	B				4			5	2	M	B				25
	26		2	20	F	B							6	7	M	B				26
	27		3	4	F	B						W. H. Campbell	1	55	F	B				27
	28		4	22	F	B							2	30	F	B				28
	29		5	11	F	B							3	30	F	B				29
	30		6	15	F	B							4	24	M	B				30
	31		7	22	F	B							5	22	F	B				31
	32		8	8	F	B							6	14	M	B				32
	33		9	20	M	B							7	8	M	B				33
	34		10	18	F	B							8	2	F	B				34
	35		11	15	M	B						Samuel P. Hammett	1	38	F	B				35
	36		12	14	M	B							2	25	F	B				36
	37		13	11	M	B							3	14	F	B				37
	38		14	8	M	B							4	10	F	B				38
	39		15	10	F	B						William Bates & Co	1	30	M	B				39
	40		16	6	F	M						John Markley	1	50	M	M				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 74

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	2	34	M	B						25	5	F	B				
	3	10	M	B						26	7	M	B				
	4	14	M	B						27	6	F	B				
	5	8	M	B						28	6	M	B				
	6	6	M	B						29	6	F	B				
	7	10	F	B						30	4	F	B				
	8	8	F	B						31	4	M	B				
	9	1	F	B						32	8	F	B				
10	10	18	M	B				4		33	2	M	B				
	11	26	F	B						34	1	F	B				
	12	33	M	B						35	12	F	B				
	13	4	M	B						36	20	F	B				
	14	5	M	B						37	25	F	B				
	15	6	F	B					Daniel Perkins	1	53	M	B				
	16	7	F	B						2	45	M	B				
17	17	8	F	B				7		3	35	M	B				
	18	1	M	B						4	33	M	B				
	19	2	F	B						5	29	M	B				
	20	3	F	B						6	14	M	B				
	21	4	F	B					Amelia Coleman	1	70	M	B				
	22	5	F	B						2	60	M	B				
	23	6	F	B						3	51	M	B				
	24	7	M	B						4	38	F	B				
	25	8	M	B						5	38	F	B				
	26	9	M	B						6	25	M	B				
	27	10	27	M	B					7	8	F	B				
	28	11	22	M	B					8	6	M	B				
	29	12	20	M	B					9	3	F	B				
	30	13	21	F	B					10	1	F	B				
	31	14	20	M	B												
	32	15	17	F	M												
	33	16	19	M	B												
	34	17	14	M	B												
	35	18	17	M	B												
	36	19	15	M	B												
	37	20	13	F	B												
	38	21	11	F	B												
	39	22	11	M	B												
	40	23	9	M	B												
		24	9	M	B												

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 36

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 32

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C. Gamel	1	30	F	B				2		16	14	F	B				1
	2	21	M	B						17	13	F	B				2
	3	7	M	B						18	12	F	B				3
	4	6	F	B						19	12	F	B				4
	5	8	M	B						20	31	F	B				5
	6	2	M	B						21	14	M	B				6
	7	2	F	B						22	11	F	B				7
Joseph Swan	1	28	F	B				2		23	9	M	B				8
	2	31	F	M						24	7	M	B				9
	3	24	F	M						25	6	M	B				10
	4	40	M	B						26	4	M	B				11
	5	6	F	B						27	1	F	B				12
	6	4	F	B						28	18	F	B				13
	7	2	F	B						29	1	F	B				14
	8	1	M	B						30	30	M	B				15
	9	1	M	B						31	50	F	B				16
Whiteford Smith	1	19	F	B				1		32	45	M	B				17
	2	34	M	B						33	23	F	B				18
	3	27	M	B						34	1	F	B				19
	4	24	F	B						35	45	M	B				20
	5	12	M	B						36	16	M	B				21
	6	9	F	B						37	14	M	B				22
	7	4	F	B						38	8	M	B				23
	8	4	F	B						39	30	F	B				24
	9	1	M	B				1		40	12	M	B				25
J. Edwin Ware	1	50	M	B				23		41	8	M	B				26
	2	24	F	M						42	5	F	B				27
	3	25	M	B						43	15	M	M				28
	4	23	M	B						44	35	F	B				29
	5	21	M	B						45	6	M	B				30
	6	34	F	B						46	3	F	B				31
	7	20	M	B						47	1	F	B				32
	8	6	M	B						48	35	F	B				33
	9	24	F	M						49	10	F	B				34
	10	12	M	B						50	7	M	M				35
	11	13	F	B						51	40	M	B				36
	12	1	F	B						52	35	F	B				37
	13	12	M	B						53	13	M	B				38
	14	15	F	B						54	10	F	B				39
	15	1	F	B						55	8	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 37	No. of female slaves, 43		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	X	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____							

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, X  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	6	4	M	B						1	27	F	B					1
2	7	4	M	B						2	19	F	B					2
3	William Bates	1	28	F	B			1		3	6	4	F	B				3
4		2	10	F	B					4	7	2	F	B				4
5		3	6	F	B					5	8	6	F	B				5
6	Abraham Blythe	1	6	M	B			5		6	9	1	M	B				6
7		2	8	M	B					7	10	6	F	B				7
8		3	8	M	B					8	11	11	M	B				8
9		4	15	F	B					9	12	6	M	B				9
10		5	4	M	B					10	13	29	F	B				10
11		6	49	M	B					11	14	5	F	B				11
12		7	39	M	B				Benj. Boswell	12	1	26	F	B			1	12
13		8	16	M	B					13	2	3	M	B				13
14		9	20	M	B					14	3	3	F	B				14
15		10	23	F	B					15	4	6	F	B				15
16		11	24	F	B				Washington Steele	16	1	47	F	B			2	16
17		12	17	F	B					17	2	32	F	B				17
18		13	16	F	B					18	3	28	M	B				18
19		14	11	M	B					19	4	26	F	B				19
20		15	9	M	B					20	5	20	F	B				20
21		16	3	F	B					21	6	10	F	B				21
22		17	2	F	B					22	7	8	M	B				22
23		18	24	F	B					23	8	6	F	B				23
24		19	5	M	B					24	9	8	F	B				24
25		20	3	F	B					25	10	3	M	B				25
26		21	18	F	B					26	11	2	M	B				26
27		22	16	F	B					27	12	2	M	B				27
28		23	14	F	B					28	13	6	M	B				28
29		24	11	F	B				A. C. Stepp	29	1	31	M	B				29
30		25	5	F	B					30	2	28	F	B				30
31		26	5	F	B					31	3	35	F	M				31
32	Daniel McKinlin	1	55	M	B			1		32	4	16	M	B				32
33	Margaret Burgey	1	74	M	B			1		33	5	12	M	M				33
34		2	44	F	B					34	6	10	M	B				34
35		3	12	F	B					35	7	8	F	B				35
36		4	9	M	B					36	8	6	M	B				36
37		5	2	M	B					37	9	4	M	B				37
38	William McKinney	1	53	M	B			3		38	10	1	M	B				38
39		2	37	M	B				J. N. Gains	39	1	20	F	B			2	39
40		3	44	M	B					40	2	15	F	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 36

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 44

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	3	3	F	B						3	9	M	B				1
2	4	4	M	B						3	6	M	B				2
3	13	7	F	B					J. J. French	13	7	F	B				3
4	2	26	M	B						23	7	F	B				4
5	3	25	M	B						3	27	M	B				5
6	4	28	F	B						4	25	M	B				6
7	5	2	F	B						5	21	M	B				7
8	6	17	M	B						6	17	M	B				8
9	7	11	M	B						7	15	F	B				9
10	8	8	M	B						8	13	F	B				10
11	9	8	M	B						9	15	F	B				11
12	10	2	M	B						10	12	F	B				12
13	11	2	F	B						11	9	M	B				13
14	12	2	F	B						12	8	M	B				14
15	13	2	F	B				3		13	7	M	B				15
16	2	18	M	B						14	6	F	B				16
17	3	16	M	B						15	4	F	B				17
18	4	15	F	B						16	3	F	B				18
19	5	13	F	B						17	1	F	B				19
20	6	10	M	B					J. W. French	1	11	M	B				20
21	7	9	M	B						2	37	F	B				21
22	8	26	F	B						3	25	M	B				22
23	9	8	M	B						4	15	M	B				23
24	10	2	F	B						5	11	M	B				24
25	11	14	M	B					Baylis Jordan	1	8	F	B				25
26	12	15	F	B					Mary Jordan	1	5	M	B				26
27	13	13	M	B						2	13	F	B				27
28	14	11	F	B					M. J. Johnson	1	7	M	B				28
29	15	4	F	B				2		2	67	F	B			Blind	29
30	2	33	F	B						3	60	M	B				30
31	3	23	M	B						4	57	M	B				31
32	4	21	M	B						5	65	M	B			Blind	32
33	5	18	M	B						6	58	F	B				33
34	6	14	M	B						7	47	F	B				34
35	7	13	F	B						8	18	M	B				35
36	8	13	F	B						9	17	F	B				36
37	9	1	F	B						10	16	M	B				37
38	10	12	M	B						11	10	F	B				38
39	1	13	F	B				1	Nancy Gambrell	1	30	M	B				39
40	1	13	F	B				1	Robert Scott	1	23	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
M. P. Johnson	14	31	M	W						11	14	F	W						
	15	17	M	B						12	16	F	B						
	16	15	M	B						13	17	F	B						
	17	13	M	B						14	16	F	B						
	18	16	F	W						15	12	F	B						
	19	13	F	W						16	11	F	B						
	20	15	F	B						17	9	F	B						
	21	11	M	B						18	10	F	B						
	22	11	F	B						19	9	F	B						
	23	12	F	B						20	4	F	B						
	24	8	F	B						21	2	F	W						
	25	7	F	B						22	10	F	W						
	26	7	M	B						23	4	F	B						
	27	6	F	B						24	2	F	B						
	28	4	F	B						25	75	M	B						
	29	45	M	B						26	36	M	W						
	30	29	M	B						27	33	M	B						
	31	1	M	W						28	30	M	B						
D. R. Johnson	1	M	W	B				2		29	19	M	B						
	2	34	F	B						30	16	M	B						
	3	19	F	B						31	20	M	W						
	4	16	M	B						32	19	M	B						
	5	14	F	B						33	12	M	B						
	6	12	F	B						34	11	M	B						
	7	14	F	B						35	6	M	B						
	8	7	M	B						36	1	M	B						
	9	4	F	B						37	2	M	B						
	10	2	F	B						38	27	M	B						
	11	2	M	B						39	9	M	W						
D. M. Johnson	1	19	F	B				1		40	12	M	B						
D. N. Stokes	1	40	F	B				11		41	6	M	B						
	2	78	F	W						42	11	M	B						
	3	53	F	W						43	21	M	B						
	4	47	F	W						44	23	M	B						
	5	40	F	B						45	21	M	B						
	6	36	F	B						46	60	F	B						
	7	65	F	B						47	11	M	B						
	8	43	F	B						48	3	M	B						
	9	28	F	B						49	12	M	B						
	10	18	F	B						50	5	M	B						
No. of owners, _____										No. of owners, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. of houses, _____									
No. of male slaves, 38										No. of male slaves, 38									
No. of female slaves, 42										No. of female slaves, 42									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, 80									
No. fugitives, _____										No. fugitives, _____									
No. manumitted, _____										No. manumitted, _____									
No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
No. blind, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. insane, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. idiotic, _____										No. idiotic, _____									



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

**in the County of**

## State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

**day of**

**, 1860.**

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

**in the County of**

## State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

**day of**

**, 1860.**

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	8	16	7	B					
	9	6	7	B					
	10	12	10	B					
J. B. Williams	1	32	14	B				3	
	2	34	14	B					
	3	19	7	B					
	4	17	14	B					
	5	8	7	B					
	6	3	14	B					
	7	1	14	B					
Allen M. Davis	1	48	14	B				3	
	2	35	14	B					
	3	37	7	B					
	4	28	14	B					
	5	28	14	B					
	6	36	7	B					
	7	22	7	B					
	8	24	7	B					
	9	30	7	B					
	10	7	7	B					
	11	6	7	B					
	12	4	7	B					
	13	3	7	B					
	14	3	14	B					
	15	1	7	B					
	16	3	7	B					
G. S. M. Davis	1	14	7	B				1	
W. B. Darby	1	62	14	B				1	
	2	19	7	B					
Allen K. Rogers	1	37	7	B				2	
	2	30	14	B					
	3	30	14	B					
	4	17	7	B					
	5	16	14	B					
	6	14	14	B					
	7	17	7	B					
	8	10	14	B					
	9	8	14	B					
	10	5	7	B					
	11	6	7	B					
	12	18	14	B					
	13	11	6	7	B				
	14	18	7	B					
	15	18	7	B					
	16	18	7	B					
	17	18	7	B					
	18	18	7	B					
	19	18	7	B					
	20	18	7	B					
	21	18	7	B					
	22	18	7	B					
	23	18	7	B					
	24	18	7	B					
	25	18	7	B					
	26	18	7	B					
	27	18	7	B					
	28	18	7	B					
	29	18	7	B					
	30	18	7	B					
	31	18	7	B					
	32	18	7	B					
	33	18	7	B					
	34	18	7	B					
	35	18	7	B					
	36	18	7	B					
	37	18	7	B					
	38	18	7	B					
	39	18	7	B					
	40	18	7	B					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 43

Total slaves, . . . \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	8	16	Y	B					9	15	M	B				1
2	2	9	10	Y	B					10	10	M	B				2
3	3	10	12	M	B					11	6	M	B				3
4	4	11	10	Y	B					12	3	Y	B				4
5	5	12	7	Y	B					13	2	Y	B				5
6	6	13	3	M	B					14	33	M	B				6
7	7	14	1	M	B					15	39	Y	M				7
8	8	15	9	M	B					16	11	M	M				8
9	9	16	5	M	B					17	9	M	M				9
10	10	17	2	Y	B					18	8	Y	M				10
11	11	18	6	M	B			2		19	6	Y	M				11
12	12	19	6	Y	B					20	4	M	M				12
13	13	20	4	Y	B					21	2	Y	M				13
14	14	21	3	Y	B					22	15	Y	B				14
15	15	22	6	Y	B					23	16	Y	B				15
16	16	23	1	M	B					24	12	M	B				16
17	17	24	11	Y	B					25	33	M	B				17
18	18	25	10	M	B					26	60	Y	B				18
19	19	26	8	M	B					27	50	Y	B				19
20	20	27	10	6	Y	B				28	40	M	B				20
21	21	28	11	5	Y	B				29	40	Y	B				21
22	22	29	12	3	Y	B				30	40	Y	B				22
23	23	30	13	5	Y	B				31	14	M	M				23
24	24	31	14	3	Y	B				32	12	M	M				24
25	25	32	15	5	Y	B				33	10	M	M				25
26	26	33	16	8	M	B				34	8	M	M				26
27	27	34	17	2	Y	B				35	8	M	M				27
28	28	35	18	2	Y	B				36	5	Y	M				28
29	29	36	19	15	Y	B				37	10	M	M				29
30	30	37	20	6	Y	B				38	10	M	M				30
31	31	38	21	3	Y	B				39	26	M	M				31
32	32	39	22	6	Y	B				40	30	M	M				32
33	33	40	23	14	M	B					30	14	M	B			33
34	34		24	1	M	M		3			16	12	Y	B			34
35	35		25	5	M	B					17	10	Y	B			35
36	36		26	3	Y	B					18	15	Y	M			36
37	37		27	4	M	B					19	16	Y	B			37
38	38		28	5	M	B					20	25	M	B			38
39	39		29	6	M	B					21	25	M	B			39
40	40		30	7	16	M	B				22	20	M	B			40
			31	8	15	M	B				23	18	M	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

x80







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

State \_\_\_\_\_  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	9	M	B							6	M	B				1
2	2	10	M	B							7	M	B				2
3	3	11	M	B							8	M	B				3
4	4	12	M	B							9	M	B				4
5	5	13	M	B							10	M	B				5
6	6	14	M	B							11	M	B				6
7	7	15	M	B							12	M	B				7
8	8	16	M	B							13	M	B				8
9	9	17	M	B							14	M	B				9
10	10	18	M	B							15	M	B				10
11	11	19	M	B							16	M	B				11
12	12	20	M	B							17	M	B				12
13	13	21	M	B							18	M	B				13
14	14	22	M	B							19	M	B				14
15	15	23	M	B							20	M	B				15
16	16	18	M	B				5			21	M	B				16
17	17	24	M	B							22	M	B				17
18	18	30	M	B							23	M	B				18
19	19	43	M	B							24	M	B				19
20	20	53	M	B							25	M	B				20
21	21	62	M	B							26	M	B				21
22	22	72	M	B							27	M	B				22
23	23	8	M	B							28	M	B				23
24	24	9	M	B							29	M	B				24
25	25	10	M	B							30	M	B				25
26	26	11	M	B							31	M	B				26
27	27	12	M	B							32	M	B				27
28	28	13	M	B							33	M	B				28
29	29	14	M	B							34	M	B				29
30	30	15	M	B							35	M	B				30
31	31	16	M	B							36	M	B				31
32	32	17	M	B							37	M	B				32
33	33	18	M	B							38	M	B				33
34	34	19	M	B							39	M	B				34
35	35	20	M	B							40	M	B				35
36	36	1	M	B							1	M	B				36
37	37	2	M	B							2	M	B				37
38	38	3	M	B							3	M	B				38
39	39	4	M	B							4	M	B				39
40	40	5	M	B							5	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 35

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, 45

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, 80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	6	25	M	B							24	19	F	B			1
2	7	17	M	B							25	16	F	B			2
3	8	15	F	B							26	15	F	B			3
4	9	13	M	B							27	13	F	B			4
5	10	12	M	B							28	10	M	B			5
6	11	14	M	B							29	6	M	B			6
7	12	13	M	B							30	4	M	B			7
8	13	21	F	B							31	3	F	B			8
9	14	3	F	B							32	1	M	B			9
10	15	17	F	B							33	1	F	B			10
11	16	25	F	B							34	3	M	B			11
12	17	5	M	B							35	2	F	B			12
13	18	5	M	B							36	7	F	B			13
14	19	2	F	B							37	6	F	B			14
15	20	20	F	B							38	4	F	B			15
16	21	60	F	B							39	1	M	B			16
17	22	10	F	B							40	3	M	B			17
18	J. M. Sullivan	1	60	M	B			9			41	3	F	B			18
19		2	56	F	B						42	2	M	B			19
20		3	56	M	B						43	10	M	B			20
21		4	40	M	B						44	1	F	B			21
22		5	59	M	B						45	1	F	B			22
23		6	38	M	B						46	20	F	B			23
24		7	38	F	B						47	1	M	B			24
25		8	38	F	B						48	1	M	B			25
26		9	54	F	B						49	2	F	B			26
27		10	40	F	B						50	25	M	B			27
28		11	30	M	B						51	1	F	B			28
29		12	30	M	B						52	2	F	B			29
30		13	38	M	B						53	3	F	B			30
31		14	24	F	B						54	12	F	B			31
32		15	33	M	B						55	9	F	B			32
33		16	31	F	B						56	7	F	B			33
34		17	22	F	B						57	5	M	B			34
35		18	24	M	B						58	3	M	B			35
36		19	21	M	B						59	2	M	B			36
37		20	19	F	B					William Anderson	1	50	M	B			37
38		21	23	F	B						2	40	F	B			38
39		22	30	M	B						3	44	M	B			39
40		23	19	F	B						4	40	F	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Greenville

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

M. S. Dickey

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
William Anderson	5	21	F	B													
	6	24	F	M													
	7	22	M	B													
	8	9	F	M													
	9	7	M	B													
	10	5	M	B													
James Anderson	1	42	M	B				3									
	3	40	F	B													
	3	39	F	B													
	4	25	F	B													
	5	20	M	B													
	6	11	F	B													
	7	11	M	B													
	8	9	M	B													
	9	6	F	B													
	10	4	F	B													
	11	2	M	B													
	12	1	F	B													
W. D. Moore	1	40	M	M				3									
	2	28	F	B													
	3	23	M	B													
	4	23	M	B													
	5	23	M	B													
	6	22	F	M													
	7	21	F	M													
	8	19	M	B													
	9	18	F	B													
	10	15	M	B													
	11	5	M	B													
	12	4	F	B													
	13	3	M	B													
	14	1	M	B													
	15	1	F	B													
John Rice	1	17	F	B				1									
	2	14	M	B													
Sarah Broady	1	15	M	B				1									

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 18  
No. of female slaves, 17  
Total slaves, 35

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1231

